## Exhibit 4




|  | Page 6 |  | Page 8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | -----EXHIBITS---------------------- | 1 | ---------------------EXHIBITS------- |
| 2 | NABHAN PAGE LINE | 2 | $---------------------E X H A B M$ PAGE LINE <br> NABHAN  <br> Exhibit 10 article entitled, $142 \quad 15$ |
| 3 | Exhibit 5 entitled "Evaluation of 7511 | 3 |  |
| 4 |  | 4 | Exhibit 10 article entitled, <br> "Biomonitoring of |
| 5 | the herbicide glyphosate | 5 | genotoxic risk in |
| 6 | drawing on tumor incidence | 6 | agricultural workers from |
| 7 | data from fourteen | 7 | five Columbian regions: |
| 8 | chronic/carcinogenicity | 8 | Association to |
| 9 | rodent studies" by Greim, | 9 | Occupational exposure to |
| 10 | et al. | 10 | glyphosate," by Bolognesi, |
| 11 | Exhibit 6 IARC Monograph on 9921 | 11 | et al. |
| 12 | glyphosate | 12 | Exhibit 11 article entitled, "Cancer 16614 |
| 13 | Exhibit 7 article entitled, "Key 1193 | 13 |  |
| 14 | characteristics of | 14 | prevention," by McDuffie, |
| 15 | carcinogens as a basis for | 15 | et al. |
| 16 | organizing data on | 16 | Exhibit 12 article entitled, 19710 |
| 17 | mechanisms of | 17 | "Exposure to pesticides as |
| 18 | carcinogenesis, by Smith, | 18 | risk factor for |
| 19 | et al. | 19 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and |
| 20 | /// | 20 | hairy cell leukemia: |
| 21 | //I | 21 | Pooled analysis of two |
| 22 | //I | 22 | Swedish case-control |
| 23 | I/I | 23 | studies," by Hardell, et |
| 24 | //I | 24 | al. |
| 25 | //I | 25 | /// |
|  | Page 7 |  | Page 9 |
| 1 | ----EXHIBITS---------------------- | 1 | ---------------------EXHIBITS---- |
| 2 | NABHAN PAGE LINE | 2 | NABHAN PAGE LINE |
| 3 | Exhibit 8 Toxicology and Applied 13019 | 3 | Exhibit 13 article entitled, 2057 |
| 4 | Pharmacology article | 4 | "Integrative assessment of |
| 5 | entitled, "Oxidative | 5 | multiple pesticides as |
| 6 | stress and oxidative | 6 | risk factors for |
| 7 | damage in chemical | 7 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma |
| 8 | carcinogenesis," by | 8 | among men," by DeRoos, et |
| 9 | Klaunig, et al. | 9 | al. |
| 10 | Exhibit 9 article entitled, 13918 | 10 | Exhibit 14 article entitled, 2071 |
| 11 | "Baseline determinatino in | 11 | "Pesticides and other |
| 12 | social, health, and | 12 | agricultural risk factors |
| 13 | genetic areas in | 13 | for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma |
| 14 | communities affected by | 14 | among Men in Iowa and |
| 15 | glyphosate aerial spraying | 15 | Minnesota," by Cantor, et |
| 16 | on the northearstern | 16 | al. |
| 17 | Ecuadorian border," by | 17 | Exhibit 15 article entitled, 2134 |
| 18 | Paz-y-Mino, et al. | 18 | "Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma |
| 19 | /// | 19 | among asthmatics exposed |
| 20 | //I | 20 | to pesticides," by Lee, et |
| 21 | //I | 21 | al. |
| 22 | //I | 22 | //I |
| 23 | //I | 23 | I/I |
| 24 | I/I | 24 | I/I |
| 25 | //I | 25 | /// |


|  | Page 10 |  | Page 12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | -EXHIBITS-- | 1 | ----------------------EXHIBITS---------- |
| 2 | NABHAN PAGE LINE | 2 | NABHAN PAGE LINE |
| 3 | Exhibit 16 article entitled, "Cancer 21510 | 3 | Exhibit 22 article entitled, 2749 |
| 4 | incidence among | 4 | "Non-Hodgkin lymphoma and |
| 5 | glyphosate-exposed | 5 | occupational exposure to |
| 6 | pesticide applicators in | 6 | agricultural pesticide |
| 7 | the agricultural health | 7 | chemical group and active |
| 8 | study," by DeRoos, et al. | 8 | ingredients: A systematic |
| 9 | Exhibit 17 Article entitled, 2348 | 9 | review and meta-analysis |
| 10 | "Occupational exposure to | 10 | Exhibit 23 draft paper entitled, 29018 |
| 11 | pesticides and risk of | 11 | "Lymphoma risk and |
| 12 | non-Hodkin's lymphoma," by | 12 | pesticide use in the |
| 13 | Fritschi, et al. | 13 | Agricultural Health |
| 14 | Exhibit 18 Article entitled, 24020 | 14 | Study," by Alvanja, et al. |
| 15 | "Pesticide exposure as | 15 | Exhibit 24 Monsanto billing :Q1-2017 3593 |
| 16 | risk factor for | 16 | Exhibit 25 e-mail from Chadi Nabhan 3597 |
| 17 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma | 17 | to Timothy Litzenburg |
| 18 | including | 18 |  |
| 19 | histopathological subgroup | 19 |  |
| 20 | analysis," by Eriksson, et | 20 |  |
| 21 | al. | 21 |  |
| 22 | /// | 22 |  |
| 23 | I/I | 23 |  |
| 24 | I/I | 24 |  |
| 25 | //I | 25 |  |
|  | Page 11 |  | Page 13 |
| 1 | -------EXHIBITS-- | 1 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the |
| 2 | NABHAN PAGE LINE | 2 | start of tape labeled No. 1 of the videotape |
| 3 | Exhibit 19 article entitled, 26514 | 3 | deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan in the matter of |
| 4 | "Occupational exposure to | 4 | In re: Roundup Products Liability Litigation in |
| 5 | pesticides and lymphoid | 5 | the United States District Court for the |
| 6 | neoplasms among men: | 6 | Northern District of California, bearing MDL |
| 7 | Results of a French | 7 | No. 2741, Case No. 16-md-02741-VC. |
| 8 | case-control study," by | 8 | This deposition is being held Cardinal |
| 9 | Orsi, et al. | 9 | Health at 3651 Birchwood Drive in Waukegan, |
| 10 | Exhibit 20 article entitled, 2669 | 10 | Illinois 60085, on Wednesday, August 23rd, |
| 11 | "Lymphoma risk and | 11 | 2017, at approximately 9:07 A.M. |
| 12 | occupational exposure to | 12 | My name is Robert Solomon from TSG |
| 13 | pesticides: Results of the | 13 | Reporting, Inc., and I'm the legal video |
| 14 | Epilymph study," by Cocco, | 14 | specialist. And the court reporter is Paula |
| 15 | et al. | 15 | Campbell, in association with TSG Reporting. |
| 16 | Exhibit 21 article entitled, 27119 | 16 | And will counsel now please introduce |
| 17 | "Pesticide product use and | 17 | yourselves for the record. |
| 18 | risk of non-Hodgkin | 18 | MR. LITZENBURG: Timothy Litzenburg for the |
| 19 | lymphoma in women," by | 19 | plaintiffs. |
| 20 | Kato, et al. | 20 | MS. TABATABAIE: Tara Tabatabaie for the |
| 21 | /// | 21 | plaintiffs. |
| 22 | I/I | 22 | MR. GRIFFIS: Kirby Griffis for -- with |
| 23 | I/I | 23 | Hollingsworth, LLP, for Monsanto. |
| 24 | //I | 24 | MS. SALEK: Stephanie Salek with |
| 25 | //I | 25 | Hollingsworth, LLP, for Monsanto. |


|  | Page 14 |  | Page 16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you. And will the | 1 | Q. And what is the Fortune 15 company? |
| 2 | court reporter -- | 2 | A. Cardinal Health. That's my current |
| 3 | MS. ROBERTSON: Pearl Robertson with | 3 | position. |
| 4 | Weitz \& Luxenberg for the plaintiff. | 4 | Q. What does -- okay. It's your current |
| 5 | REPORTER: I'm sorry. I didn't -- can you | 5 | position. |
| 6 | repeat? | 6 | Has your position changed? |
| 7 | MS. TABATABAIE: Can you repeat that? | 7 | A. No, no. |
| 8 | MS. ROBERTSON: Yes. Pearl Robertson with | 8 | Q. What is a Fortune 15 company? What does |
| 9 | Weitz \& Luxenberg for plaintiff. | 9 | that mean? |
| 10 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you. | 10 | A. Fortune magazine, they have a list of the |
| 11 | And will the court reporter please swear in | 11 | companies every year that they come up with, and |
| 12 | the witness. | 12 | they reflect 500 of the top companies in the U.S. |
| 13 | REPORTER: Would you please raise your | 13 | Q. And they're top companies in what way? |
| 14 | right hand. | 14 | A. I think they have a variety of metrics. |
| 15 | CHADI N A B H A N, | 15 | I'm not really sure what they are. I have not |
| 16 | called as a witness, having been duly sworn, | 16 | looked at the metrics per se that they use. But |
| 17 | was examined and testified as follows: | 17 | could be sales, revenue, culture, employee |
| 18 | VIDEOGRAPHER: I may be picking up a cell | 18 | retention. I'm not really clear what they use. |
| 19 | phone in your pocket. If you have one, if you | 19 | Q. Okay. The next bullet says that you're a |
| 20 | wouldn't mind putting it off to the side, as | 20 | senior level executive and a member of the operating |
| 21 | far as you can do it. Thank you so much. | 21 | company, reporting directly to the president; |
| 22 | Thank you. | 22 | correct? |
| 23 | EXAMINATION | 23 | A. Correct. |
| 24 | BY MR. GRIFFIS: | 24 | Q. Under "Professional Experience," you list |
| 25 | Q. Good morning, sir. | 25 | the positions that you've held in the past and |
|  | Page 15 |  | Page 17 |
| 1 | A. Good morning. | 1 | currently. |
| 2 | Q. My name is Kirby Griffis, and we have just | 2 | A. Correct. |
| 3 | met; is that correct? | 3 | Q. This is also on the first page. |
| 4 | A. Correct. | 4 | And the first one is your current position |
| 5 | Q. Would you please pronounce your name for | 5 | that you've just been describing, vice president and |
| 6 | the jury? I want to get it right today. | 6 | chief medical officer of Cardinal Health; is that |
| 7 | A. Chadi, C-h-a-d-i, is my first name. | 7 | right? |
| 8 | Nabhan, N-a-b-h-a-n, is my last name. | 8 | A. Correct. |
| 9 | Q. Chadi Nabhan -- Nabhan? | 9 | Q. And underneath that, there are 16 bullets |
| 10 | A. Correct. | 10 | describing your various duties as someone who |
| 11 | Q. Thank you. | 11 | reports to the president of Cardinal Health |
| 12 | (Nabhan Exhibit 1 marked for | 12 | Specialty Solutions; is that right? |
| 13 | identification.) | 13 | A. Correct. |
| 14 | Q. I've marked as Exhibit 1 and I'm handing | 14 | Q. How much time do you spend in your current |
| 15 | you a copy of your current CV. | 15 | position, sir, on this job on business and |
| 16 | Have I correctly identified that document, | 16 | administrative tasks? |
| 17 | sir? | 17 | A. About 80 percent and 20 percent research. |
| 18 | A. Correct. | 18 | Q. And how much time seeing cancer patients? |
| 19 | Q. Okay. The "Summary" section at the top of | 19 | A. At this point, I'm not seeing patients by |
| 20 | your CV in bold says that you are vice president and | 20 | choice. It's been about 11 months since I've seen |
| 21 | chief medical officer of an \$11 billion division in | 21 | actual patients because of my travel schedule. |
| 22 | a Fortune 15 company; is that right? | 22 | I have the flexibility of having a clinic |
| 23 | A. Correct. | 23 | or seeing patients if I choose to. It's been very |
| 24 | Q. What is the division? | 24 | challenging with my travel to make sure that I can |
| 25 | A. Specialty Solutions. | 25 | have a dedicated day for clinic. I don't want to |


|  | Page 18 |  | Page 20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | shortchange my patients and cancel clinic because of | 1 | Chicago. |
| 2 | short notice, so this is still in the works. | 2 | My goal was just to better understand |
| 3 | Q. So at the time -- at this time, it's been | 3 | business of medicine. I think what's going on in |
| 4 | 11 months since you've seen a patient? | 4 | medicine is very important for physicians to take |
| 5 | A. That is correct. | 5 | lead into understanding business and the impact on |
| 6 | Q. And -- | 6 | patients. |
| 7 | A. I continue, however, to, you know, lecture, | 7 | Q. It reflected a shift in your interest from |
| 8 | publish, and work on the field; but I have not seen | 8 | patient care to a more broad administration and |
| 9 | an actual patient in 11 months. | 9 | business side and serving medicine through that |
| 10 | Q. Yes, sir. | 10 | means. Is that fair to say? |
| 11 | You said 20 percent of your time is on | 11 | A. No, I don't think it's fair to say. I |
| 12 | research; right? | 12 | think -- I think delivering patient care is both |
| 13 | A. Correct. | 13 | sides, right. I mean, I think when you take care of |
| 14 | Q. Cardinal Health Specialty Solutions, would | 14 | patients in clinic, you still have to bill for |
| 15 | you describe that as a service provider to hospitals | 15 | services. You have to run a business. |
| 16 | and doctors' offices? | 16 | So being able to deliver quality care to |
| 17 | A. Hospitals, biopharma, and doctors, yes. | 17 | patients implies that you know how to run your |
| 18 | Q. And it provides help with all sorts of | 18 | business. |
| 19 | logistical things with supply chains, with billing, | 19 | Q. Yes, sir. |
| 20 | with administration, all sorts of -- | 20 | And you're focused now -- |
| 21 | A. Yeah, I mean -- | 21 | A. So I think it's important to do both. |
| 22 | Q. -- difficulties? | 22 | Q. You're focused now on the business side? |
| 23 | A. I think, you know, there are -- again, | 23 | A. I am focused on the business side, but I |
| 24 | there are two major segments within Cardinal Health. | 24 | don't think it's irrelevant to patient care. |
| 25 | One, the medical segment that works a lot with | 25 | Q. You, sir, are not an epidemiologist, and |
|  | Page 19 |  | Page 21 |
| 1 | supply chain hospitals, and so forth. And there's | 1 | you never were one; is that right? |
| 2 | the biopharma segment to work with providers as well | 2 | A. Correct. |
| 3 | as with biopharma, providing a lot of logistical | 3 | Q. You're not a toxicologist, and you never |
| 4 | help as well as educational platforms, helping with | 4 | were one; right? |
| 5 | billing, et cetera. | 5 | A. Correct. |
| 6 | Q. You recently got an MBA; is that right? | 6 | Q. You don't call yourself an expert in the |
| 7 | A. It's been a year. | 7 | mechanisms of carcinogenesis; is that right? |
| 8 | Q. Okay. Not recently? | 8 | A. I'm not an expert in the mechanism of |
| 9 | A. That's recent. No, it's recent, 2016. | 9 | carcinogenesis. I can understand the papers that |
| 10 | Q. And you got an MBA, I presume, in support | 10 | discuss carcinogenesis, and I try my best to look |
| 11 | of your current role as a business person; is that | 11 | into how this might imply clinical decisions in |
| 12 | right? | 12 | clinical care. |
| 13 | A. I actually decided to go back on the -- to | 13 | (Nabhan Exhibit 2 marked for |
| 14 | get my MBA when I was at the University of Chicago | 14 | identification.) |
| 15 | as the director of the cancer center -- the clinical | 15 | Q. I've marked as an -- Exhibit 2 a May 16th, |
| 16 | cancer center and cancer clinics. And I wanted to | 16 | 2017, letter from Weitz \& Luxenberg to Heather |
| 17 | better understand the economics, business, | 17 | Pigman at Hollingsworth, LLP, sir. And the -- I |
| 18 | accountings, which will help in my role at the time. | 18 | will read the letter. You will follow along with me |
| 19 | So I got the MBA focusing on healthcare | 19 | and make sure I get it right. |
| 20 | management. My goal was to help more patients at a | 20 | "Dear, Heather: To follow up on our letter |
| 21 | larger scale. And, you know, this opportunity came | 21 | dated May 3rd, 2017, and to respond to your inquiry |
| 22 | along after the fact that I was already on the MBA. | 22 | about our expert specialties, we provide the |
| 23 | This was not -- my current role is not why I got the | 23 | following information." |
| 24 | MBA. That is -- I got -- I went back to school in | 24 | And then there is a list of six experts, |
| 25 | August 2014. I was still at the University of | 25 | including yourself, with a very brief description of |


|  | Page 22 |  | Page 24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | their specialties; is that right, sir? | 1 | perspective do you bring to the scientific question |
| 2 | A. Correct. | 2 | does glyphosate cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? |
| 3 | Q. For you, it says "oncology" and "NHL," | 3 | A. Well, number one is I could interpret the |
| 4 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma; is that right? | 4 | evidence as well. I am very capable of looking at |
| 5 | A. Correct. | 5 | the literature and looking at the epidemiological |
| 6 | Q. Does that accurately reflect your | 6 | literature. Just because I don't have an |
| 7 | understanding of your role in this litigation? | 7 | epidemiology degree and -- it does not mean that I |
| 8 | A. Yes. | 8 | cannot actually interpret the literature and look at |
| 9 | Q. And you know that there are epidemiologists | 9 | the actual evidence. |
| 10 | and toxicologists who have also been named as | 10 | So I -- I will -- I form my own independent |
| 11 | experts for the plaintiffs; is that right? | 11 | review of the available literature, and I put that |
| 12 | A. I do. | 12 | into clinical perspective. That's what I bring to |
| 13 | Q. And what do you -- what is your | 13 | the table. |
| 14 | understanding of what you add to what the | 14 | Q. And what do you -- what can you say that an |
| 15 | epidemiologists have to say and what the | 15 | epidemiologist or toxicologist cannot say? |
| 16 | toxicologists have to say on the issue of whether | 16 | A. Well, I'm not a toxicologist, as we just |
| 17 | glyphosate is capable of causing non-Hodgkin's | 17 | established. I mean, a toxicologist is able to look |
| 18 | lymphoma? | 18 | at the -- at the evidence when the product or |
| 19 | A. So I think -- I think, as somebody who took | 19 | compound is going through the process of being |
| 20 | care of patients with lymphomas and a variety of | 20 | approved through toxicology assays, through animal |
| 21 | lymphoid malignancies, it is very important to look | 21 | studies, et cetera. |
| 22 | at the overall body of literature and understand | 22 | I don't do that. I just look at the |
| 23 | what might cause the disease that I'm treating. | 23 | literature and review the literature. |
| 24 | A, it actually helps in a conversation with | 24 | Q. You never conducted an animal cancer |
| 25 | patients. B , it might allow the ability to be | 25 | bioassay; right? |
|  | Page 23 |  | Page 25 |
| 1 | proactive into preventing additional exposure if | 1 | A. I have not. |
| 2 | there's a particular pathogen that might actually -- | 2 | Q. You've never conducted an experimental |
| 3 | causing an issue. | 3 | genotoxicity study; right? |
| 4 | There's -- it's similar to when you take | 4 | A. I have not. |
| 5 | care of a patient who is a smoker and has a | 5 | Q. You've never conducted a study assessing |
| 6 | particular malignancy. If you reduce or stop | 6 | the possibility that a particular chemical exposure |
| 7 | tobacco use, you will actually prevent another | 7 | or pharmaceutical exposure or other kind of exposure |
| 8 | malignancy that could occur. So actually | 8 | causes oxidative stress; is that right? |
| ${ }^{9}$ | understanding the epidemiologic evidence is very | ${ }^{9}$ | A. I worked -- when I was a fellow at |
| 10 | critical to clinical care. | 10 | Northwestern, I worked for three years doing bench |
| 11 | Q. Yes, sir. | 11 | work and lab work. And part of my work at the time |
| 12 | And you have explained, I believe, why it | 12 | was doing certain cytotoxicity assays of particular |
| 13 | would be important to -- | 13 | drugs to understand what they actually impact cells |
| 14 | A. Right. | 14 | and on cell culture. |
| 15 | Q. -- a cancer doctor -- | 15 | So we did a lot of apoptotic assays, and so |
| 16 | A. Correct. | 16 | forth, as part of my fellowship training. That's |
| 17 | Q. -- to look at some of the epidemiology and | 17 | the extent of what I did in terms of lab work. |
| 18 | toxicology. My question a little bit different, | 18 | I'm not sure if that answers your question. |
| 19 | though. | 19 | Q. Yes, sir. |
| 20 | It is this: With regard to the scientific | 20 | Did any of those involve -- you were |
| 21 | question of whether glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's | 21 | talking about cytotoxicity studies. |
| 22 | lymphoma or is capable of causing non-Hodgkin's | 22 | A. Cytotoxicity, apoptotic assays, and so |
| 23 | lymphoma, once epidemiologists have spoken to that | 23 | forth. |
| 24 | subject and toxicologists have spoken to that | 24 | Q. Were any of those looking at reactive |
| 25 | subject, what expertise do you bring, what | 25 | oxidative species or other oxidative stress markers? |

A. No, we did not -- I did not do these assays.
Q. You say in your expert report, sir, that you are a specialty in -- you have specialty in diagnosis and management.
A. Of?
Q. Patients, I presume.
A. Can you show me where that is?
Q. Certainly.
A. It seems like the sentence is truncated.
(Nabhan Exhibit 3 marked for
identification.)
MR. GRIFFIS: Do you need a copy, Tim?
A. What page?
Q. One.
A. So it says, "Diagnosis and management of patients with all types of lymphoma, including non-Hodgkin's lymphoma."
Q. Yes, sir.

What do you mean by "diagnosis and management"?
A. It means I specialize in diagnosing patients who have lymphoid malignancies, because lymphomas are very heterogenous. There's not one type of lymphoma, so you really have to diagnose the

Page 27
type of lymphoma the patient has because the proper diagnosis will lead to the proper management.

So once I diagnose a patient, then I will take care of designing a therapeutic regimen for that patient and implement that therapy.
Q. So your specialty, when you were seeing patients, was in diagnosing, which would include both determining that they had cancer at all and in determining which specific subtype of cancer, and here, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that they had; is that correct?
A. I was a lymphoma specialist. So I did not see breast cancer. I did not see lung cancer. So the patients that I saw, they all had lymphoma. I had a small clinic of prostate cancer as well because I had a little bit of an interest in prostate cancer. But the bulk of the patients, I saw lymphomas.

So it's either a patient who has a known lymphoma that I will verify, confirm the diagnosis, and design a treatment plan or someone with a suspicion of lymphoma that the oncologist referring to me is not certain. And they will send to me, and I make the diagnosis.

So my area of expertise is lymphoma. I
didn't see other -- I didn't see general oncology.
Q. Yes, sir.

And you alluded to the heterogenous nature of the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas.

Would you explain that, please?
A. So, you know, every few years, there's a classification of lymphoid malignancies that changes based on, you know, better understanding of the science of lymphoma. So the last classification was actually published in the journal Blood in 2016 last year by the WHO, the World Health Organization, and pretty much divides lymphomas into almost 60, 6-0, subtypes. And it's very critical for oncologists as well as -- as well as patients to know which type of lymphoma the patient has to decide the therapy that the person needs.

So, in general, we divide lymphomas into Hodgkin and non-Hodgkin. Hodgkin lymphoma is divided, in my opinion, into two categories, classical Hodgkin lymphoma and nodular lymphocyte predominant Hodgkin lymphoma.

The non-Hodgkin lymphoma broadly is divided into B-cell lymphoma and T-cell lymphoma. And then within T-cell, you have about 20 to 25 types. Within the B-cell, you have about 40 types.

## Page 29

So you can see how complex it could be because each one has a different prognosis, treatment, management, et cetera.

I mean, I could group them for you, if you want, into broader categories. But for the most part, it's very important for us to know which type we're dealing with.
Q. There's also a great deal of etiologic heterogeneity in the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas; correct?
A. For some. I think, you know, there are some lymphomas, as an example, that are associated with -- that are associated with viruses, Epstein-Barr virus; CMV, cytomegalovirus; HIV; HHV; HTLV. All of these and -- you know, all of these -HSV. All of these viruses could be associated with a particular type of lymphoma.

In general, however, when we look at epidemiology or we look at certain particular aspects, we can look at lymphomas as a collective one homogenous group despite the heterogeneity.

I mean, I can give you an analogous
example. So smoking is associated with lung cancer, but there are about six types of lung cancer. But you can look at the association between tobacco and
lung cancer in general, and then you could look at other particular types.
Q. Sir, I've marked as Exhibit 4 a scientific article entitled "Comprehensive evaluation of medical conditions associated with risk of non-Hodgkin lymphoma using Medicare Claims ('MedWAS')," by Engels and others.

Are you familiar with this article from 2016?
A. I have never seen it.
Q. Take a look in the "Introduction" section, sir.
A. Sure.
Q. The second -- the third sentence reads, "Although considered a single entity for descriptive purposes, NHL comprises a group of heterogenous subtypes with distinct clinical presentations and, as is increasingly recognized, differing causal pathways, i.e., etiologic heterogeneity."

MR. LITZENBURG: I object to the questions --
Q. Do you agree with that?

MR. LITZENBURG: -- questions about something he's never seen before and did not rely on.
some of them could be grouped and have one causal factor or two causal factors, and some don't. There are many lymphomas we don't even know why they happen. I mean, they just happen.
Q. Which lymphomas, that involve more than 1 percent of the total lymphomas, do we not know why they happen?
A. I don't understand the question.

MR. LITZENBURG: I object to form.
Q. Yes, sir.

What -- which specific subtypes
involving -- and I don't want a microscopic subtype
with -- that's only .1 percent of all the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas.

But, say, 1 percent or greater of the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas, which subtypes are unknown in their etiology?

MR. LITZENBURG: Same objection.
A. So it is my opinion that just because we have a patient in front of me that -- that has a lymphoma and I couldn't find an identifying factor that it occurred, it doesn't mean that there is no factor. It just means I'm not able to identify it at the time.

20, 30 years ago, we only thought lymphomas

Page 31

With that objection, you can answer if you like.
Q. Do you agree with that, sir?
A. I don't. I think -- I think there are two
ways of looking at things. I think sometimes
certain lymphomas could have one causal factor and some others don't. So I think it's making a blank statement that takes away, frankly, from -- from the actual clinical encounters that we see with patients.
Q. And this is based on clinical encounters rather than scientific literature, sir?
A. And scientific literature, of course.
Q. And what scientific literature says that?
A. So HIV, as an example, I'll bring that, it's a known viral infection. It could cause Hodgkin lymphoma, could cause Burkitt lymphoma, could cause diffused large B-cell lymphoma. But it's one factor.

So I think that you could look sometimes -the variety of lymphomas, we want causality. So you can't really make a general statement that -- that every single one is different or together.

There are a variety of lymphomas, as we just talked about, the last WHO classification. And

## Page 33

were about four types. Hodgkin lymphoma was one disease. Now it's five diseases. Large-cell lymphoma was one entity. It is now about six entities.

So science does evolve and does change. So I don't know today, as I sit here, what type of lymphomas we -- you have to give me a clinical case, a particular patient situation where I'll look at all the factors and I say okay, well, with this patient, I'm not sure why this lymphoma occurred. In the other patient, I may find a reason.

There are about -- about close to 15,000 new patients with lung cancer in the United States that are never smokers. We -- when I was in training, we had no idea, actually, why would somebody with no smoking history get lung cancer.

Five, six years ago, there was a mutation that was identified that leads to a particular development of these cancers. So things evolve. I don't know -- I don't have any other answer to the question you posed.
Q. Did you tell me a few minutes ago, sir, that there are some types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma for which the cause is unknown?
A. Yes, I did.

|  | Page 34 |  | age 36 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Q. What are those types? |  | It's really impossible. |
| 2 | A. Again, any type of lymphoma, any type -- so | 2 | Because what happens is, in order for |
|  | you have 60 types of lymphoma. Any type of them, you may be able to identify why they occurred. | 3 | to accurately determine a latency period, you are |
|  |  |  | going to say that your exposure to whatever that is |
|  | Could be a chromosomal aberration, a genetic |  | has to be constant and stable for all of these |
|  | mutation, et cetera. And you may not be able to. |  | coming years. It has not to go up or down. What if |
|  | Each case is different. |  | you -- you know, you smoked one pack of cigarettes a |
| 8 | There is no particular type that you say, |  | day for 10 years and then you decide three packs of |
|  | well, this one, I have no idea why it occurs; but, this one, I know why it occurred. In any type of |  | cigarettes a day for the next 10 years. Your |
| 10 |  | 10 | latency changes. Your exposure changes. |
| 11 | lymphoma, you can't always find a predisposing | 11 | So I don't think we can accurately predict |
| 12 | factor; while in others you can. Each case is verydifferent. I can't generalize. | 12 | a latency period for a malignancy that it is -- it's |
| 13 |  | 13 | not a binary option. You know what I mean? It's |
| 14 | Q. Lymphoma is very strongly associated with age; correct? | 14 | not 5 years less or more, 10 years less or more, 15 |
| 15 |  | 15 | years less or more. |
| 16 | A. It does occur in patients who are older as opposed to younger, correct. | 16 | Q. Yes, sir. But when you're doing something |
| 17 |  | 17 | like epidemiology and relying on statistics, what |
| 18 | Q. Age is a major risk factor for all types of | 18 | latency period would you like to see in an |
| 19 |  | 19 | epidemiology study before you would consider the |
| 20 | lymphoma; correct? <br> A. For all types of cancer. | 20 | results to be actually reflecting a possible result |
| 21 | Q. And that is because -- | 21 | of the exposure that you're looking at? |
| 22 | A. You don't see cancers in 30-year-olds, commonly. So I think, you know, what happens as we | 22 | A. I don't rely on the latency period per se |
| 23 |  | 23 | to make a decision whether there is -- the exposure |
| 24 | age is a lot of cellular disruption occurs, and you | 24 | has any relation to that because every disease is |
| 25 | see the majority of cancers occur in patients over | 25 | different. |
|  | Page 35 |  | Page 37 |
| 1 | the age of 65 . The majority of cancer-related | 1 | So the latency period per se is not a |
| 2 | deaths occur over 65, in Medicare population. | 2 | factor, in my opinion, to make a determination in |
| 3 | Q. And that is because of the ongoing process | 3 | terms of exposure-related developed of disease. |
| 4 | of cell division, cell replication, and endogenous | 4 | Q. And it's not a factor in considering the |
| 5 | errors creeping into that process as the years pass; correct? | 5 | adequacy of an epidemiology study, sir? |
| 6 |  | 6 | A. No, I didn't say that. I said it's not -- |
| 7 | correct? |  | you can't take it as a binary option. You can't |
| 8 | other factors that actually are involved. As we get | 8 | take it as a one factor. There are a variety of |
| 9 | older, whatever things that have occurred in the | 9 | factors involved in making that determination, and |
| 10 | past start accumulate for us. So you could smoke in | 10 | the latency period, in my opinion, is not the most |
| 11 | your 30s all you want; you probably won't get cancer until the mid 50s. | 11 | important factor in making that determination. |
| 12 |  | 12 | That's what I said. |
| 13 | The point being is certain occupational | 13 | Q. Okay. I'm talking about epidemiology |
| 14 | hazards, certain factors that we've done in our | 14 | studies right now. |
| 15 | youth may not actually pan out until later in age. | 15 | A. Sure. |
| 16 | You add this to the age and cellular division and | 16 | Q. In an epidemiology study, sir, what period |
| 17 | other things, so together that's really why we see most cancers diagnosed in patients over 65 and most | 17 | of time would you like to see between the exposure |
| 18 |  | 18 | under consideration and the manifestation of the |
| 19 | cancer-related deaths occur in patients over 65 . <br> Q. What -- what is the latency period from an environmental insult -- you mentioned smoking just | 19 | diseases being measured to consider that there may |
| 20 |  | 20 | be a valid relationship between the exposure and the |
| 21 |  | 21 | diseases? |
| 22 | now, sir -- to the manifestation of a cancer? | 22 | A. So I will repeat my answer, because I |
| 23 | A. It varies. It varies significantly. And | 23 | ready answered this. I don't believe -- I don't |
| 24 25 | I'm not sure, really, anyone could be certain or accurate in saying if it's $5,10,15$, or 20 years. |  | need a minimum or a maximum. The latency period -- |
| 25 |  |  | there is no minimum or a maximum period that a |


|  | Page 38 |  | Page 40 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | latency period has to have in order for you to | 1 | thinking -- because latency, to my understanding, is |
| 2 | believe that an exposure was related to a | 2 | before you even started a study, before you even |
| 3 | development of disease. And I will stop at that. | 3 | started the follow-up. Right? I mean, if you |
| 4 | Q. Okay. Sir, do you know that the | 4 | design a study today, in 2017, and you want to |
| 5 | epidemiologists or plaintiffs in this case have | 5 | follow-up patients until 2020, the latency period |
| 6 | criticized the agricultural health study in part for | 6 | would be probably since 1990, before 2017. |
| 7 | the short latency period, the -- what they call the | 7 | I think the follow-up, short follow-up, is |
| 8 | short period of time between the exposures and the | 8 | always a major criticism in any study, frankly, |
| 9 | manifestation of cancer and say that's not long | 9 | whether it's interventional, observational, |
| 10 | enough to detect cancer? | 10 | epidemiologic, any study. And I do quite -- my |
| 11 | MR. LITZENBURG: I object to that | 11 | share of peer review -- I peer review papers for |
| 12 | characterization. | 12 | over ten journals. So short follow-up is always a |
| 13 | Go ahead. | 13 | red flag for us. |
| 14 | A. If he did, that's his opinion. | 14 | But if you want to clarify for me what you |
| 15 | Q. Okay. And you disagree? | 15 | mean by "latency," because maybe we're mixing |
| 16 | A. I didn't say I disagree. Again -- | 16 | latency with follow-up. |
| 17 | Q. Do you agree? | 17 | Q. Sir, whether you call it follow-up or |
| 18 | A. Well, if you let me just finish, what I | 18 | whether you call it latency -- |
| 19 | said is that latency period -- there is no minimum | 19 | A. They're different, sir. They're different. |
| 20 | or a maximum latency period that is needed for me as | 20 | Latency is different than follow-up. |
| 21 | a clinician, as a lymphoma researcher, to determine | 21 | Q. They're different terms in terms of the |
| 22 | that the exposure was related to disease. That's | 22 | design of the study; but in either case, they refer |
| 23 | what I said. | 23 | to a period of time between the exposure -- |
| 24 | Q. Okay. And are you talking about in an | 24 | A. But that's not true. |
| 25 | individual patient? | 25 | Q. -- and the manifestation of the disease; |
|  | Page 39 |  | Page 41 |
| 1 | A. No. In any patient there is no such a | 1 | correct? |
| 2 | thing as you have to have a minimum exposure or a | 2 | A. The follow-up starts from the day you |
| 3 | maximum exposure. I mean, a latency period -- | 3 | started the study. I just gave you an example. If |
| 4 | you're trying to treat latency period as such a | 4 | we design a study today, in 2017, my follow-up |
| 5 | binary option that, you know, in order for you | 5 | starts in 2017. |
| 6 | have -- you have to have a minimum latency period of | 6 | Q. And if you are looking -- |
| 7 | 5 years or 10 years or 15 years to -- to have a | 7 | A. And the latency period would be probably |
| 8 | valid study. | 8 | 10 years before the patients that were enrolled in |
| 9 | That's not how it works. There is no such | 9 | 2017 in the study had been exposed to for the past |
| 10 | a thing as an actual number that has to be fulfilled | 10 | 10 years. That's the latency. |
| 11 | in order for us to buy into the results or the | 11 | Q. And if you're looking at historical |
| 12 | output of an epidemiologic study from a latency | 12 | exposures 20 years old, why would it matter if you |
| 13 | period perspective. | 13 | did any follow-up? If you looked at -- |
| 14 | Q. So you do not consider a short latency | 14 | A. Can you repeat the question? |
| 15 | period to be a valid criticism of an epidemiology | 15 | Q. Yes, sir. |
| 16 | study looking at cancer causation. Is what that | 16 | If you were looking at patients who were |
| 17 | you're trying to say? | 17 | exposed 20 years ago -- |
| 18 | A. If you are trying to equate latency period | 18 | A. Uh-hum. |
| 19 | with a follow-up, you may want to clarify this | 19 | Q. -- and then looking today whether they have |
| 20 | because I would say follow-up, short follow-up, in | 20 | cancer, why would it matter whether you added an |
| 21 | any study is always something to be criticized, | 21 | additional follow-up period to that? |
| 22 | because you want to follow up patients longer to | 22 | A. Well, because, you know, with more |
| 23 | understand what actually happens. | 23 | follow-up, additional information will be generated. |
| 24 | So maybe you want to clarify for me. If | 24 | I mean, it's just -- this is common sense for us who |
| 25 | you're thinking latency as a follow-up or you're | 25 | do clinical research. I mean, you need longer |


|  | Page 42 |  | Page 44 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | follow-up to make sure that you separate the noise | 1 | A. I don't. |
| 2 | from the truth. | 2 | Q. Have you been told about a draft paper from |
| 3 | Q. One criticism that you had of the DeRoos | 3 | Alavanja, et al., from 2013, sir, with updated data? |
| 4 | 2005 study, the agricultural health study data, was | 4 | A. I have not seen that paper. |
| 5 | relatively short follow-up; is that right? | 5 | Q. How did you decide which epidemiology |
| 6 | A. Do you mind showing me that paper? | 6 | studies to look at, sir? |
| 7 | Q. Sure. You have your expert report there; | 7 | A. Through my research, through PubMed, Google |
| 8 | right? | 8 | Scholar, and the literature. |
| 9 | A. Sure. It's Exhibit 3. | 9 | Q. Were you provided with epidemiology studies |
| 10 | Q. Yes. | 10 | or other studies by plaintiffs' counsel? |
| 11 | A. I reviewed a lot of papers, so sometimes a | 11 | A. I did my own independent research. And |
| 12 | refresher will help so I could provide you with the | 12 | when I had some questions, I would contact the |
| 13 | accurate answers. | 13 | plaintiff counsel to -- if I need to. |
| 14 | Q. On page 18 of your expert report, you're | 14 | Q. Were you given any guidance as to what |
| 15 | talking about some findings of the EPA SAP Panel | 15 | additional information might exist relevant to the |
| 16 | review; correct? | 16 | question that you were asked to look at, i.e., |
| 17 | A. Yes. I see that. | 17 | whether NHL can be caused by glyphosate? |
| 18 | Q. Yes. | 18 | A. No. I was provided with the -- I reviewed |
| 19 | And about halfway down, you say, "The EPA | 19 | the deposition of the epidemiologist. I don't |
| 20 | clearly criticized the EHA publication, DeRoos, | 20 | know -- I don't know how his last name is -- Neugut. |
| 21 | et al. 2005, for its limited follow-up period." | 21 | Q. You reviewed his deposition? |
| 22 | Is that a criticism that you shared? | 22 | A. I did review it, yes. |
| 23 | A. Yes, I do. Like, not just with -- any | 23 | Q. Okay. And did you look at any of the |
| 24 | study with limited follow-up, in my opinion, is | 24 | studies discussed therein that you had not |
| 25 | always -- could be always criticized. | 25 | previously looked at? |
|  | Page 43 |  | Page 45 |
| 1 | Q. And the previous sentence says, "In fact, | 1 | A. I don't honestly recall if I reviewed |
| 2 | the panel recommended the EPA contact the HS | 2 | additional papers based on what he actually stated. |
| 3 | investigators to determine whether updated data on | 3 | I just -- I did not go back and look at more papers |
| 4 | incidents of NHL and other cancers are available." | 4 | based on his deposition. I just reviewed his |
| 5 | Do you see that? | 5 | deposition. |
| 6 | A. I see that. | 6 | Q. I'd like to go back to your CV for a |
| 7 | Q. And do you share the view that the HS | 7 | moment, sir. |
| 8 | investigators should be contacted to determine | 8 | A. Sure. |
| 9 | whether updated data is available? | 9 | Q. You list a number of publications there. |
| 10 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. | 10 | Did any of them involved assessing whether a |
| 11 | THE WITNESS: Sorry? | 11 | particular substance causes cancer? |
| 12 | MR. LITZENBURG: I just make objections | 12 | A. A particular? |
| 13 | from time to time. | 13 | Q. Particular substance? |
| 14 | If you can answer it, you are welcome to. | 14 | A. Causes cancer? |
| 15 | A. Okay. I apologize. Would you read the | 15 | Q. Causes cancer, yes. |
| 16 | question. | 16 | A. Not particularly, no. |
| 17 | Q. Yes, sir. | 17 | Q. Did any of your publications involve you |
| 18 | Do you share the view that you express here | 18 | reviewing the science and epidemiology on whether a |
| 19 | and attribute to the panel that the AHS | 19 | particular substance causes cancer, i.e., for |
| 20 | investigators should be contacted to determine | 20 | example, a review article? |
| 21 | whether updated data on incidence of NHL and other | 21 | A. Not a particular substance. We did a lot |
| 22 | cancers are available, i.e., updated data from the | 22 | of research through the CR database and other things |
| 23 | DeRoos 2005? | 23 | to look at disparities and outcomes, and so forth, |
| 24 | A. I do. | 24 | but we did not -- I did not personally review a |
| 25 | Q. And do you know whether such data exists? | 25 | particular substance per se. |

,
Q. Other than the work that you have done for plaintiffs' counsel in this case, have you been called upon to conduct a scientific review in the past of whether a particular substance causes cancer?
A. As part of my peer review. Like I said, I review for a lot of journals and some of the manuscripts that get submitted, which I can't disclose because that's how we do peer review. So if I'm asked to review a paper, then I -- I do that.
Q. Other than peer -- I'm talking about your own work, though, sir. As part of your own work, have you conducted such a study or done such a review?
A. No. The only one that I just thought of -it's been a while back -- was a 2004 paper that -I'll let you know where it is -- we looked at a compound. It's a radioimmunotherapy for lymphoma, and it showed a secondary leukemia. But I'm going to tell you exactly where that is.

Okay. One second. So these are the abstracts or -- these are the abstracts. Okay. So make sure I show you the . . .

Well, I can't believe we didn't write this paper. This is a paper that I wrote in 2004 in

Page 47
Leukemia \& lymphoma on the association of Zevalin, which is a radioimmunotherapy that is used for lymphoma and secondary leukemia. And I just realized it's not even put in my -- maybe -- there's no way I should have put it in -- just do one last attempt at it, because maybe you -- oh, here it is, I think, on page 12, Reference No. 65. It's actually ' 02 .

So this is a secondary acute myeloid leukemia with MLL gene rearrangement following radioimmunotherapy for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. This is -- radioimmunotherapy is a form of treatment that we give for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. It was associated with the secondary malignancy.

So I just recall that this is one of the things that you could consider looking at in association between a particular therapy and cancer.
Q. Was this a case report?
A. Yes. And it was one of the few case reports that looked at particular rearrangements that we discovered after radioimmunotherapy.
Q. Okay. So to sum up, then, the one publication in your CV in which you assess the issue of whether a particular substance caused a particular cancer was a case report; is that right?
A. Correct.
Q. And the one you just identified.

And for the jury's sake, a case report is an anecdotal report by a physician or by anyone of an observation that we expose someone to this particular substance and this outcome occurred?
A. Well, a case report, to be published in Leukemia \& lymphoma, has to go to through a strict peer-review process, and you have to -- when you say that a particular compound causes ML gene rearrangement, I had to show that the actual genes were rearranged.

So it does -- while it is a case report, it does go through the same peer-review process and rigorous peer review to be published. You can't just publish any case report. I've had many case reports rejected, so it's okay.
Q. Yes, sir.

The new -- I mean, the new data in a case report is the observation, and it is surrounded by --
A. Sure.
Q. -- the scientific context, which involves research and additional --
A. Correct.
Q. -- writings. That's what you were just discussing; right?
A. Correct.
Q. Okay, sir.

Would you tell me, before we turn away from your CV, sir, where else in your past publications you have used the Bradford Hill criteria?
A. I have not, in my publications, used the Bradford Hill criteria.
Q. Where did you get the idea to use them in your work for plaintiffs' counsel, sir?
A. Repeat the question.
Q. Yes, sir.

Where did you get the idea to use those in your expert report in your work for plaintiffs' counsel?
A. Well, when you do -- I mean, I've been spending a lot of time looking at research and reviewing the literature, so it does pop up as some of the criteria that is -- that could be used to look at causality and look at the evidence.

I also forgot -- I forgot if -- I mean, I read this, I think, and, again, my memory -- I think I read that in the IARC monograph, that it was -- it was looked at, but I'll have to refresh my memory

|  | Page 50 |  | Page 52 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | if -- if they spelled out the Bradford Hill | 1 | was focused on epidemiologic studies and analyses, |
| 2 | criteria. | 2 | why you went to that part of the science. |
| 3 | Q. Okay. So you got the idea to use the | 3 | A. Well, because it's really -- it is -- in |
| 4 | Bradford Hill criteria as a methodology to assess | 4 | order for you to establish causality or to look at |
| 5 | causation from the articles that you found when you | 5 | causality and between exposure to an occupational |
| 6 | were looking at the issue of glyphosate and | 6 | hazard or to anything that is -- you can't really |
| 7 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma; is that fair? | 7 | have -- there would be never randomized study to say |
| 8 | A. Not as the only methodology. I mean, | 8 | we can have a thousand patients and expose them to |
| 9 | you'll have -- you'll have to remember, really, that | 9 | Compound A and a thousand patients, no exposure, and |
| 10 | the Bradford Hill criteria or any criteria, for that | 10 | then we're going to see what happens. That clearly |
| 11 | matter, in medical literature is just simple | 11 | would be unethical and will never be done. |
| 12 | guidelines tool. You have to take it in context. | 12 | So you really -- that's really the only way |
| 13 | If you are going to just take any type of | 13 | that you can go back and try to investigate the |
| 14 | criteria and say "I'm going to follow this | 14 | literature when you're looking at something like |
| 15 | criteria," then a robot could do our job. It just | 15 | this. |
| 16 | doesn't work like this. | 16 | Q. And could you explain a little more why it |
| 17 | You take the criteria, you take the | 17 | is epidemiology that was your primary focus rather |
| 18 | guidelines, and you try to put in context into the | 18 | than toxicology or -- |
| 19 | clinical evidence that you see and see if it makes | 19 | A. I just did. I just said you can't -- |
| 20 | sense or not. You could disagree with some of the | 20 | there's no prospective randomized trials that -- |
| 21 | criteria; you could agree with some of the criteria. | 21 | Q. In humans? |
| 22 | But all of the criteria that we have in medicine, in | 22 | A. In humans, of course. |
| 23 | general there's supposed to be some guidelines that | 23 | Q. Right. |
| 24 | you take in context and you still use your clinical | 24 | A. I mean, in order for you to say that |
| 25 | judgment. It's not to replace clinical judgment. | 25 | Compound A is associated with Disease B, you will |
|  | Page 51 |  | Page 53 |
| 1 | Q. You choose -- you chose to organize your | 1 | need to have a randomized trial where you have a |
| 2 | thoughts and your clinical judgment as expressed in | 2 | thousand patients that expose to Compound A and a |
| 3 | your expert report in terms of the Bradford Hill | 3 | thousand patients that are not exposed to Compound A |
| 4 | criteria? | 4 | and you follow it them through and see if one of |
| 5 | A. I use it as part of my expert's report, | 5 | them develop Disease B or not. And that will never |
| 6 | that's correct. | 6 | happen in humans. It's unethical. It just didn't |
| 7 | Q. And you got the idea to do that from the | 7 | work like this. |
| 8 | various -- from some of the various articles that | 8 | So in order for me to look at whether an |
| 9 | you found in doing your research on the issue of | 9 | exposure to glyphosate is -- causes non-Hodgkin's |
| 10 | glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? | 10 | lymphoma, epidemiological studies are the ones that |
| 11 | A. I thought it was very reasonable to apply | 11 | I have to use, just by default. |
| 12 | and just see if it fits or not. | 12 | Q. And what do you need to see in |
| 13 | Q. Okay. You had no opinion on glyphosate and | 13 | epidemiologic studies to conclude that a particular |
| 14 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma before being retained by | 14 | substance causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? |
| 15 | plaintiffs' counsel; correct? | 15 | A. I think you will need to see that the |
| 16 | A. That is correct. | 16 | individuals, the people that were exposed to the |
| 17 | Q. Turn to your expert report, please, sir. | 17 | compound in question have had increased risk of |
| 18 | I'm on page 4. You said, "The opinions in this | 18 | developing a particular malignancy. You want to see |
| 19 | report are my own and are held to a reasonable | 19 | if there is a trend into developing this malignancy |
| 20 | degree of medical and scientific certainty." | 20 | in these particular individuals, and then you look |
| 21 | Then you said, "These opinions were formed | 21 | at the totality of evidence and try to form an |
| 22 | after comprehensive review of medical literature | 22 | opinion -- |
| 23 | focusing on epidemiologic studies and analyses, as | 23 | Q. When you say -- |
| 24 | well as my background, education, and experience." | 24 | A. -- to the best of my ability. |
| 25 | Would you explain, please, why your review | 25 | Q. Yes, sir. |


|  | Page 54 |  | Page 56 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | When you say that -- you would need to see | 1 | vice versa. |
| 2 | that exposed people have increased risk, what | 2 | Q. Yes, sir. |
| 3 | constitutes increased risk in an epidemiology study? | 3 | I want to understand the answer that you |
| 4 | A. Anything above and beyond the folks who | 4 | just gave. It was a little long. |
| 5 | were not exposed that is clinically and/or | 5 | A. Sorry. |
| 6 | statistically significant. | 6 | Q. Did you say that, in your view, the body of |
| 7 | Q. So you would need to see a statistically | 7 | epidemiologic evidence that exists on the subject of |
| 8 | significant association in the studies? | 8 | glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is adequate to |
| 9 | A. I'd like to, but sometimes you may not be | 9 | establish a statistically significant association if |
| 10 | able to establish statistical significance if | 10 | one exists? |
| 11 | there's not enough cases or not enough patients. I | 11 | A. In my opinion, yes, but this does not mean |
| 12 | mean, there is -- obviously, you know, if you have | 12 | that every study that I reviewed has statistical |
| 13 | thousands and thousands of patients, you probably | 13 | significance. |
| 14 | need to see a statistical significance. | 14 | Q. Yes, sir. |
| 15 | Sometimes you can't because of the number | 15 | And some of them do and some don't, in your |
| 16 | of cases that you actually have, and then you look | 16 | opinion -- |
| 17 | at trend. You look -- does it really make sense | 17 | A. Correct. |
| 18 | seeing the trend, and so forth. | 18 | Q. -- is that right? |
| 19 | You always want -- you prefer to see | 19 | A. Correct. |
| 20 | statistical significance if you can, but the lack of | 20 | Q. Why is it that statistical significance is |
| 21 | statistical significance in an epidemiologic study | 21 | used in epidemiology, including in cancer |
| 22 | does not, frankly, preclude the possibility of | 22 | epidemiology? |
| 23 | causation between a compound and a disease. | 23 | A. You'd like to see it because you are more |
|  | Q. In -- is it your opinion, sir, having | 24 | certain. You would just solidify your clinical |
| 25 | reviewed -- you said you made a comprehensive review | 25 | opinion, if possible. But you have to acknowledge |
|  | Page 55 |  | Page 57 |
| 1 | of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic | 1 | that you may not be always able to see it, in any |
| 2 | studies. | 2 | study that you design, not just epidemiology. |
| 3 | Is it your opinion that the body of | 3 | I mean, you do an interventional study and |
| 4 | epidemiologic evidence is sufficient to detect with | 4 | randomized trial and whatever it is. As you design |
| 5 | statistical significance an association between | 5 | the study, you establish a priori. And you say, |
| 6 | glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma if one exists? | 6 | okay, I'm going to power this study to establish |
| 7 | A. The short answer is yes, but I did not see | 7 | statistical significance; and, based on that, I need |
| 8 | statistical significance. I said that sometimes you | 8 | 500 patients randomized, 250 in one arm, 250 in the |
| 9 | may not see statistical significance and you still | 9 | other arm. You establish that beforehand, and you |
| 10 | can establish the causation because it's a matter of | 10 | proceed with the trial, and so forth. This is for |
| 11 | number of cases and patients. | 11 | interventional studies. |
| 12 | In my opinion and based on my review, there | 12 | So because -- in order for you to be more |
| 13 | is sufficient evidence that glyphosate has a | 13 | certain, you would like to show the statistical |
| 14 | causation to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. But the | 14 | significance. When you see it, I think it's very |
| 15 | statistical significance part in your question may | 15 | important. When you don't see it, you go back and |
| 16 | not be always established because, again, you look | 16 | say, well, why didn't I see it? Is there really a |
| 17 | at powers of the study and the number of patients | 17 | trend? Is there not a trend? Were the numbers too |
| 18 | and you may not always see statistical significance. | 18 | small? Were there some issues in the study? |
| 19 | Q. You -- | 19 | So the lack of statistical significance, in |
| 20 | A. Any clinician-researcher will tell you | 20 | my opinion, is not always a negative finding. It |
| 21 | that. We've had situations in clinical trials where | 21 | should be explained. People should look back and |
| 22 | we -- the statistical significance was established, | 22 | say, well, why was it not statistically significant? |
| 23 | but that's because they -- they've had thousands and | 23 | What was something special in this trial or in this |
| 24 | thousands of patients. And then you step back and | 24 | study that was not in the other study? |
| 25 | say, well, is it really clinically meaningful and | 25 | Q. Please explain what "confounding" is. |


|  | Page 58 |  | Page 60 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | A. Confounding -- | 1 | These are substances that are commonly used |
| 2 | Q. Yes. | 2 | by folks. While there is good evidence that smoking |
| 3 | A. -- factors, you mean? | 3 | is associated with certain malignancies, bladder |
| 4 | Q. What is -- | 4 | cancer and lung cancer. Certain amounts of alcohol, |
| 5 | A. Confounding factors. | 5 | especially with tobacco, is associated with |
| 6 | Q. What is the concept of confounding in | 6 | esophageal cancer and other things. |
| 7 | epidemiology and cancer epidemiology? | 7 | That's the answer I have. |
| 8 | A. That's -- the concept -- and, again, I'm | 8 | Q. Okay. So that I understand your answer, |
| 9 | not an epidemiologist, so I'll answer to the best of | 9 | are you saying that those are generally accepted by |
| 10 | my ability. | 10 | oncologists to cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? |
| 11 | Q. Yes, sir. | 11 | A. I said do not. I said, in my opinion -- |
| 12 | A. The confounding factors means that exposed | 12 | you asked me the question to provide you -- maybe we |
| 13 | individuals may be also exposed to additional | 13 | go back and repeat the question so I answer it |
| 14 | elements or factors that may -- may impact the | 14 | correctly. |
| 15 | causation or the association of the disease in | 15 | Q. I must -- |
| 16 | question. | 16 | A. I thought you were asking me can you -- can |
| 17 | Q. And when it is possible to statistically | 17 | I give you an example of things that do not cause |
| 18 | control for a confounding factor, then the adjusted | 18 | non-Hodgkin lymphoma. |
| 19 | data is more valuable than the unadjusted data; | 19 | Q. Let me ask again. I must have -- |
| 20 | correct? | 20 | A. Please do. |
| 21 | A. I think if you all -- if you can control | 21 | Q. -- done a bad job. |
| 22 | for confounding factors, it's always -- it's always | 22 | Can you give me an example of three |
| 23 | a good thing to do. You will have to control for | 23 | substances that are generally accepted by |
| 24 | both arms of each study -- of any study, and I -- | 24 | oncologists to cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma for |
| 25 | what I've seen in many of the papers -- I'm not | 25 | which epidemiology exists and that epidemiology is |
|  | Page 59 |  | Page 61 |
| 1 | talking about the review here but as a peer reviewer | 1 | negative, i.e., does not show a statistical |
| 2 | for many journals, sometimes the control doesn't | 2 | significance? |
| 3 | happen in a balanced way between both arms. | 3 | A. I do not understand the question. |
| 4 | But you're correct. If you can control for | 4 | MR. LITZENBURG: You can ask him to |
| 5 | confounding factors, you should at least try. You | 5 | rephrase if you don't understand. |
| 6 | should at least attempt to do it. You sometimes | 6 | Are you talking about a single paper or an |
| 7 | can't always do it. I mean, there are certain | 7 | entire body of epidemiology? |
| 8 | things you just can't control for. Especially you | 8 | Q. The question is -- I'm asking for three |
| 9 | can't, you know -- especially in epidemiology. I | 9 | substances that oncologists generally accept to be a |
| 10 | mean, these are not patients that are coming and | 10 | cause of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the face of |
| 11 | seeing you in the office every week where you're | 11 | negative epidemiology. |
| 12 | taking what medicine they're taking, et cetera. | 12 | A. I don't think I'm qualified to answer this |
| 13 | But you are accurate. You are correct that | 13 | question. I have to do my research. I did not do |
| 14 | you can try. | 14 | research for that topic. |
| 15 | Q. Sir, can you name for me three substances | 15 | Q. Okay. |
| 16 | that are generally accepted to oncologists to cause | 16 | A. But more than happy to -- you intrigued me. |
| 17 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma for which there are | 17 | I'll do some research on that. |
| 18 | epidemiology studies and those studies are negative, | 18 | Q. You can't tell me any today anyway? |
| 19 | i.e., do not show a statistically significant | 19 | A. I can't. |
| 20 | association between that substance and non-Hodgkin's | 20 | Q. Do you -- when you were discussing IARC in |
| 21 | lymphoma? | 21 | your expert report, you mentioned that they |
| 22 | A. To my knowledge, there is no data to | 22 | performed a hazard assessment; is that right, sir? |
| 23 | suggest that smoking is associated with non-Hodgkin | 23 | A. Is there a particular page you want me to |
| 24 | lymphoma. And alcohol is not associated with | 24 | look at? |
| 25 | non-Hodgkin lymphoma, to the best of my knowledge. | 25 | Q. Never mind. It's not a question about your |


|  | Page 62 |  | Page 64 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | expert -- | 1 | exactly the levels, and so forth. It's very, very |
| 2 | A. I have it, page 16, yeah. | 2 | difficult. It's not like a pill that you take |
| 3 | Q. Do you understand that the nature of the | 3 | 10 milligram here and 15 milligram here and you |
| 4 | assessment that they did was a hazard assessment and | 4 | really know exactly the dose. So it's just -- by |
| 5 | not a risk assessment? | 5 | its nature, it's just very difficult to establish |
| 6 | A. I do. | 6 | that. |
| 7 | Q. Okay. And would you tell the jury what the | 7 | But the body of evidence suggests that the |
| 8 | difference is, please. | 8 | current exposure, whatever that exposure may be, |
| 9 | A. Well, when you do a hazard assessment, you | 9 | appears to be causative of the development of |
| 10 | look at the particular compound -- to my knowledge, | 10 | non-Hodgkin lymphoma. |
| 11 | again -- and please recognize I'm not an | 11 | Q. And you're talking about the epidemiology |
| 12 | epidemiologist. But, to my understanding, that -- | 12 | evidence? |
| 13 | when you do a hazard assessment, you look at the | 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | particular hazard that you are actually | 14 | Q. Anything else? |
| 15 | investigating and you look at the, you know, animal | 15 | A. We talked about the fact you cannot do |
| 16 | studies and then you look at the epidemiologic | 16 | really prospective randomization. You just can't do |
| 17 | evidence and try to come up with a conclusion based | 17 | that. |
| 18 | on the available evidence. | 18 | Q. Yes, sir. |
| 19 | When you do a risk type of an assessment, | 19 | Of the other studies that you discussed in |
| 20 | you actually have more of a prospective evaluation | 20 | your expert report, are you relying on any other for |
| 21 | to -- that you can identify the risk easily. That's | 21 | the conclusion that glyphosate is capable of causing |
| 22 | my understanding. | 22 | cancer in humans at the levels to which humans are |
| 23 | Q. Okay. Have you -- have you heard it | 23 | exposed? |
| 24 | described this way, sir, that a hazard assessment is | 24 | A. I rely heavily on IARC. I think IARC is a |
| 25 | looking at the possibility for a substance to cause | 25 | world authority in making a decision, whether |
|  | Page 63 |  | Page 65 |
| 1 | cancer, whether it is possible for a substance to | 1 | certain compounds and materials are associated or |
| 2 | cause cancer at any exposure at any level; whereas, | 2 | causative of developing cancer and malignancy or |
| 3 | a risk assessment assesses whether there is a | 3 | non-Hodgkin lymphoma. |
| 4 | genuine risk to human health from that substance at | 4 | So I think it's very important to rely |
| 5 | the levels at which humans will be exposed? | 5 | on -- on authority in the field. I mean, that's |
| 6 | A. I have not heard this definition. I | 6 | what IARC is. |
| 7 | apologize. | 7 | Q. Okay. Anything else? |
| 8 | Q. Okay, sir. | 8 | A. I think you see that in my expert report |
| 9 | Do you claim that glyphosate is a substance | 9 | into what else I reported -- I relied on. I relied |
| 10 | capable of causing cancer in humans? | 10 | on some meta-analysis that were published in some |
| 11 | A. I looked at the evidence of non-Hodgkin | 11 | epidemiologic studies. You have that. |
| 12 | lymphoma. I think when you say "cancer," it's a | 12 | Q. Okay. So the meta-analyses, the |
| 13 | very general broad term. | 13 | epidemiologic studies, and IARC; is that right? |
| 14 | So are you asking the question cancer or | 14 | A. That is correct. |
| 15 | non-Hodgkin lymphoma? | 15 | Q. Explain to me, sir, how it is that you |
| 16 | Q. Let's -- let's ask about non-Hodgkin's | 16 | relied on IARC, how that formed a -- something that |
| 17 | lymphoma first. | 17 | you leaned on in your -- forming your opinion about |
| 18 | A. I do. | 18 | this. |
| 19 | Q. Do you have the opinion that it causes any | 19 | A. I read the Lancet paper that was published. |
| 20 | other kind of cancer in humans? | 20 | I think it was Guyton, the first author. I think |
| 21 | A. I did not research other kinds of cancer. | 21 | it's '015. I read the IARC Monograph and the |
| 22 | Q. Now, do you also hold the opinion that | 22 | information that they provided, and that's how I |
| 23 | glyphosate actually causes cancer in humans at the | 23 | relied on them. |
| 24 | levels at which humans are exposed to it? | 24 | Q. And did you defer to the expertise of the |
| 25 | A. I do. It's very difficult to -- to know | 25 | epidemiologists and the toxicologists and the |


|  | Page 66 |  | Page 68 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | mechanism experts and the other experts who were not |  | journal. This was in one of the major journals. |
| 2 | cancer -- cancer doctors -- | 2 | The impact factor is top. So clearly I respect the |
| 3 | A. You mean the authors of the paper? | 3 | output, and I relied very heavily on the information |
| 4 | Q. Yes, the authors of the paper. | 4 | that were provided. |
| 5 | -- in their evaluations in forming your | 5 | Q. In the absence of the IARC report, if that |
| 6 | opinion? | 6 | had not existed and the Lancet article had not |
| 7 | A. Well, you have to remember that, for a | 7 | existed, would you have reached the same conclusion? |
| 8 | paper to get submitted and accepted in a journal | 8 | A. I would have to reach my own conclusion |
| 9 | like Lancet, it has gone through the utmost rigor of | 9 | based on the epidemiologic evidence. So it was very |
| 10 | peer-review process. So, you know, these folks who | 10 | nice to see that my own opinion was solidified with |
| 11 | authored this paper, the output and whatever they | 11 | a major organization like the IARC. So I think, you |
| 12 | actually wrote has been reviewed by experts in the | 12 | know, you have to take it both together. |
| 13 | field in order for this to be accepted. | 13 | I can't really answer what I would have |
| 14 | And so I'll have to rely on this because it | 14 | concluded had the IARC not available. That's |
| 15 | is not just an opinion piece that you actually | 15 | complete speculation for me. I don't know what I |
| 16 | write. You write the paper. You submit the | 16 | would have done. IARC was part of the literature |
| 17 | evidence. And then it gets peer-reviewed by your | 17 | that I reviewed. So if I take the IARC away, then |
| 18 | own peers that they understand toxicology, they | 18 | I'll have to go back to a different mindset and |
| 19 | understand epidemiology, they understand all of | 19 | re-review everything, and I can't answer that. It's |
| 20 | these things. And then it's -- either get accepted | 20 | not a fair question to me. |
| 21 | or not accepted. | 21 | Q. So you might have come to a different |
| 22 | So, clearly, the body of evidence was | 22 | conclusion? |
| 23 | robust enough that it was accepted in a major | 23 | A. I didn't say that. I said I can't answer |
| 24 | journal like Lancet. | 24 | that. |
| 25 | Q. Okay. Sir, I'm talking about you and what | 25 | Q. You don't know -- |
|  | Page 67 |  | Page 69 |
| 1 | you relied on. | 1 | A. I don't know what my conclusion is. I |
| 2 | A. I -- | 2 | mean, you're just taking away a paper, and say what |
| 3 | Q. Did you -- did you -- do you defer to the | 3 | would your conclusion be if you take away this |
| 4 | epidemiologists and the toxicologists who are | 4 | paper. How do -- how am I supposed to answer that? |
| 5 | involved with IARC for the opinions that they formed | 5 | I don't know. |
| 6 | about glyphosate in reaching your opinions? | 6 | I know my opinion based on the current |
| 7 | MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Asked and | 7 | papers I reviewed. If you take piece of the papers |
| 8 | answered. | 8 | I reviewed, then I'll have to re-review everything |
| 9 | THE WITNESS: Do I answer? | 9 | and decide whether I come to the same conclusion, |
| 10 | MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer if you have | 10 | different conclusion, the same conclusion. |
| 11 | anything additional. | 11 | But you -- you can't just take away part of |
| 12 | A. As I said, I'm not going to re-peer review | 12 | the evidence I relied on and say, what would you |
| 13 | the actual paper. I take the paper. I take the | 13 | have concluded, because that's then a completely |
| 14 | output, and I form my opinion based on the evidence. | 14 | different case. |
| 15 | But it is not my role to perform a peer-review | 15 | Q. Yes. You'd have to go do the work over to |
| 16 | process and ask for original material, and so forth. | 16 | know what you would come up with; right? |
| 17 | I have enough evidence based on that paper. | 17 | A. Exactly. |
| 18 | So do I defer to them and their opinions? | 18 | Q. The -- you know that the EPA has concluded |
| 19 | I respect their opinions. I may agree; I may not | 19 | on multiple occasions that glyphosate is not a |
| 20 | agree with everything that a particular toxicologist | 20 | carcinogen; correct? |
| 21 | or epidemiologist say, but I certainly weighed | 21 | A. I have seen some of these reports, yes. |
| 22 | heavily on the IARC output and the IARC paper | 22 | Q. And you disagree with the EPA on that; |
| 23 | because of who IARC is and because where it was | 23 | correct? |
| 24 | published. | 24 | A. I think the IARC report is more convincing |
| 25 | This was not published in a throwaway | 25 | than the EPA conclusion, and it's more substantial. |


|  | Page 70 |  | Page 72 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Q. Why? | 1 | Q. Where did you get the information that |
| 2 | A. Because of, you know, again, the EPA report | 2 | there was a three-month period of reviewing the |
| 3 | is not something that is submitted to a | 3 | literature and that all available data and evidence |
| 4 | peer-reviewed journal where it really gets the rigor | 4 | was reviewed? |
| 5 | of other peers looking at things and evaluating | 5 | A. I forgot. I don't remember where I got |
| 6 | things. It's an -- it's almost an opinion piece | 6 | this. It's probably from the paper by Guyton, |
| 7 | where folks who -- that, you know, sit on the EPA, | 7 | et. al, in Lancet or by some of the editorials. I |
| 8 | they come up with an opinion, and they publish that | 8 | do know these are facts. I looked it up at the |
| 9 | opinion. Nobody is really looking at and critiquing | 9 | time. |
| 10 |  | 10 | Q. Do you know that Dr. Aaron Blair, who was |
| 11 | At the same time, there are certain | 11 | the head of the group, was deposed -- had his |
| 12 | methodological things that I read into how the EPA | 12 | deposition taken? |
| 13 | came to some of their conclusions that did not | 13 | A. I do know he was deposed. I never read his |
| 14 | really follow the guidelines that they should have | 14 | deposition. |
| 15 | followed. There are a lot of critique from my | 15 | Q. Do you know that he testified that the IARC |
| 16 | reading into the methodology that they actually used | 16 | working group spent only one or two days total |
| 17 | was not as clean as the IARC methodology. | 17 | assessing whether glyphosate could cause cancer? |
| 18 | Q. Critiques written by whom? | 18 | A. I did not know that. |
| 19 | A. I mean, just go on the web and research | 19 | Q. Do you know that he testified that they |
| 20 | EPA. It's like -- I mean, public information. | 20 | didn't really start work on any of the analysis |
| 21 | Q. These are critiques that were written by | 21 | until they arrived in Lyon, France? |
| 22 | people like Chris Portier, who is one of the members | 22 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to the |
| 23 | of the IARC, generating criticisms of EPA and others | 23 | characterization. |
| 24 | after the fact in the press; right? | 24 | A. I did not know that. Did not know. |
| 25 | A. I have read some of his, and I -- I mean, | 25 | Q. Okay. Does that alter your opinion about |
|  | Page 71 |  | Page 73 |
| 1 | again, I think -- I think, if you have a solid -- in | 1 | the rigor of the IARC review? |
| 2 | my opinion, if there are certain opinions and there | 2 | A. No, it does not. |
| 3 | are certain evidence-based facts, then submit them | 3 | Q. Why not? |
| 4 | to the rigor of the peer-review process and let's | 4 | A. Because you could do a lot of the research |
| 5 | see if they withstand the peer-review process where | 5 | before you come to Lyon, France. I mean, I have |
| 6 | we can actually get them out in public. | 6 | been there on committees where you -- you know, the |
| 7 | So I'm a strong believer in evidence-based | 7 | actual two-day meeting is to discuss what you have |
| 8 | and a strong believer in the peer-review process | 8 | been researching for the past few months as a |
| 9 | and -- because it's very rigorous. | 9 | committee. And then you come in and you debate what |
| 10 | Q. You say in your expert report, sir, on | 10 | you actually did. |
| 11 | page 17 -- this is a section where you are talking | 11 | So the -- whether you spent two hours or |
| 12 | about IARC; correct? | 12 | two days during the actual meeting does not mean |
| 13 | A. I see that, yes. Excuse me. | 13 | that you did not spend months or weeks before |
| 14 | Q. I'm on page 17, about two-thirds of the way | 14 | researching the subject. This is the -- you're not |
| 15 | down the page. | 15 | going to meet for three months over certain things, |
| 16 | A. Okay. | 16 | or four months. You do the research beforehand, and |
| 17 | Q. You said, IARC -- "IARC report was | 17 | you say, okay, in March or April we're going to |
| 18 | conceived in 2015 after an in-person meeting took | 18 | meet; and whatever you've researched, we're going to |
| 19 | place between 17 experts in the field from 11 | 19 | discuss and come up where a report. It happens all |
| 20 | countries." Correct? | 20 | the time. |
| 21 | A. Uh-hum. | 21 | Q. Sir -- |
| 22 | Q. And you say this meeting took place after a | 22 | A. The WHO for lymphoma, for example, the |
| 23 | three-months period of reviewing the literature and | 23 | publication that we just went over, the types of |
| 24 | analyzing all available data and evidence; correct? | 24 | lymphoma. This was a one-day meeting, and it was |
| 25 | A. I do, yeah. | 25 | published. It doesn't mean that the research was |


|  | Page 74 |  | Page 76 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | just one day. It was a year in the making and | 1 | memory. If you are going to ask me questions in |
| 2 | debates, and so forth. And then you get together in | 2 | particular to this study, I'm -- I would like some |
| 3 | a particular time and you come up and generate an | 3 | time just to review it and make sure I provide you |
| 4 | output. So it doesn't alter my opinion. | 4 | the accurate answers. If you're not going to ask me |
| 5 | Q. Do you know if there is testimony in this | 5 | about it, then I don't have to waste time. |
| 6 | litigation, sir, that the IARC working group was | 6 | Q. Well, let's see. |
| 7 | provided with data from Greim, et al., the Greim | 7 | A. Sure. |
| 8 | paper involving 14 animal cancer bioassays on | 8 | Q. First of all, I want to know if you |
| 9 | glyphosate that in the published literature and did | 9 | reviewed it. |
| 10 | not review it? | 10 | A. Yes, a while back I did. |
| 11 | MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. He said he | 11 | Q. And did you consider the contents of this |
| 12 | hadn't read the Blair testimony. | 12 | review article informing your conclusion about |
| 13 | A. I did not know that. I did not see the | 13 | glyphosate? |
| 14 | testimony. | 14 | A. Well, of course. I mean, I wouldn't really |
| 15 | Q. You mentioned the Greim paper in your | 15 | mention it -- I mean, you know, I wouldn't mention |
| 16 | expert report; correct, sir? You mention it on | 16 | it in my report if it's not something that I did not |
| 17 | page 16. | 17 | consider it. |
| 18 | A. One second. Yep. | 18 | I did, obviously, pause, given the fact |
| 19 | Q. And this is at the bottom of a paragraph | 19 | that one of the coauthors is employed by the company |
| 20 | that's discussing a meta-analysis by Chang and | 20 | that makes the drug, the compound. So to me, as a |
| 21 | Delzell? | 21 | researcher, I'll always have to pause about this and |
| 22 | A. Uh-hum. | 22 | see how -- how fair and balanced and no bias was in |
| 23 | Q. And at the end of the discussion of the | 23 | a paper like this. |
| 24 | Chang and Delzell meta-analysis, you say, "Notably | 24 | Q. What you wrote in your expert report is "To |
| 25 | no increased risk for Hodgkin's lymphoma was found | 25 | the contrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of |
|  | Page 75 |  | Page 77 |
| 1 | in this study." And then you said, "To the | 1 | association; however, one of the coauthors of this |
| 2 | contrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of | 2 | work was employed by Monsanto and provided |
| 3 | association, "Critical Reviews of Toxicology," | 3 | ghostwriting, making my question the credibility of |
| 4 | 2015." | 4 | this work." |
| 5 | And you understood, sir, that the Greim | 5 | Correct? |
| 6 | paper was a review of animal cancer bioassays, | 6 | A. Correct. |
| 7 | right, not a meta-analysis? | 7 | Q. That's the only thing you say about Greim |
| 8 | A. I really have to relook at the paper. | 8 | in your whole expert report? |
| 9 | It's -- I mean, I'm more than happy to relook at it. | 9 | A. Correct. |
| 10 | I do remember looking at it at the time, but it's -- | 10 | Q. Right? |
| 11 | I want to make sure I provide you with the accurate | 11 | And nowhere in your expert report do you |
| 12 | answer. | 12 | assess the actual content of this article; right? |
| 13 | Q. Yes, sir. | 13 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. |
| 14 | (Nabhan Exhibit 5 marked for | 14 | A. Well, I read the paper. And, again, I |
| 15 | identification.) | 15 | bring it up here because the conclusion or the |
| 16 | Q. So Exhibit 5 is a review article from the | 16 | output of that paper suggests lack of association. |
| 17 | Critical Reviews in Toxicology by Greim, et al., | 17 | And I mentioned why the credibility of the paper was |
| 18 | entitled "Evaluation of carcinogenic potential of | 18 | of low value to me as a clinician, as a researcher, |
| 19 | the herbicide glyphosate drawing on tumor incidence | 19 | because I'll have to wonder whether it was really |
| 20 | data from fourteen chronic/carcinogenicity rodent | 20 | fair and balanced. |
| 21 | studies." | 21 | It's a fair thing for me to question the |
| 22 | Correct? | 22 | evidence based on the authors. We do that all the |
| 23 | A. I see that, yes. | 23 | time. |
| 24 | Q. And did you read this? | 24 | Q. How did you form the opinion that one of |
| 25 | A. A while back. But I'm trying to refresh my | 25 | the authors was involved in ghostwriting? |


|  | Page 78 |  | Page 80 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | A. Well, two things. The -- if you look at | 1 | then -- then if I already knew the conclusion, |
| 2 | David Saltmiras -- | 2 | nothing was shocking there. You know, it's already |
| 3 | Q. Yes, sir. | 3 | clear where the paper will be heading. |
| 4 | A. -- affiliation is Monsanto and glyphosate | 4 | Q. Sir? |
| 5 | task force. And I think I'm trying to remember | 5 | A. Yes. |
| 6 | where I read that it is possible that he had a lot | 6 | Q. I asked a simpler question than that. |
| 7 | of contribute -- I mean, he's a coauthor; so he, you | 7 | This is not original research; it is a |
| 8 | know, again, as a coauthor of the -- whether you | 8 | summary of 14 animal studies. Correct? |
| 9 | call this ghostwriting or not ghostwriting, I mean, | 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | but he's a coauthor that's employed by the company | 10 | Q. The data tables from those 14 animal that |
| 11 | that makes glyphosate. | 11 | are summarized herein were available and remain |
| 12 | So I guess, you know, I mean, you'll have | 12 | available online for review; correct? |
| 13 | to wonder whether the opinions in the paper were | 13 | A. Which table are you looking at? |
| 14 | fair and balanced and free of bias. | 14 | Q. All of the data tables from which the |
| 15 | Q. Did you discount the opinions expressed in | 15 | information in this -- come. |
| 16 | the paper on the grounds that one of the authors was | 16 | A. There's Table 1 and there's Table 2. |
| 17 | employed by Monsanto? | 17 | Q. I'm talking about an online annex. |
| 18 | MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Asked and | 18 | A. Where is the online annex? I'm not sure. |
| 19 | answered. | 19 | Q. Online, sir. |
| 20 | A. It made me question the conclusion. I | 20 | A. Okay. Well, I'll have -- are you going to |
| 21 | think if you were me, you would probably have the | 21 | show me that? |
| 22 | same question. | 22 | Q. Do you see at the back of the paper, |
| 23 | Again, you know, how likely is an employee | 23 | "Supplemental material available online, data |
| 24 | of the company that makes a compound is going to go | 24 | supplementary study 1-14"? The data is all |
| 25 | on the record in a peer review and say "The compound | 25 | available online; right? |
|  | Page 79 |  | Page 81 |
| 1 | of the company that employs me causes cancer"? I | 1 | A. Right. If you want me to comment on this |
| 2 | mean, it's probably almost going to be zero, the | 2 | data, I need to see it. |
| 3 | chances are, or be fired. | 3 | Q. Did you look? |
| 4 | So I think for me, you know, great. It's | 4 | A. On the -- on the supplementary data? |
| 5 | good paper, I guess. But, I mean, I'll have to put | 5 | Q. Yes, sir. |
| 6 | my clinician-researcher critical hat and say, I'll | 6 | A. I don't remember if I did. |
| 7 | take this with a grain of salt, whatever the output | 7 | Q. Do you know if any statement in the Greim |
| 8 | is. It's very difficult for me now to assess | 8 | article is false or misrepresents in any way the |
| 9 | objectively the literature because I know what the | 9 | original data that is available online for you to |
| 10 | conclusion will be. I mean, I know the conclusion | 10 | review? |
| 11 | will be that there is no association; otherwise, an | 11 | A. My opinion was formed based on the fact |
| 12 | employee of the company will not be a coauthor. | 12 | that one of the coauthors is employed by the |
| 13 | Q. Sir, this is not original research; right? | 13 | company. So I question the evidence. |
| 14 | It's a -- it's a -- | 14 | Q. You question the accuracy of the data that |
| 15 | A. Whatever research. | 15 | is published online? |
| 16 | Q. -- summary -- | 16 | A. I do. |
| 17 | A. Whatever it is. | 17 | Q. You question whether it's fraudulently |
| 18 | Q. It's a summary of 14 animal studies; | 18 | misrepresented? |
| 19 | correct? | 19 | A. I didn't say that. |
| 20 | A. Yeah. But you asked me whether I | 20 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. |
| 21 | discounted the output of the research based on the | 21 | A. I said -- I didn't say it's fraudulent. |
| 22 | coauthor, and I said it made me look at with a high | 22 | I'm not making any accusations. I said I have an |
| 23 | degree of skepticism. Because it's only fair, if I | 23 | author on a paper that's employed by a company that |
| 24 | already looked at the authors before I even read | 24 | is making the compound in question. I think any |
| 25 | anything, I knew what the conclusion will be. So | 25 | fair clinician and researcher -- you can ask a |


|  | Page 82 |  | Page 84 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | hundred of them -- will put the skepticism hat and | 1 | Then you go and rely on a couple of meta-analyses. |
| 2 | say, Well, you know, I don't know. I need to -- you | 2 | And the meta-analyses, they go in and they try to |
| 3 | know, I'll have to take a look at this more | 3 | take a look at all of the studies that were going |
| 4 | carefully, and so forth. | 4 | on. So they've done some of the work for me. And |
| 5 | Q. Did you? | 5 | there were two meta-analyses that showed -- |
| 6 | A. I don't remember if I looked at the | 6 | showed -- again, and I referenced in my expert |
| 7 | supplementary data. | 7 | report, showed an odds ratio and risk ratio that is |
| 8 | Q. Okay. | 8 | in terms of causation and association. |
| 9 | A. Like I said, I read this paper, and the | 9 | So I didn't do a point system for every |
| 10 | output of this paper became questionable to me | 10 | single study. It's just not how I reviewed things. |
| 11 | because I knew what the conclusion will be even | 11 | Q. Yes, sir. |
| 12 | before I read the paper based on who the authors | 12 | When you say that the meta-analysis did |
| 13 | were. | 13 | some of your work for you, what do you mean by that? |
| 14 | Q. You just told us -- sir, you just told the | 14 | A. I said a lot of times, when you have so |
| 15 | jury that you would doubt the accuracy of the data, | 15 | many studies going on, a meta-analysis is a way of |
| 16 | the original data -- | 16 | trying to lump the evidence into, you know, |
| 17 | A. The conclusion. | 17 | comprehensively assess all of these studies and try |
| 18 | Q. -- from the studies. | 18 | to come up with a conclusion that is either a yea or |
| 19 | A. The conclusion of the paper. | 19 | a nay in terms of an association or a causation. |
| 20 | Q. Okay. Do you doubt the data? | 20 | And the two meta-analyses that I saw were |
| 21 | A. I will need to relook at the data more | 21 | referenced on -- on page 15. One is by Schinasi and |
| 22 | critically and assure that there is transparency and | 22 | León and the other one by another authors. The |
| 23 | everything is actually being provided and given. | 23 | other one is by Chang and Delzell. |
| 24 | And I'm not the animal toxicologist to actually give | 24 | Q. And in what way did that do some of your |
| 25 | that, so this data should be, you know, given to | 25 | work for you? |
|  | Page 83 |  | Page 85 |
| 1 | whoever reviewed or whoever is involved. |  | A. What I mean by doing some work for me is |
| 2 | I'm not an animal toxicologist to provide | 2 | the meta-analysis in general, there's a methodology |
| 3 | an opinion. But if that data is available, then | 3 | for meta-analysis. To conduct a meta-analysis in a |
| 4 | should be critically assessed and evaluated by | 4 | systemic review, there's an actual methodology where |
| 5 | others who are experts in the field. I'm just | 5 | they look at all of the studies collectively. So |
| 6 | giving you my opinion as a reviewer of something | 6 | whatever the authors are, they looked at the |
| 7 | that I saw in the literature that is written, | 7 | complete body of evidence and literature, and they |
| 8 | technically, by the company that makes the compound. | 8 | came up with these conclusions. |
| 9 | I mean, wouldn't it be fair for me to question that? | 9 | So I didn't do my own meta-analysis. |
| 10 | Q. You gave it no weight because of the | 10 | That's what I'm trying to say. |
| 11 | authorship. Is that fair to say? | 11 | Q. Had the meta-analyses yielded a |
| 12 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. | 12 | non-statistically significant result, how would that |
| 13 | A. I actually said -- I said in my report that | 13 | affect your opinion? |
| 14 | makes me question the credibility of this work. | 14 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. |
| 15 | Q. How much weight did you give it? | 15 | A. Yeah, I mean, I think -- I think, again, it |
| 16 | A. I -- | 16 | is -- I'll say this, and I think I said that a |
| 17 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. | 17 | couple times before: It is really important to not |
| 18 | A. I looked at the entire -- at everything. I | 18 | rely on one study or another. It is impossible in |
| 19 | didn't weigh every study. It's not what a clinician | 19 | epidemiology and occupational exposure literature. |
| 20 | does. It's not like I take one study and I give it | 20 | You'll have to rely on all of the evidence. |
| 21 | zero weight and another study ten. It's not a point | 21 | And, again, I think you've asked me the |
| 22 | system. You review the literature, and then you | 22 | question if the IARC was not there, what was your |
| 23 | come up with a conclusion based on everything. It's | 23 | conclusion -- what could have been your conclusion? |
| 24 | not a weight system for each study. | 24 | Which is a complete speculation. The same answer is |
| 25 | You know, then you have meta-analysis. | 25 | here. |


|  | Page 86 |  | Page 88 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | I mean, I don't know, if the meta-analyses were negative, what type of report I would come up |  | A. Which is a little bit unusual. |
| 2 |  |  | Q. -- clearly -- |
| 3 |  |  | A. Which is a little bit unusual, because most |
| 4 | with or what type of conclusion I would come up with. It's just a completely different review. I |  | often, if you look at most papers, the corresponding |
| 5 | don't know the answer to that. |  | author is either the first or the last author. |
| 6 | Q. Well, you've said that -- we've established earlier that you primarily were focused on the |  | Always. And I've been last author and first author |
| 7 |  |  | on over 200 papers. It's very unusual for the |
| 8 | epidemiology in conducting your analysis here, and |  | corresponding author to be the second author and the |
| 9 | you just said that a meta-analysis is a review of |  | employee. |
| 10 | all the available epidemiology -- | 10 | Q. Is that a sinister thing? |
| 11 | A. Is an attempt -- is an attempt to lump a | 11 | A. It is -- I would say this happens in less |
| 12 | lot of the studies that were peer-reviewed and | 12 | than 1 percent. So why? |
| 13 | published in the literature to come up with aconclusion. | 13 | Q. Is it a sinister thing? |
| 14 |  | 14 | A. It's unusual. Why? |
| 15 | Q. Yes, sir. | 15 | Q. Is it sinister? |
| 16 | A. And I have done some meta-analysis while | 16 | A. What do you mean by "sinister"? Define |
| 17 | looked at a particular compound, you know. I mean, | 17 | "sinister" to me. It's something that is not |
| 18 | you just -- sometimes you just want to try to come | 18 | common |
| 19 | in the totality of evidence. | 19 | Q. Why are you flagging this as an important |
| 20 | Q. And when you look at the totality of the | 20 | thing? |
| 21 | evidence through the tools of meta-analysis and those results turn out to be not statistically | 21 | A. Well, why -- why is it a deviation from |
| 22 |  | 22 | what we've always written pages? If we've always |
| 23 | significant, what does that mean to your -- to you | 23 | had the corresponding author as the first and the |
| 24 | as someone who is trying to do a causality analysis? <br> MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. | 24 | last author, why all the sudden I have a second |
| 25 |  | 25 | author who's an employee as the corresponding |
|  | Page 87 |  | Page 89 |
| 1 | A. Yeah. I will have to understand the methodology of the meta-analysis, how was it done? | 1 | author? |
| 2 |  | 2 | You have -- I think the burden of proof is |
| 3 | Did they have individual data? Did they have | 3 | on the authors to explain to me why. So I don't |
| 4 | patient-level data? What have they done to come up | 4 | know why. I mean, I've never been a second author |
| 5 | to this conclusion? I think it's very important | 5 | as a corresponding author. |
| 6 | to -- to look at what was done. | 6 | The first and last author in medical |
| 7 | Q. You can't say what effect it would have on | 7 | literature are always the corresponding authors. In |
| 8 | your opinion if the meta-analyses -- | 8 | fact, there are fights. People fight who's going to |
| 9 | A. Of course not. | 9 | the first and last author so they can get the |
| 10 | Q. -- not statistically significant? | 10 | corresponding author. Because it's an honorary |
| 11 | A. I just don't know. | 11 | thing to be a corresponding author. |
| 12 | Q. Yes, sir. | 12 | So to me, again, you just have to -- you'll |
| 13 | On the subject of the Greim study being | 13 | have to explain to me why is a second author, who is |
| 14 | ghostwritten, as you say, it is transparent on the | 14 | not the original researcher, who is an employee, is |
| 15 | face of this published study that one of the | 15 | the corresponding author? |
| 16 | coauthors is a Monsanto employee; correct? | 16 | Q. What I want you to explain to me, sir, is |
| 17 | A. Correct. | 17 | why you say that Dr. Saltmiras ghostwrote a paper |
| 18 | Q. You didn't need to hear from anybody else | 18 | that he is a listed author on where his |
| 19 | to know that; it says it right at the top?A. No. | 19 | institutional affiliation is clearly disclosed? |
| 20 |  | 20 | A. Yeah. I think I may have, you know -- the |
| 21 | Q. And it says it right at the bottom, "To address for correspondence David Saltmiras, Monsanto | 21 | term "ghostwriting" here was -- is not what I meant |
| 22 |  | 22 | by ghostwriting that he is not there. I meant that |
| 23 | Company." Right? | 23 | he provided writing. You're right. Ghostwriting |
| 24 | A. Good. Yeah. | 24 | means that you don't even put your name, if |
| 25 | Q. So that was very -- | 25 | that's -- you know, I didn't imply that ghostwriting |

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 25 of 138

|  | Page 90 |  | Page 92 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | means that he was not a coauthor. I meant that he | 1 | that were also considered by EPA and by foreign |
| 2 | probably was the most responsible author of the | 2 | regulators? |
| 3 | entire manuscript. I mean, he is the employee; he's | 3 | A. I did not know that. |
| 4 | the correspondence author; he provided all the data. | 4 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. |
| 5 | Q. So ghostwriting -- | 5 | Q. And do you know that EPA and foreign |
| 6 | A. A very good question. | 6 | regulators consider long-term cancer bioassays, like |
| 7 | Q. I'm sorry. Were you done? | 7 | the 14 described herein, critical in assessing |
| 8 | A. What I meant by "ghostwriting" is that | 8 | whether a substance that's been submitted for |
| 9 | cowrote or was an author on that paper. | 9 | registration review is carcinogenic? |
| 10 | Q. "Ghostwriting" really isn't the right word | 10 | MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. |
| 11 | for the situation presented by the Greim article; is | 11 | A. I have not been a part of the EPA review |
| 12 | that right? | 12 | panel or decision maker for the EPA, so I don't know |
| 13 | A. You're correct. | 13 | what their process is. |
| 14 | MR. LITZENBURG: If we are done with Greim, | 14 | Q. And you know that IARC did not review this |
| 15 | we've been going about an hour and a half. Can | 15 | data in any form; correct? |
| 16 | we take a break? | 16 | A. I don't know if the IARC reviewed this |
| 17 | MR. GRIFFIS: Sure. | 17 | particular data. What I know is that the IARC |
| 18 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Ending Disc No. 1 of the | 18 | concluded that there's sufficient evidence based on |
| 19 | deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. Off the record | 19 | animal studies that there is carcinogenicity. |
| 20 | at 10:30 A.M. | 20 | Q. You know that IARC has a policy of not |
| 21 | (Recess taken from 10:30 A.M. to | 21 | reviewing anything unpublished; correct? |
| 22 | 10:44 A.M.) | 22 | A. I think it's fair to review only published |
| 23 | VIDEOGRAPHER: And beginning Disc No. 2 of | 23 | data. |
| 24 | the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. We are | 24 | Q. And you know that none of this data was |
| 25 | back on the record at 10:44 A.M. | 25 | published except in the form of this article; |
|  | Page 91 |  | Page 93 |
| 1 | BY MR. GRIFFIS: | 1 | correct? |
| 2 | Q. Sir, do you understand what it is that is | 2 | A. Again, I'll go back and say that my |
| 3 | contained in the Greim article, what these animal | 3 | understanding from my review that the IARC saw |
| 4 | studies are? | 4 | sufficient evidence on animal studies that they |
| 5 | A. I did not look into each particular study | 5 | reviewed that there's carcinogenicity. Whether they |
| 6 | by itself. | 6 | reviewed this particular paper or not, I don't know, |
| 7 | Q. And do you know that this is the main body | 7 | but I know that their review collectively |
| 8 | of regulatory evidence that was reviewed by the EPA | 8 | demonstrated that the animal studies that they |
| 9 | and by European and other regulators in approving | 9 | looked at had sufficient evidence to establish |
| 10 | glyphosate as safe and effective for sale in the | 10 | carcinogenicity. |
| 11 | United States? | 11 | Q. And you know that it's IARC's policy not to |
| 12 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. | 12 | review unpublished studies regardless of their |
| 13 | A. I did not know that this is the sole | 13 | quality; correct? |
| 14 | evidence or the most important evidence that was | 14 | A. I think if there are studies of good |
| 15 | reviewed by the EPA. | 15 | quality, they should be published. So if they're |
| 16 | Q. And, I'm sorry. With regard to the issue | 16 | not published, then why should they be reviewed? |
| 17 | of carcinogenicity. Did you know that? | 17 | Q. Do you know that registration studies -- |
| 18 | A. I did not know that. | 18 | and that's the term for studies that are performed |
| 19 | Q. And do you know that in addition to these | 19 | by companies in order to secure registration -- are |
| 20 | 14 rodent studies, studies done in mice and rats | 20 | considered their intellectual property and that, if |
| 21 | that formed the basis for the conclusions by EPA and | 21 | they were published in their entirety, then another |
| 22 | by foreign regulators that glyphosate was not a | 22 | registrant could just submit them to the EPA and get |
| 23 | threat for human cancer, there were additional | 23 | a generic form of glyphosate registered thereby? |
| 24 | animal studies done by other registrants, other | 24 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. |
| 25 | people choosing to sell generic forms of glyphosate | 25 | A. In my life and in -- as a |

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 26 of 138

|  | Page 94 |  | Page 96 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | clinician-researcher, pretty much almost all | 1 | process or critique their process. I'm in the |
| 2 | registration studies for cancer therapies have to be | 2 | position to either believe or disbelieve the output. |
| 3 | published in peer-reviewed journals. So I'm not | 3 | The actual process that they go by, that is |
| 4 | sure if there's a different thing for compounds like | 4 | something you have to take on with IARC. |
| 5 | this, but pretty much every drug that has been | 5 | Q. And there is testimony in this litigation, |
| 6 | approved for the treatment of cancer through | 6 | sir -- are you aware of this -- that testimony, |
| 7 | registration trial has been published in a | 7 | uncontradicted testimony -- that this study, the |
| 8 | peer-reviewed journal. | 8 | Greim study, was available to them in their hands |
| 9 | Q. Okay. And that's not the case for -- | 9 | and they did not consider it? |
| 10 | A. These are registration -- | 10 | A. I have not -- |
| 11 | Q. -- for herbicides. Did you know that? | 11 | MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. |
| 12 | A. I did not -- like I said, I did not -- I | 12 | A. -- seen this testimony but more than happy |
| 13 | don't know the actual process of the -- of | 13 | to look at it. |
| 14 | herbicides with the EPA, and so forth. | 14 | Q. Would that cause you any concern? |
| 15 | But, in my opinion, if there is literature | 15 | A. I'll need to see the testimony. |
| 16 | that is sufficient and compelling, then it should be | 16 | Q. Would it cause you any concern if this was |
| 17 | subject to a peer-review process and the rigor of | 17 | in their hands and they chose not to review it? |
| 18 | peer review and get published. There is no reason | 18 | A. I will need to under -- A, I need to look |
| 19 | not to get published. | 19 | at the testimony; B, I need to know why they didn't |
| 20 | Q. Having gone through the rigor of peer | 20 | look at it. They may have had a very good reason or |
| 21 | review and publication and having been published, | 21 | a valid reason, and I don't know that. |
| 22 | this should have been reviewed by IARC; right? | 22 | But that is something to ask the IARC. I |
| 23 | A. I think -- yeah, I mean, I think this is | 23 | mean, if they -- if they had a paper and they chose |
| 24 | peer-reviewed paper. So it may have been, may have | 24 | not to review it, then the IARC must have a reason. |
| 25 | not been reviewed by IARC. I don't know. | 25 | And I don't know what that reason may be. |
|  | Page 95 |  | Page 97 |
| 1 | But what I'm saying is that the collective | 1 | I'm not aware of the testimony, but it's |
| 2 | evidence from IARC or the output from IARC suggested | 2 | the IARC's decision to look at the literature. I |
| 3 | that the animal studies that they looked at | 3 | can't really speak for them, but I think it's a |
| 4 | established carcinogenicity collectively. I don't | 4 | valid question to ask them why was it -- why -- why |
| 5 | know if this particular paper that you're | 5 | was this not considered. And let's see what they |
| 6 | referencing was reviewed by IARC. | 6 | say. |
| 7 | Q. And this particular paper constituting a | 7 | Q. You're relying on the animal study |
| 8 | report on data from the 14 key registration studies | 8 | conclusions of IARC, a group that did not look at |
| 9 | considered to be pivotal and critical by the EPA is | 9 | the key studies that all regulatory agencies |
| 10 | certainly the sort of thing that IARC should | 10 | consider in assessing the carcinogenicity of a |
| 11 | consider? | 11 | substance, and you are rejecting the opinions of EPA |
| 12 | A. I can't speak for the -- | 12 | and the British authorities and the Canadian |
| 13 | Q. You would agree? | 13 | authorities and the German authorities and the |
| 14 | A. I cannot speak for the IARC. I mean, I | 14 | European Union authorities who did look at this very |
| 15 | think -- I don't represent the IARC. | 15 | same data -- |
| 16 | Q. No, sir. You're someone who -- you're | 16 | A. Well, the IARC -- |
| 17 | someone who has said you are relying -- | 17 | Q. -- is that correct? |
| 18 | A. I do rely on them. | 18 | A. The IARC, in my opinion, is the most |
| 19 | Q. -- on the conclusions of IARC and rejecting | 19 | authoritative agency to look at causation between |
| 20 | the conclusions of the EPA. So what I'm exploring | 20 | compounds and cancer. That is my opinion. And what |
| 21 | right now is the difference in what they | 21 | they review and why they reviewed some things or not |
| 22 | considered -- | 22 | reviewed some thing, that is something that the IARC |
| 23 | A. Right. | 23 | has to decide based on their processes and |
| 24 | Q. -- in reaching those conclusions. | 24 | procedures and their SOPs. I don't know what |
| 25 | A. I'm not in a position to evaluate their | 25 | studies they decide to look at versus not. |


|  | Page 98 |  | Page 100 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Q. Tell -- | 1 | Q. Exhibit 6, I've marked as the IARC |
| 2 | A. What I know is I look at the output of it | 2 | Monograph, sir. |
| 3 | and then review my own data and try to come up with | 3 | A. Okay. Go ahead. |
| 4 | a conclusion. | 4 | Q. Okay. So the working group that focused on |
| 5 | Q. Why do you consider IARC to be more | 5 | the epidemiologic evidence concluded that there was, |
| 6 | authoritative than the EPA on the subject of the | 6 | quote, limited evidence -- |
| 7 | safety of an herbicide? | 7 | A. Yes. |
| 8 | A. I think that's well known. The IARC is a | 8 | Q. -- that -- in humans -- limited evidence in |
| 9 | subset of the -- I think the acronym is the | 9 | humans, right, referring to the epidemiology |
| 10 | International Agency for Research and -- on Cancer. | 10 | evidence? |
| 11 | And I think, you know, pretty much this | 11 | A. Do you mind showing me which -- which part |
| 12 | is -- in my mind, this is the authority that looks | 12 | of the -- |
| 13 | at these things. It's not me considering this. I | 13 | Q. Yes, sir. Page 78. |
| 14 | think there are a lot of folks in the field that | 14 | A. Okay. |
| 15 | consider the IARC as the most authoritative agency. | 15 | Q. The Evaluation section, 6.1, Cancer in |
| 16 | Q. Do you know how -- | 16 | Humans. |
| 17 | A. This is not my own opinion. | 17 | A. Okay. I see that. |
| 18 | Q. Do you know how substances IARC has looked | 18 | Q. It says, "There is limited evidence in |
| 19 | at in the past as to whether they are | 19 | humans for the carcinogenicity of glyphosate." And |
| 20 | carcinogenic -- | 20 | then the specific cancer that they're talking about, |
| 21 | A. I don't know that. | 21 | they say, "A positive association has been observed |
| 22 | Q. -- and concluded that it is not? | 22 | for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma." Right? |
| 23 | A. Don't know. | 23 | A. I see that, yeah. |
| 24 | Q. You don't know how many they've found not |  | Q. Okay. Now, do you know the meaning of |
| 25 | to be carcinogenic? | 25 | "limited evidence --" |
|  | Page 99 |  | Page 101 |
| 1 | A. Why should I know? I don't know. It's | 1 | A. That you cannot be -- |
| 2 | not -- I mean, this is not something within scope of | 2 | Q. -- to IARC? |
| 3 | what I was asked to look at. | 3 | A. -- you cannot be 100 percent certain. The |
| 4 | Q. You don't know that as an ep- -- as an | 4 | only way to be 100 percent certain, as we talked |
| 5 | oncologist? | 5 | about that earlier, it's a randomized controlled |
| 6 | A. I do not. | 6 | study. That is literally the only absolute way to |
| 7 | Q. Now, the IARC broke up into subgroups for | 7 | be 100 percent sure. It is unethical or impossible |
| 8 | its review. You understand that? | 8 | to do. |
| 9 | A. I do. | 9 | Q. And you know that IARC, when they say |
| 10 | Q. And one of the subgroups looked at the | 10 | "limited evidence," they mean something much |
| 11 | epidemiologic evidence; correct? | 11 | different than just not ruled out beyond any chance, |
| 12 | A. Yes. | 12 | like you were saying? |
| 13 | Q. And it found that evidence to be limited; | 13 | A. Well, "limited evidence" means that the |
| 14 | right? | 14 | evidence is not -- is not certain, is not |
| 15 | A. Do you have the Guyton paper with you? I | 15 | 100 percent. |
| 16 | mean, again, I want to -- | 16 | Q. They mean something much less than that, |
| 17 | Q. I have the Monograph. | 17 | sir. They mean -- I'll quote, "A positive |
| 18 | A. Well, the major one, I think, that -- I | 18 | association has been observed between exposure and |
| 19 | know that they broke into groups and each group | 19 | the outcome for which a causal interpretation is |
| 20 | looked at the particular evidence and so forth. So | 20 | credible but chance, bias, or confounding could not |
| 21 | I -- I want to make sure I answer accurately. | 21 | be ruled out with reasonable confidence." |
| 22 | Or the Monograph, whatever it is. | 22 | Do you understand that that's what IARC |
| 23 | Thank you. | 23 | means when they say "limited evidence"? |
| 24 | (Nabhan Exhibit 6 marked for | 24 | A. Now I do. |
| 25 | identification.) | 25 | Q. Do you agree with that? |


|  | Page 102 |  | Page 104 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | A. Yes. | 1 | association with occupational exposures, you'll have |
| 2 | Q. So you agree that the epidemiology evidence | 2 | to look at the actual entity as a whole in order for |
| 3 | with regard to glyphosate and NHL is credible but | 3 | you to establish this such association. |
| 4 | chance, bias, or confounding cannot be ruled out | 4 | It's just by default. It's very difficult |
| 5 | without reasonable confidence; is that right? | 5 | in lymphoma because you can't have a study for 60 |
| 6 | A. If this is what the IARC said, then I do | 6 | types. |
| 7 | agree with that. | 7 | Q. Yes, sir. |
| 8 | Q. And with regard to any cancer other than | 8 | You are saying that, because of the |
| 9 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, they didn't even find | 9 | inadequacy of the scientific data and because of our |
| 10 | limited evidence; right? They found no evidence? | 10 | inability to distinguish between subtypes, we can |
| 11 | MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Beyond the | 11 | only form a conclusion about non-Hodgkin's lymphoma |
| 12 | scope. | 12 | as a whole; is that fair? |
| 13 | A. Again, I -- I -- I did not really evaluate | 13 | MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. |
| 14 | what evidence they looked at outside. I mean, I | 14 | Mischaracterization. |
| 15 | looked at the non-Hodgkin lymphoma. | 15 | A. Well, I didn't say inadequacy of the |
| 16 | Q. Okay. You're not giving the opinion that | 16 | scientific data. What I said is that lymphoma |
| 17 | glyphosate is associated with any cancer other than | 17 | classification has changed over the past 20 years. |
| 18 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma; right? | 18 | So today I have 60 types. 20 years ago, I |
| 19 | A. I'm just talking about non-Hodgkin | 19 | had probably 10 types or 20 types. So it's very |
| 20 | lymphoma, correct. | 20 | difficult to look at each subtype because these |
| 21 | Q. And when you say that glyphosate is | 21 | types and subtypes have been refined and changed in |
| 22 | associated with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, do you say | 22 | classification. That's one reason. |
| 23 | that it is also associated with every single subtype | 23 | Q. Yes, sir. |
| 24 | of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? | 24 | A. The number-two reason is, because of the |
| 25 | A. Yeah, Ithink it's -- it's -- it's very | 25 | number of subtypes for lymphomas, if you want to |
|  | Page 103 |  | Page 105 |
| 1 | difficult to establish that because of how many | 1 | look at each one by itself, it becomes very |
| 2 | types of lymphomas there are and also because the | 2 | difficult in terms of statistical or clinical |
| 3 | understanding of the current classification of | 3 | significance. |
| 4 | lymphoma was not the same classification that we had | 4 | Q. Yes, sir. |
| 5 | in the mid or late '90s, et cetera. So what we knew | 5 | A. And the third reason is, because many of |
| 6 | back in the '90s about the types of lymphoma is not | 6 | these studies that are case-controlled that you're |
| 7 | what we know today. | 7 | asking the cases to recall what type of lymphomas |
| 8 | So I think you'll have to look at | 8 | they had, there are many patients or many folks, |
| 9 | non-Hodgkin lymphoma as one entity when you look at | 9 | they don't really understand the granularity of the |
| 10 | this causation and association. | 10 | type of lymphomas. |
| 11 | Q. And you -- you're saying that we're forced | 11 | So you ask -- you know, a patient of mine, |
| 12 | to look at non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as one entity | 12 | they say, "I have lymphoma." They may not even know |
| 13 | because we don't have much data on how glyphosate | 13 | it's non-Hodgkin versus Hodgkin, if it's follicular |
| 14 | might be associated or not associated with various | 14 | or it's large cell. So I think it's just -- it's |
| 15 | sub types? | 15 | not something you can actually logistically do |
| 16 | A. No, for various reasons, It think. A, the | 16 | accurately. |
| 17 | classification of lymphomas was different back then | 17 | Q. We don't have the information -- |
| 18 | versus now. I mean, even -- just to give you an | 18 | A. Or the ability. |
| 19 | idea, the -- the 2016 classification, the earlier | 19 | Q. -- to distinguish between what association |
| 20 | one was ' 014 , then was ' 07 , and there was 1999. So, | 20 | glyphosate may have or may not have with each |
| 21 | again, it changes. | 21 | subtype? |
| 22 | Number 2, once you actually start looking | 22 | A. Correct. |
| 23 | at every single subtypes, the numbers become too | 23 | Q. And so the only conclusion that we can |
| 24 | small to actually be able to detect statistical | 24 | reach is about non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as a whole and |
| 25 | significance. So when we look at causation in | 25 | not about specific subtypes; is that fair? |


|  | Page 106 |  | Page 108 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | A. Yes. But that doesn't take away that it -- | 1 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to |
| 2 | it is associated with all other subtypes. What I'm |  | mischaracterization in the testimony. |
| 3 | trying to say is, just because I don't have |  | A. If he meant by "not sufficient" as an |
| 4 | information for each subtype, it doesn't mean tha |  | absolute in terms of 100 percent, then I agree. You cannot -- you will never be able to say 100 percent |
| 5 | it cannot be associated with it. When you are -- | 5 |  |
| 6 | Q. Yes, sir. | 6 | because of the nature of what we are talking about. |
| 7 | A. When you have -- when you have an | 7 | But you take the epidemiologic evidence in the context of the clinical scenarios and additional |
| 8 | association or a causation between a compound and a | 8 |  |
| 9 | disease, you could be causing all of the subtypes of | 9 | information and you try to form an opinion. |
| 10 | that disease as well. You don't really need to | 10 | So I agree with the fact that you cannot |
| 11 | study each subtype. | 11 | take just one piece of data or one piece of information and rely solely on it. You have to rely |
| 12 | We know the association of tobacco and lung | 12 |  |
| 13 | cancer. We don't need to establish this for the six | 13 | on everything to form an educated and a |
| 14 | subtypes of lung cancer. | 14 | comprehensive opinion. |
| 15 | Q. It may be the case, sir, that glyphosate is | 15 | Q. When you say that there is a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's |
| 16 | causally associated with every subtype of | 16 |  |
| 17 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, and it may be the case that | 17 | lymphoma, you don't mean 100 percent; right? |
| 18 | it's only associated with some of the subtypes and | 18 | A. There is not 100 percent in life. <br> Q. Okay. Well, I'm going to ask you this |
| 19 | we can't tell the difference? | 19 |  |
| 20 | MR. LITZENBURG: Objection | 20 | question again, whether you agree or disagree with |
| 21 | A. We don't have the data today to show | 21 | this statement. And when -- when you answer it, please answer by your own standards of establishing |
| 22 | either/or. | 22 |  |
| 23 | Q. Yes, sir | 23 | a causal relationship, not 100 percent, but your own |
| 24 | And is there any particular subtype that, | 24 | standards of what is sufficient to establish a |
| 25 | in your opinion, we have the data to say | 25 | causal relationship. |
|  | Page 107 |  | Page 109 |
| 1 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma -- that specific subtype of | 1 | Do you agree or disagree that the |
| 2 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is caused by glyphosate, or | 2 | epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a |
| 3 | can you not say that for any subtype? | 3 | causal relationship between glyphosate and |
| 4 | A. Yeah, I don't have an opinion today. What | 4 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? |
| 5 | I have an opinion is that there is an association | 5 | A. I disagree. |
| 6 | and a causation between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin | 6 | Q. You believe that the epidemiology alone is |
| 7 | lymphoma, meaning that it could actually impact all | 7 | sufficient to show a causal relationship? |
| 8 | subtypes. | 8 | A. It can be if it's strong enough, |
| ${ }^{9}$ | Q. Yes, sir. | 9 | absolutely. |
| 10 | You told us earlier that you read the | 10 | Q. I don't mean epidemiology as an abstract. |
| 11 | deposition of plaintiffs' expert witness, | 11 | I mean the epidemiology that you looked at on this |
| 12 | epidemiologist Dr. Alfred Neugut; correct? | 12 | subject. |
| 13 | A. I did. | 13 | A. Okay. And what do you include in |
| 14 | Q. And do you agree with him, sir, that the | 14 | epidemiology? Are you including IARC? Is that part |
| 15 | epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a | 15 | of epidemiology? |
| 16 | causal relationship between glyphosate and | 16 | I just went to make sure -- I mean, is IARC |
| 17 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? | 17 | considered epidemiology literature? |
| 18 | A. I -- it was a 400-page. I don't remember | 18 | Q. I don't know. Do you consider it to be an |
| 19 | this is exactly what he said. Do you -- I mean -- | 19 | epidemiology study? |
| 20 | Q. Do you agree with that statement? | 20 | A. I do. But if you don't, then I -- I want |
| 21 | A. Say the statement again. | 21 | to make sure I answer the right question. |
| 22 | Q. Yes, sir. | 22 | Q. Okay. |
| 23 | 'The epidemiology alone is not sufficient | 23 | A. Is it the original epidemiology data? Or, |
| 24 | to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and | 24 | I mean, the IARC, for example, took -- I mean, to me |
| 25 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma." | 25 | it's obviously part of epidemiology. It looked |


|  | Page 110 |  | Page 112 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | concisely at all of the literature, and they | 1 | conclude if I take some of the evidence that I |
| 2 | generated a peer-reviewed manuscript that is easily | 2 | reviewed out. |
| 3 | researchable and publishable and I read it. And | 3 | Q. Okay. Sir -- |
| 4 | meta-analysis is part of epidemiology literature, | 4 | A. It's not fair. |
| 5 | but if you're just talking about the actual paper, | 5 | Q. The thing about IARC is that it is not |
| 6 | it may be different. | 6 | original data. |
| 7 | So in my opinion, there are -- there are | 7 | A. It's paper in Lancet. |
| 8 | situations where the epidemiology literature is | 8 | Q. It is not original data. |
| 9 | sufficient to establish causation. And based on my | 9 | A. But it's in Lancet. |
| 10 | review of the epidemiology literature for | 10 | Q. It's a review article; right? |
| 11 | glyphosate, I see sufficient evidence to demonstrate | 11 | A. It's not a review article. It's in Lancet. |
| 12 | causation. | 12 | Have you tried publishing in Lancet? They reject |
| 13 | Q. Okay. And when you said that sentence, | 13 | the 95 percent of the papers. So I think this is |
| 14 | what did you mean by "epidemiology evidence"? | 14 | not fair. Lancet will not accept papers unless they |
| 15 | A. I meant the original papers of epidemiology | 15 | go through peer-review process and robust evidence. |
| 16 | that I reviewed, plus the IARC, plus the | 16 | So whether it's a review article, |
| 17 | meta-analyses, plus, you know, some of the review | 17 | meta-analysis, collection of research, it's gone |
| 18 | articles that I looked at. | 18 | through the peer-review process. And there was |
| 19 | Q. And what review articles are you talking | 19 | sufficient information in there to generate a |
| 20 | about? | 20 | publication in the most prestigious, most |
| 21 | A. They -- they -- I mean, they -- again, they | 21 | competitive journal that we have. |
| 22 | were included in the -- I mean, maybe I -- | 22 | Q. To what extent did you substitute the |
| 23 | meta-analysis, I consider them sometimes part of | 23 | judgment of the authors of the Lancet article for |
| 24 | review because they're not original data. So the | 24 | your own, sir, in reviewing the original data? |
| 25 | meta-analysis, they're really reviewing the actual | 25 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. |
|  | Page 111 |  | Page 113 |
| 1 | collective type of research. So I -- that's what I | 1 | A. I don't re-perform a peer review. This is |
| 2 | meant by review articles per se. | 2 | not my job. All published papers have gone through |
| 3 | Q. Okay. And IARC is also a review article in | 3 | peer-review process before they get published. They |
| 4 | that sentence because it didn't generate new data? | 4 | sometimes have three peers, four peers, four -- five |
| 5 | A. Yeah. No, IARC -- | 5 | peers, whatever the journal policy is. |
| 6 | Q. It reviewed -- | 6 | And, as you know, the process, the peers |
| 7 | A. -- did not have original data. They looked | 7 | provide comments and they might go back and forth. |
| 8 | at the available data, and they came up with a | 8 | And sometimes papers take six months until they get |
| 9 | robust conclusion. | 9 | published. |
| 10 | Q. So when you say that the epidemiology -- in | 10 | So I did not re-conduct a formal |
| 11 | your opinion, the epidemiology alone is sufficient | 11 | peer-review process for this paper nor for all other |
| 12 | to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and | 12 | papers, frankly. I -- I look at the paper, look at |
| 13 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, you're including the | 13 | the evidence, and look at the totality of |
| 14 | original epidemiology studies and IARC in that; | 14 | information that's available. |
| 15 | right? | 15 | But this does not mean that I substituted |
| 16 | A. I am, and the meta-analysis. | 16 | my judgment. There's a difference between you being |
| 17 | Q. And if you take IARC out, do you still feel | 17 | a peer reviewer for a particular paper or just |
| 18 | it's sufficient? | 18 | basically reading the paper, taking the conclusion, |
| 19 | MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. It's been | 19 | and putting it in the context of other research |
| 20 | asked and answered this morning. | 20 | that's available. |
| 21 | A. You really can't keep asking me about | 21 | Q. Do you agree with Dr. Neugut that there is |
| 22 | taking evidence out. I mean, I'm sorry, but I | 22 | no epidemiology study that reports a statistically |
| 23 | cannot comment on -- on taking stuff out and what I | 23 | significant association between glyphosate and |
| 24 | conclude. This is the third time. | 24 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma adjusted for other pesticide |
| 25 | I can't -- I don't know what I would | 25 | exposures? |


|  | Page 114 |  | Page 116 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to the |  | the similar exposure rate between cases and |
| 2 | mischaracterization. | 2 | controls, then they actually, you know, wash out, |
| 3 | A. I don't remember -- do I -- I don't | 3 | technically. |
| 4 | remember that particular statement. | 4 | Q. That's why you do the controlling; right? |
| 5 | Q. Do you agree with the statement, whether he | 5 | A. And you try to control -- |
| 6 | said it or not, then? | 6 | Q. Why you do the statistical controls, to see |
| 7 | A. That there is no positive association | 7 | if washes out; right? |
| 8 | between -- | 8 | A. Exactly. You want to try to always control |
| 9 | Q. There is no epidemiology study that reports | 9 | for both to see if it's actual the same. But, you |
| 10 | a statistically significant association between | 10 | know, I acknowledge, and I think everybody that, you |
| 11 | glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma once you | 11 | know, look at this or have done some of this |
| 12 | control for other pesticide exposures. | 12 | research will always have to acknowledge, that it's |
| 13 | MR. LITZENBURG: Same objection. | 13 | not always possible in a case-control study to do |
| 14 | A. I -- I don't remember -- I know that not | 14 | these controlling for confounding factors. |
| 15 | all studies were able to control for other | 15 | It is very different when you're doing |
| 16 | exposures. That's for sure. It just was very | 16 | prospective randomized control study. You can |
| 17 | difficult. | 17 | actually control for certain things in the |
| 18 | I don't recall -- you know, I have to -- I | 18 | randomization process. |
| 19 | wrote the few studies here to remember. I don't | 19 | So I don't think it's really because of |
| 20 | recall if no study has controlled for everything. I | 20 | lack of attempt. I think it's the inherent |
| 21 | know some studies try to control and some studies | 21 | limitation of these studies to be able to |
| 22 | did not. | 22 | scientifically control for confounding factors |
| 23 | So I'll agree, but I will -- I have some | 23 | between both cohorts in a robust manner. |
| 24 | reservation because I want to make sure I review all | 24 | Q. Do you have any opinion, sir, about how, in |
| 25 | of these studies as well. If he said that, then, | 25 | a human being, glyphosate would gain access to human |
|  | Page 115 |  | Page 117 |
| 1 | for the most part, it's going to be correct. But I | 1 | lymph cells in a way that could cause them to become |
| 2 | know for a fact that some studies did actually | 2 | carcinogenic? |
| 3 | attempt to control. I just don't know if these were | 3 | A. I have some opinion, but I want to maybe |
| 4 | statistically significant or not. I'll have to | 4 | just mention a couple of things. |
| 5 | review that. | 5 | It is -- it's very difficult to sometimes |
| 6 | Q. Okay. We'll go over epidemiology later. | 6 | know the exact mechanism of action of any |
| 7 | A. No problem. | 7 | carcinogen. I think, you know, we have a body of |
| 8 | Q. You don't know -- without going through | 8 | evidence in oncology. And, as a cancer specialist |
| 9 | each study, you don't know if there is a single | 9 | who've done this for over 17 years, there's a body |
| 10 | statistically significant association in the | 10 | of evidence to show that sometimes we don't really |
| 11 | epidemiology that can -- once you control for other | 11 | understand the mechanism by which, A , a drug causes |
| 12 | pesticide exposures? | 12 | cancer -- even drug works. You know, we have drugs |
| 13 | A. Yeah, I don't know that. I know that there | 13 | that actually work in cancer that we don't know how |
| 14 | were attempts to control. | 14 | they work. |
| 15 | Q. Why would it be important to control for | 15 | I think there's good data on -- on how it |
| 16 | other pesticides? | 16 | causes chromosomal aberrations and causes |
| 17 | A. As we said earlier, I mean, I think you | 17 | chromosomal and DNA breakage which might predispose |
| 18 | always want to try to control for other pesticide | 18 | the cells to developing cancer or -- and/or |
| 19 | exposures to eliminate contamination if you can. I | 19 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. So there is some evidence |
| 20 | mean, obviously -- I mean, here's how you'd look at | 20 | of that. There is some evidence that I cite in my |
| 21 | things. So if you have contamination where there's | 21 | expert report on oxidative stress as well that might |
| 22 | exposure to other pesticides, then it might cloud | 22 | be a plausible mechanism of action. |
| 23 | the picture. It might increase the risk of | 23 | But it's -- there is no one way that you |
| 24 | developing lymphoma or other cancers. | 24 | can say, well, this is how this is actually caused. |
| 25 | Having said that, in general, if you have | 25 | The same way I view as many drugs in treating |


|  | Page 118 |  | Page 120 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | patients that I knew that they worked but we still | 1 | characteristics for carcinogenesis. Okay. |
| 2 | didn't know exactly how they actually worked. And | 2 | Q. And it says here that "Not every carcinogen |
| 3 | years later there was research into how this drug -- | 3 | will have all these characteristics." |
| 4 | why this drug was effective and so forth. | 4 | A. Right. |
| 5 | So it's not unusual to see that in cancer, | 5 | Q. "Having a characteristic doesn't |
| 6 | at least in my experience. | 6 | necessarily mean that something is a carcinogen, but |
| 7 | Q. Okay. First of all, sir, I'm going to | 7 | we will look for these characteristics in |
| 8 | circle back to what I originally asked you, but I | 8 | identifying carcinogens," in a nutshell? |
| 9 | want to ask you some other things first based on | 9 | A. Uh-hum. |
| 10 | your answer. | 10 | Q. And you would agree with that approach. Is |
| 11 | Do you claim, to a reasonable degree of | 11 | that fair to say? Or do you not know? |
| 12 | medical certainty, that oxidative stress is a | 12 | A. No, I actually like standardization. I |
| 13 | mechanism by which glyphosate, in fact, causes | 13 | think it's very good to have a mechanism by which |
| 14 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in human beings? | 14 | you look at carcinogenicity. When you standardize |
| 15 | A. It's probably one of the mechanisms. It is | 15 | the approach, this actually is a better way of |
| 16 | unlikely to be the sole mechanism. There is no such | 16 | looking at things. It doesn't -- but they |
| 17 | a thing as sole mechanism. | 17 | acknowledge, obviously, that you can't meet all of |
| 18 | Q. Okay. Are you claiming that it is one of | 18 | the criteria and so forth. But it's good -- it's |
| 19 | the mechanisms? | 19 | probably a good starting point to standardize |
| 20 | A. It is likely one of the mechanisms to a | 20 | things. |
| 21 | certain degree of medical probability. | 21 | Q. And you know that the IARC found evidence |
| 22 | Q. And do you claim that genotoxicity is one | 22 | for Characteristic 2, that glyphosate was genotoxic, |
| 23 | of the mechanisms by which glyphosate causes | 23 | and Characteristic 5, that glyphosate induces |
| 24 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma to a reasonable degree of | 24 | oxidative stress; correct? |
| 25 | medical certainty? | 25 | A. Yes. |
|  | Page 119 |  | Page 121 |
| 1 | A. I do believe it's one of the other | 1 | Q. And in reading the IARC monograph, did you |
| 2 | mechanisms, yes. | 2 | see that they reached a conclusion as to every |
| 3 | Q. Now, you know about the Smith and Guyton | 3 | single one of the other characteristics and said |
| 4 | article on key characteristics of carcinogens, sir? | 4 | that there is not -- no evidence or inadequate |
| 5 | A. I -- can I see it? I don't know what -- | 5 | evidence for the other characteristics? |
| 6 | Q. Yes, sir. | 6 | A. Well, I don't know if they looked at every |
| 7 | (Nabhan Exhibit 7 marked for | 7 | single one, because this paper was published in |
| 8 | identification.) | 8 | June '16 and the IARC paper was in '15. So I doubt |
| 9 | A. I have not reviewed that paper before. | 9 | that they did because this appears to be |
| 10 | Q. Well, turn, please, to page -- first of | 10 | characteristics that they actually brought up a year |
| 11 | all, do you see that it's written by Kathryn Guyton, | 11 | after the IARC was published. So I -- I doubt that |
| 12 | Christopher Portier, Ivan Rusyn, some of the other | 12 | they did, but I -- |
| 13 | people who were involved in the IARC monograph, sir? | 13 | Q. Okay. They did, but let's see whether we |
| 14 | A. I do see that, yeah. | 14 | need to go through and find them all. |
| 15 | Q. And I will tell you for your information | 15 | A. I don't know. Yeah, no problem. |
| 16 | that this is a theory paper that was generated by | 16 | Q. Do you claim that glyphosate is |
| 17 | the authors here, the authors listed here, listing | 17 | electrophilic or can be metabolically activated to |
| 18 | characteristics that IARC would, in the future, look | 18 | electrophiles, Characteristic 1? |
| 19 | for in identifying carcinogens, sir. | 19 | A. I'm not qualified to answer this question. |
| 20 | A. Okay. | 20 | Q. Do you claim that it alters DNA repair or |
| 21 | Q. And if you turn to page 715, do you see | 21 | causes genomic instability? |
| 22 | where those characteristics are listed? | 22 | A. I believe there was some data that it |
| 23 | A. I see that, yes. | 23 | causes DNA breakage and chromosomal aberrations. So |
| 24 | Q. In the bold? | 24 | I believe there is some data to that that I looked |
| 25 | A. Uh-hum. So this is to demonstrate | 25 | at. |

Page 123

Page 123
1 now that we know a lot of things, let's apply our
2 knowledge and standardize how we approach things.
3 But if you ask somebody in '95 or in 2000 about
Q. And do you disagree with IARC that the data on that was not conclusive?
A. I said there is data. It may have not been conclusive. But I think your question was -- I think if you want to repeat the question, you said, do you believe that it causes DNA repair, genomic instability? I said I saw some data to that effect.
Q. Okay. Do you claim, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that that is a mechanism by which glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?
A. I don't know. I don't know if it is.
Q. Do you claim to a reasonable degree of medical certainty that inducing epigenetic operations, Characteristic 4, is a mechanism by which glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?
A. I don't believe there's sufficient data to look at the epigenetic alterations of glyphosate.
Q. Let's look at --
A. Just as an FYI.
Q. Yes, sir?
A. The epigenetics is not something we knew about until less than ten years ago. I mean, it's not something that people even know what epigenetics meant.

So, again, this actually tells you, in '16, epigenetics, they would just say, "What is that?"
Q. Characteristic 6, sir. Do you claim, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma by inducing chronic inflammation?
A. I don't know.
Q. Do you claim, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma by immunosuppression?
A. There's not enough data to show that.
Q. Or by immunomodulation, for that matter?
A. I have not seen sufficient data for that.
Q. Do you claim, sir, to a reasonable degree
of medical certainty, that glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma by modulating receptor-mediated effects?
A. Again, I have not seen data to that -- to that characteristic.
Q. Do you claim, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma by causing immortalization?
A. Can you define "immortalization" for me?

Because there is data on apoptosis and affecting the apoptotic pathways and that glyphosate could actually inhibit the ability for the cells to die. And it does affect the apoptosis. So if that's what they mean by immortalization, there's some data. I'm not sure, again, how robust that data is there, but it's there.
Q. Yes, sir. I mean, you'll be testifying as an expert, and I'm -- this is my chance to ask you questions --
A. But this is not my area of expertise.
Q. Okay. Do you claim, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that this is a mechanism by which glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?
A. I don't know if it does.
Q. Do you claim, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that glyphosate alters cell proliferation, cell death, or nutrient supply and, by that mechanism, causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?
A. Again, I don't -- I don't know if this is the case.
Q. Do you claim, sir, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that glyphosate can initiate as opposed to promote cancer?
A. I don't think the -- I don't think that we

Page 125
have evidence that it does one versus the other. And I think it's a very gray area between initiation or -- or promoting or -- or helping. It's very gray. So it's not clear how it does that.

Again, I mean, it's -- it's -- I'll say this: Not understanding the mechanism of action of a particular compound, whether it works against cancer or it causes cancer, is not something unusual for us who have dealt with cancer for 20 years.

This happens all the time. I have hundreds of examples I can provide in the lack of our understanding of causation or mechanistic, et cetera.

So -- so I don't know whether this is something that is one of the mechanisms of action, and nor is it also important to know the mechanism of action. A lot of times the studies of mechanism on action come after the fact, after you actually show that there's a problem. Like, okay, well, there's a problem. Let's try to figure out why, because then we can eliminate other compounds or other things that may have similar mechanisms of action.

So, you know, I mean, to me, I don't think we understand fully the mechanism of action, but we
A. Radiation. I mean --
Q. Yes.
A. I brought this on. I mean, radiation causes DNA damages, for example, and you can repair the DNA if you have the proper repair mechanism.
Q. Another cause of oxidative stress is exercise?
A. Don't know.
Q. You don't know?
A. That's a problem, if exercise cause oxidative stress. I don't know if exercise causes oxidative stress. Don't know that.
Q. Every cell in your body is undergoing oxidative stress and dealing with that oxidative stress all the time; right?
A. Yeah. I just -- you asked me if exercise induces that, and I don't know if that's the case. You're right -- your first comment is accurate.
Q. Okay.
A. I think cells go through oxidative stress. And sometimes you are able to repair things; sometimes you can't repair things. But I'm not sure if exercises causes oxidative stress or not.
Q. Okay. So you don't know about the specific one.

## Page 127

have enough evidence in terms of affecting DNA, genotoxicity, oxidative stress.

So there's a plausible evidence out there that it does cause malignancy, but I don't think we have the full picture.
Q. Do you know of any evidence saying that glyphosate causes -- glyphosate promotes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as opposed to initiating non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?
A. What do you mean by promote versus initiate? Just so I understand so I answer accurately. What's the difference in your mind?
Q. Tell me what the difference is.
A. Well, I told you I don't think there is -I think it's very gray. That's what I was just trying to say. I said that I think to try -- and, again, we always try to go back to -- you know, I don't believe you can say it's promotes versus initiate versus -- I mean, this is -- these terminologies are very vague and they're very gray. That's why, if you want an answer, I need to understand your definition.

In my definition, I don't believe it matters. I don't believe there's -- I don't believe the discussion of whether it promotes or initiates
or something is very fruitful at all. It doesn't really matter. It doesn't take away or add anything. I don't look at -- I don't evaluate a substance from that angle.
Q. Okay, sir. You agree with me that the transformation of healthy cells into cancer cells is a multistage process?
A. Yes.
Q. And it involves many, many molecular transformations in the cell?
A. Sometimes, yes.
Q. Healthy cells are undergoing oxidative stress and DNA damage all the time without turning into cancer cells?
A. If you have the proper repair mechanism, you don't always turn into cancer, that's correct.
Q. Like thousands of DNA -- thousands of damages to --
A. Yes. If you go in the sun -- you go in the sun, you could have oxidative stress, but it doesn't mean you're going to melanoma right away. Sometimes you have the proper repair mechanism; sometimes you don't.
Q. The sun causes oxidative stress to your cells?

Page 129
A. But there are certainly compounds that could increase the oxidative stress beyond the body's ability to repair, and that is where problems happen. I mean, there's -- the body is in constant balance. There's a constant balance. I mean, what cancer is at the end is cell growth -- cells grow and cells die. So if the balance shifts towards cells growing and proliferating versus cells dying, that's where tumors form and cancer develop.

And so if you have oxidative stress in your body beyond your body's ability to repair things, then it could just shift that balance, and then tumors could develop.
Q. At a minimum for cancer to develop, there has to be damage to DNA that is not repaired and then that is copied successfully and that is of a sort that alters the genetic machinery of the cell towards growth and --
A. And proliferation.
Q. -- immortalization; correct?
A. Yeah. Basically, something happens where these cells continue to grow, and they grow in an exponential manner that cancer develops. Sometimes we know why they grew, because of genomic aberrations, molecular alterations, et cetera. And

|  | Page 130 |  | Page 132 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | sometimes we don't, and we try to study why these | 1 | A. Uh-hum. I see that. |
| 2 | happen. | 2 | Q. So that would be endogenous DNA damage to |
| 3 | Q. And the first step in that process, the | 3 | human cells caused by oxidative; correct? |
| 4 | damage to the DNA, is something that happens | 4 | A. That's what they're saying. |
| 5 | naturally, endogenously, all the time in every cell | 5 | Q. And 10 -- so that would be 10,000 points of |
| 6 | in your body but it's repaired ordinarily; correct? | 6 | DNA damage per cell in your body every day; right? |
| 7 | A. It doesn't happen all the time. I mean, | 7 | A. How are you making -- how are you doing |
| 8 | are you having DNA damage now? I mean, it doesn't | 8 | this math, please? |
| 9 | happen all the time. We are not in a constant DNA | 9 | Q. 10 to the 4th? |
| 10 | damage, in a constant -- our body is not in a | 10 | A. Okay. That's 10,000. |
| 11 | constant battle between cells trying to die and | 11 | Q. Yes, sir. |
| 12 | cells to proliferate. That's not accurate. | 12 | A. Yeah, that's what they said. So 10,000 |
| 13 | I think, you know, there are certain | 13 | lesions per cell per day in humans. |
| 14 | environmental, certain pathogens, certain other | 14 | Q. Right. So it is the case that, as we sit |
| 15 | factors that get in the body that induces oxidative | 15 | here, we're constantly undergoing oxidative DNA |
| 16 | stress and other mechanisms, and then the body | 16 | damage and that damage is, for the most part, being |
| 17 | reacts. Either you are able to repair or not. If | 17 | repaired; correct sir? |
| 18 | you are able to repair, you overcome the problem. | 18 | A. Again, I don't know the reference. I'm |
| 19 | If you are not, then you shift towards cancer. | 19 | trying to look at the references. I mean, you just |
| 20 | But I don't think it's fair to say that, as | 20 | gave me this paper right now that I have never seen. |
| 21 | we are sitting here, the six of us, we have DNA | 21 | And I think, you know, if we -- if the discussion is |
| 22 | damage happening around the clock. | 22 | about oxidative stress, then I'm sure there are |
| 23 | (Nabhan Exhibit 8 marked for | 23 | papers that would debate this or not debate this and |
| 24 | identification.) | 24 | so forth. |
| 25 | Q. Exhibit 8, sir, is an article in the | 25 | But the conclusion, what I was trying to |
|  | Page 131 |  | Page 133 |
| 1 | journal Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology by James | 1 | say, is that oxidative stress is something that the |
| 2 | Klaunig, et al., entitled "Oxidative stress and | 2 | human body does encounter. I don't know the |
| 3 | oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis." | 3 | frequency or what factors induces oxidative stress |
| 4 | Do you see that? | 4 | per se. But what I know, when certain factors that |
| 5 | A. I do see that. | 5 | increase oxidative stress, either the body responds |
| 6 | Q. And do you see that in the introduction | 6 | by countering the oxidative stress or there's no |
| 7 | section they say that the steps of cancer induction | 7 | mechanism to counter the oxidative stress. |
| 8 | have been identified as initiation, promotion, and | 8 | That's really all I can say on the subject. |
| 9 | progression? | 9 | I mean, I -- you know, I will have to look at these |
| 10 | A. That's this author's opinion, yes. | 10 | references and so forth. I don't even know who the |
| 11 | Q. And you disagree with him on that? | 11 | authors are. |
| 12 | A. I don't disagree with him. But the | 12 | Q. Okay, sir. So this is something you just |
| 13 | accurate thing is that this is their opinion, not | 13 | don't know about? |
| 14 | mine. | 14 | A. I know enough about, but you've just given |
| 15 | Q. And on page 89, sir. | 15 | me a paper that I have not seen and you're asking me |
| 16 | A. Okay. | 16 | to comment, and you're just giving me one sentence |
| 17 | Q. Under the heading "Oxidative DNA damage." | 17 | on page 3 that -- and you want me to comment on |
| 18 | A. Yes. | 18 | that. I mean, so I think -- I think there's a |
| 19 | Q. Do you see in the third sentence in that | 19 | difference between not knowing the subject versus |
| 20 | section that the estimated frequency of oxidative | 20 | not knowing this paper. |
| 21 | DNA damage is at 10 to the power of 4 lesions per | 21 | Q. Okay, sir. Do you know or do you not know |
| 22 | cell per day in humans? | 22 | whether every cell in your body is undergoing |
| 23 | A. I see that sentence, yes. | 23 | thousands of point damage to DNA from oxidative |
| 24 | Q. 10 to the 4 would be 10,000 lesions per | 24 | stress every day? |
| 25 | cell per day oxidative damage? | 25 | MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Asked and |


|  | Page 134 |  | Page 136 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | answered. | 1 | where lethal toxicity was demonstrated in other |
| 2 | A. I think I answered that. I already | 2 | organisms." Correct? |
| 3 | answered that. | 3 | A. Yes. |
| 4 | Q. And you answered that it may be the case; | 4 | Q. And what studies were you talking about and |
| 5 | you don't know? | 5 | what other organisms were you talking about? |
| 6 | A. I think the answer is maybe, but there | 6 | A. I think what I meant by "organisms" is just |
| 7 | are -- again, not going to repeat the same answer. | 7 | living cells. I mean, there are some -- some |
| 8 | Q. Now, on the subject of glyphosate, sir, and | 8 | studies that looked at lymphocytes -- bovine |
| 9 | carcinogenesis, for purposes of this question, I'm | 9 | lymphocytes, some studies that look at the actual |
| 10 | going to define "initiation" as what we've just been | 10 | center or level that demonstrated some genotoxicity |
| 11 | talking about: Damage to the DNA that then may or | 11 | in DNA breakage. And that's really what I was |
| 12 | may not be repaired that may or may not cause | 12 | referring to. |
| 13 | problems later. I'm going to call that initiation. | 13 | Q. Okay. And when you're talking about bovine |
| 14 | So do you have the opinion that glyphosate | 14 | lymphocytes, that's a study on page 9 of your |
| 15 | causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma other than by that, by | 15 | report -- |
| 16 | initiation, by causing initial damage to the DNA, | 16 | A. That's one of the studies, yeah. |
| 17 | that may or may not be repaired later? | 17 | Q. -- Sivakova. And that's an in vitro study; |
| 18 | A. I think there are certain -- certainly, | 18 | right? |
| 19 | there are possibilities that it might. We just | 19 | A. Right. |
| 20 | don't know yet. I -- you know, again -- and I am | 20 | Q. Glyphosate was placed directly onto cow |
| 21 | more than happy to give you lots of examples, but | 21 | lymphocyte cells; right? |
| 22 | this is what we know today, and maybe in a couple | 22 | A. Right. |
| 23 | years there will be additional research to suggest | 23 | Q. And Peluso, which you mentioned next, was |
| 24 | different mechanism of action by which glyphosate | 24 | also an in vitro study. Glyphosate was placed |
| 25 | causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. | 25 | directly in contact with cells? |
|  | Page 135 |  | Page 137 |
| 1 | So I -- I don't believe -- I don't believe | 1 | A. Right. |
| 2 | there's any sole mechanism. I believe that we are | 2 | Q. And then you say, "These findings are |
| 3 | still exploring this information and there's not | 3 | critical as they have been observed in humans," and |
| 4 | enough data to show that this is exactly just the | 4 | you go on in the next paragraph to talk about a |
| 5 | mechanism of action by which a drug works or a | 5 | biomonitoring -- two biomonitoring studies, |
| 6 | compound causes an occupational hazard. | 6 | Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? |
| 7 | Q. In your expert report, sir. | 7 | A. I do. |
| 8 | A. Sure. | 8 | Q. And that's what you mean by they've been |
| 9 | Q. I'm on page 10. | 9 | observed in humans? You mean those two studies, |
| 10 | A. Okay. | 10 | right, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? |
| 11 | Q. In the last paragraph on that page, third | 11 | A. These are the ones that I found more |
| 12 | sentence, you say, "The U.S. EPA analyzed | 12 | substantial. |
| 13 | immunotoxicity studies in mice exposed to glyphosate | 13 | Q. Okay. |
| 14 | and issued a report on February 2013, the results of | 14 | A. So I -- I think -- you know, it's always |
| 15 | which were essentially negative." | 15 | difficult to -- it's not an easy process to actually |
| 16 | Correct? | 16 | demonstrate, right. I mean, you have to have the |
| 17 | A. I see that, yes. | 17 | occupation. Plus you have to analyze, collect |
| 18 | Q. And what report were you referring to | 18 | blood, and do all of these things. |
| 19 | there, sir? | 19 | Logistically, it's not always the easiest |
| 20 | A. I don't remember it. I mean, I -- that's | 20 | thing to do. So I found these studies to be |
| 21 | what -- I mean, I -- I recall reading the EPA | 21 | interesting and informative. |
| 22 | report. I don't have it handy with me, but I'm sure | 22 | Q. And in what way were they important to your |
| 23 | I can find it. | 23 | analysis? |
| 24 | Q. Okay. And then you said, "These | 24 | A. Well, specifically the Bolognesi paper |
| 25 | observations were in contrast with other studies | 25 | where you have -- again, you saw the -- I think -- |


|  | I'm sure you're aware of the paper where they |  | Page 140 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 |  | 1 | A. (Witness complies.) |
| 2 | they looked at the micronuclei presence in | 2 | Q. Okay. Sir, this is Paz-y-Mino study from |
| 3 | patients -- not patients -- in individuals that were | 3 | 2011 that you cited in your expert report -- |
| 4 | exposed, and the presence of these micronuclei is a | 4 | A. Yep. |
| 5 | sign of genotoxicity. | 5 | Q. -- on page 9. |
| 6 | So they took blood samples before they | 6 | And this is a study in which various people |
| 7 | spray with glyphosate, five days after, and again | 7 | who were undergoing aerial spraying with glyphosate |
| 8 | four months after spraying. And they discovered the | 8 | near the border of Colombia were compared to some |
| 9 | micronuclei in the lymphocytes of individuals | 9 | controls; is that right? |
| 10 | exposed to glyphosate. | 10 | A. Uh-hum. Yes. |
| 11 | So at least to me this is somewhat of an | 11 | Q. And take a look at the abstract where it |
| 12 | evidence that the exposure to glyphosate does cause | 12 | says towards the bottom, "In conclusion." The |
| 13 | damage by the presence of these micronuclei, which | 13 | conclusion of the authors here was, "In conclusion |
| 14 | is a sign of genotoxicity. | 14 | the study population did not present significant |
| 15 | Q. How reliable did you find that study to be? | 15 | chromosomal and DNA alterations." |
| 16 | A. I found it to be informative. | 16 | Correct? |
| 17 | Q. What is the difference between informative | 17 | A. I see that. |
| 18 | and reliable, sir? | 18 | Q. So this was a negative study; right? |
| 19 | A. There's really no difference. I mean, | 19 | A. Well, depends how you really interpret |
| 20 | just -- I'm not -- do you have a difference? I | 20 | this. I mean, I think the reality is that there |
| 21 | mean, is informative different than reliable? | 21 | was -- there was evidence of chromosomal damage and |
| 22 | Q. I don't -- is it to you? | 22 | DNA alterations. It did not reach statistical |
| 23 | A. No. I want to make sure I answer the | 23 | significance, and I think that's really different. |
| 24 | question as you -- based on your question. So to | 24 | So -- so sometimes -- you know, the fact |
| 25 | me, they're about the same. Informative and | 25 | that there was -- and we talked about this earlier. |
|  | Page 139 |  | Page 141 |
| 1 | reliable is the same. But if you have a different | 1 | The fact that, in some of these studies, you don't |
| 2 | definition, I'd like to make sure I -- I don't want | 2 | have the statistical significance defined as a |
| 3 | to answer the wrong question. | 3 | $P$ value less than 0.05 could be related to the |
| 4 | Q. You found these studies to be persuasive | 4 | number of cases, the way the study was done. And it |
| 5 | that glyphosate could cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma | 5 | might be related -- it's just a number game -- the |
| 6 | in humans? | 6 | number of folks that were actually in the study. |
| 7 | A. I think to the -- well, no. These -- | 7 | So you look at the trend and you look at |
| 8 | genotoxicity, this is -- | 8 | the entire evidence, taken this study plus other |
| 9 | Q. It was in support of your opinion that | 9 | studies involved. |
| 10 | glyphosate -- | 10 | Q. Under "Chromosomal Analysis" on page 48, |
| 11 | A. Well, right. Right. But I think these | 11 | sir, it says, "After analyzing the meta-phases and |
| 12 | studies are supportive of causing genotoxicity. | 12 | karyotyping the 92 individuals who belonged to the |
| 13 | These studies did not necessarily talk about | 13 | different communities of the province of Sucumbios, |
| 14 | non-Hodgkin lymphoma. They just talk about the fact | 14 | located in Ecuador's northeastern border, we |
| 15 | that glyphosate exposure causes genotoxicity. | 15 | observed that all the analyzed women obtained a |
| 16 | I found the evidence to be compelling given | 16 | normal karyotype." |
| 17 | the difficulty in demonstrating something like this. | 17 | Right? |
| 18 | It's not something easy to actually demonstrate. So | 18 | A. I see that, yes. |
| 19 | I actually believe the authors try to do a good job | 19 | Q. And there is no statistical trend, much |
| 20 | in understanding whether there's any evidence of | 20 | less statistically significant association, between |
| 21 | genotoxicity or not. | 21 | glyphosate exposure and genetic damage in this |
| 22 | (Nabhan Exhibit 9 marked for | 22 | study; right? |
| 23 | identification.) | 23 | A. I don't see this in this paragraph. I'll |
| 24 | Q. Wait a second. Hand me that back, please. | 24 | have to read the whole paper, because I remember |
| 25 | I need to mark the right one. | 25 | reading this paper. I'll have to reread it. |


|  | Page 142 |  | Page 144 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Q. At the bottom of page 50, sir, it says, | 1 | Q. -- the indicator of genotoxicity that we're |
| 2 | "Regarding our study" -- it's the very last partial | 2 | looking for in this study; right? |
| 3 | sentence at the bottom of page 50, the first column. | 3 | A. Yeah, it's one of the indicators that's |
| 4 | "Regarding our study, we obtained results showing no | 4 | used for genotoxicity. |
| 5 | chromosomal alterations in the analyzed | 5 | Q. So the increase in frequency of BNMN |
| 6 | individuals." | 6 | observed immediately after the glyphosate spraying |
| 7 | Correct? | 7 | was not consistent with the rates of application |
| 8 | A. (Speaking sotto voce.) | 8 | used in the regions, and there was no association |
| 9 | I see that, yes. | 9 | between self-reported direct contact with |
| 10 | Q. Everything we've looked at is negative; | 10 | eradication sprays and frequency of BNMN; right? |
| 11 | correct? | 11 | A. Yes, I see that. |
| 12 | A. In this study, it appears that the authors | 12 | Q. And then the -- the end of the conclusion |
| 13 | believe there is very little association with | 13 | of the abstract is, "Evidence indicates that the |
| 14 | chromosomal aberration. | 14 | genotoxic risk potentially associated with exposure |
| 15 | Q. They didn't even say very little; they said | 15 | to glyphosate in the areas where the herbicide is |
| 16 | none. Right? | 16 | applied for coca and poppy eradication is low; |
| 17 | A. That's what they said, yes. | 17 | right? |
| 18 | Q. Okay. | 18 | A. That's the conclusion of the authors. |
| 19 | (Nabhan Exhibit 10 marked for | 19 | Q. So they did not find any dose -- any |
| 20 | identification.) | 20 | relationship with dose in -- |
| 21 | Q. I'm marking as Exhibit 10 the Bolognesi | 21 | A. That's not unusual. I mean, not everything |
| 22 | 2009, which is the other paper that you cited in | 22 | is dose-dependent, especially in cancer. I mean, |
| 23 | your expert report on genotoxicity; correct? | 23 | there are many drugs that we use that are class |
| 24 | A. Correct. |  | effect. You give a drug that causes a side effect, |
| 25 | (Whereupon a discussion was had off the | 25 | whether it's 10 milligram or 100 milligram, because |
|  | Page 143 |  | Page 145 |
| 1 | record.) | 1 | it's a class effect. |
| 2 | BY MR. GRIFFIS: | 2 | Just because you give 100 milligram, it |
| 3 | Q. All right. So this study involved -- was | 3 | doesn't mean you're going to have more side effect |
| 4 | looking at micronucleus formation in subjects from | 4 | all the time. There are many examples of this. |
| 5 | five regions in Columbia, again where aerial -- in | 5 | So, I mean, I think the dose relation, to |
| 6 | some of those areas, aerial spraying of glyphosate | 6 | me, is not -- what I take from this paper is the |
| 7 | was being done; correct? | 7 | fact that there is evidence that there is |
| 8 | A. Yes. | 8 | genotoxicity that is associated with this compound. |
| 9 | Q. And the highest frequency that was found | 9 | And it's very hard to control, when you're just |
| 10 | was in an area where no aerial spraying was being | 10 | spraying aerially in these regions, to be |
| 11 | done; correct? | 11 | 100 percent certain how this is -- it's very |
| 12 | A. Which page is that? | 12 | difficult to -- to really control for. |
| 13 | Q. It's in the abstract, "The highest | 13 | But in my opinion, the dose is not always |
| 14 | frequency --" | 14 | associated with the actual output, especially in |
| 15 | A. I see that. | 15 | cancer. |
| 16 | Q. -- of BNMN was in Boyacá" -- or Boyacá -- | 16 | Q. For genotoxicity of the sort that's |
| 17 | "where no aerial eradication spraying of glyphosate | 17 | measured in this -- that they tried to measure in |
| 18 | was conducted." | 18 | this study, to lead to cancer, it would need to |
| 19 | A. I see that, yes. | 19 | cause persistent DNA breaks, not just temporary |
| 20 | Q. And then on the next column of the | 20 | ones; correct? |
| 21 | abstract, "The increase in frequency of BNMN" -- | 21 | A. I don't agree with that. I think, if you |
| 22 | what's BNMN by the way? | 22 | have a DNA break that is not repaired, you -- it |
| 23 | A. The micronuclei. | 23 | could manifest, you know, typically later on and |
| 24 | Q. Okay. So that's -- | 24 | develop cancer. It's not -- if it's not repaired |
| 25 | A. MN is micronuclei. | 25 | right now and it's still having a damage, it doesn't |

mean you're going to have cancer tomorrow. I mean, that's well known.
Q. Right.

If there are DNA breaks --
A. And it's not --
Q. -- and they're repaired, they will not cause cancer; and if they aren't repaired, they could cause cancer. Is that fair?
A. If there is a DNA breakage and it's repaired and everything is back to normal, the cell then -- then other mechanisms could be contributing to the evolution or the development of cancer, not this particular mechanism.

If the DNA breakage is witnessed and it's not repaired, then -- then it might contribute developing cancer, but that could actually happen later on, not necessarily now.
Q. And in this study, they didn't come back and look to see whether any of these breaks were persistent; right?
A. I don't think it's logistically possible. But, to my knowledge, they have not. I mean, you have to follow up this population for a long, long time.
Q. DNA breaks is the same thing that we were

Page 147
talking about earlier when we were looking at the Klaunig article about 10,000 lesions per cell per day in the human body; right? Those are DNA breaks?
A. I think that was oxidative stress --
Q. Yes, sir.
A. -- if that's what you just mentioned.
Q. DNA breaks due to oxidative stress.
A. I think the -- it says here, "Estimate frequency of oxidative DNA damage." I mean, there are DNA -- DNA could be damaged by mechanisms outside of oxidative stress.
Q. Oh, sure.
A. Right. I mean, so this -- the Klaunig paper, I think they're talking about the DNA damage specifically for oxidative stress. I just want to emphasize that this is not the sole mechanism by which DNA damage occurs in the cell.
Q. DNA damage such as is purported to be measured in the Bolognesi paper is happening all the time, and what's important is whether it gets repaired or not; fair?

MR. LITZENBURG: Objection to the characterization.
A. I don't agree with that. I mean, can -- I mean, to -- to agree with you, you will have to show
me that the folks who -- again, the DNA damage is going to happen regardless of anything whatsoever.

And, again, I don't -- I'm not qualified to answer this question. I really have to research it to better understand whether DNA damage occurs regardless of any etiologic factors.

I see the paper that you've provided, and I see the reference. And I think, to some extent, this is true. You see sometimes the DNA damage and repair that happens in the cells in the body. But, in my mind, there's always some additional factors that are involved. It could be diet, could be environment, could be drugs, could be anything.
Q. You testified earlier that you looked -- in addition to the scientific articles that you reviewed and talked about in your expert report, you also looked at a number of articles about scientific articles criticizing IARC or criticizing the EPA and so on; correct?
A. I said that?
Q. Yes, sir.
A. I said that I looked at scientific articles as well as the IARC and so forth. That's what I said.
Q. And you saw criticisms of EPA and their

## Page 149

methodologies?
A. I saw criticism of EPA methodology, correct.
Q. Things like letters to the editor and press reports; right?
A. But you said criticism to the IARC and --
Q. Did you not read any criticisms of IARC?
A. I personally have not seen the criticisms of the IARC but more than happy to look at it, if you have it.
Q. Okay.
A. I mean, I saw -- I told you I read the IARC

Monograph, which you provided to me, as well as the actual paper.
Q. In doing your self-directed research, you found only criticisms by IARC participants of EPA and EFSA, the European Food Safety --
A. I think you can critique --
Q. -- Agency, and you did not find any criticisms of IARC; is that right?
A. You can critique every study under the sun. Every study, you can critique. There is no perfect study. And we just established, I hope, earlier that the only perfect study is to take 2,000 patients and randomize them to exposure versus not,

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 40 of 138

|  | Page 150 |  | Page 152 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | which, hopefully, everybody around the table agrees, | 1 | But I think these questions should be |
| 2 | is unethical to do. | 2 | directed to IARC. I don't represent IARC. |
| 3 | So there is a criticism for every trial | 3 | Q. You think I should go ask IARC and they |
| 4 | that we have, for every study that we have. And | 4 | should answer my questions? |
| 5 | because of this, because there's no perfect study, I | 5 | A. I don't represent IARC. That's for sure. |
| 6 | have to look into the -- all of the evidence | 6 | They can't pay me enough. |
| 7 | together and try to come up with a conclusion. | 7 | MR. GRIFFIS: Let's take a break. What |
| 8 | IARC, in my opinion, is more authoritative | 8 | time is it? |
| 9 | in this particular type of studies and in this | 9 | VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the record |
| 10 | particular type of situations than any other agency. | 10 | at 11:52 A.M. |
| 11 | And so I do rely heavily on what the IARC | 11 | (Lunch recess taken from 11:52 A.M. |
| 12 | says, especially when it's published in a very | 12 | to 12:41 P.M.) |
| 13 | prestigious peer-review journal. | 13 |  |
| 14 | Could you critique it? I'm sure you can, | 14 |  |
| 15 | but it doesn't take away from the weight of the | 15 |  |
| 16 | evidence. | 16 |  |
| 17 | Q. Let me ask my question again, sir. | 17 |  |
| 18 | A. Please. | 18 |  |
| 19 | Q. In your self-directed research, you came | 19 |  |
| 20 | across multiple criticisms of EPA and EFSA and | 20 |  |
| 21 | others generated by IARC authors, but you did not | 21 |  |
| 22 | come across and read any criticisms of IARC; is that | 22 |  |
| 23 | right? | 23 |  |
| 24 | A. I have not seen that, no. | 24 |  |
| 25 | Q. Okay. Do you know that Dr. Solomon, one of | 25 |  |
|  | Page 151 |  | Page 153 |
| 1 | the coauthors of the Bolognesi 2009 paper that you | 1 | AFTERNOON SESSION |
| 2 | quoted in your expert report, was interviewed and | 2 | (Time noted: 12:41 P.M.) |
| 3 | said that IARC got this paper, the Bolognesi 2009 | 3 | VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the |
| 4 | article, totally wrong if they thought that it was | 4 | record at 12:41 P.M. |
| 5 | evidence of genotoxicity because it's not? | 5 | THE WITNESS: Before we start, I want to |
| 6 | A. But the IARC looks at all of the evidence. | 6 | just say something for the record, please. |
| 7 | They don't really look at one paper versus another. | 7 | So in no way any of my testimony is related |
| 8 | I don't think the IARC's goal -- the IARC has to | 8 | to Cardinal Health or my employment. The |
| 9 | look at the collective evidence. They did not take | 9 | opinions I provide today are my own individual |
| 10 | this paper -- I don't think the IARC -- I don't want | 10 | opinion. I do not represent the opinion of |
| 11 | to speak for the IARC. And you can obviously | 11 | Cardinal Health, my current or previous |
| 12 | interview them and -- and they're available. But I | 12 | employers. So these are my own opinions. |
| 13 | don't think the IARC took this paper and say, okay, | 13 | Thanks. |
| 14 | based on the paper by Bolognesi, et al., there is | 14 | C H A DI N A B H A N, |
| 15 | evidence of genotoxicity. | 15 | resumed and testified as follows: |
| 16 | I believe that they have looked at a | 16 | CONTINUED EXAMINATION |
| 17 | collection of evidence, at a lot of evidence. And | 17 | BY MR. GRIFFIS: |
| 18 | they came up with the conclusion that there is | 18 | Q. Sir, have you read the expert report of |
| 19 | enough evidence here -- there is plausible evidence | 19 | plaintiffs' epidemiology expert, Dr. Ritz? |
| 20 | here that genotoxicity exists. | 20 | A. I have not. |
| 21 | It is not fair to say that they just | 21 | Q. Okay. In a section of her expert report |
| 22 | reviewed this paper. And, frankly, Dr. Solomon, if | 22 | where she is discussing epidemiology studies on |
| 23 | he said that, for him to assume that they relied on | 23 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and offering some critiques |
| 24 | his paper only is a little bit strange because he is | 24 | on the length of time that passed between initial |
| 25 | ignoring the evidence of other folks. | 25 | exposures and onset of disease, she makes this |


|  | Page 154 |  | Page 156 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | comment: "Typically, we would generally expect a | 1 | the actual disease. |
| 2 | five- to ten-year minimum latency between exposure | 2 | I mean, it's unlikely to be that you get |
| 3 | and disease onset for blood system-related cancers." | 3 | exposed to something today and you get cancer |
| 4 | She also notes, sir, that in an individual | 4 | tomorrow. I mean, we understand the -- you know, |
| 5 | case it may be a lot shorter; it may be a lot | 5 | logically, you would have to have some period of |
| 6 | longer, but talking about the studies. | 6 | time. |
| 7 | So the statement, "Typically, we would | 7 | All I'm trying to say is I'm not sure that |
| 8 | generally expect a five- to ten-year minimum latency | 8 | we know in oncology what is that minimum versus |
| 9 | between exposure and disease onset for blood | 9 | maximum in terms of -- because there are so many or |
| 10 | system-related cancers," in your opinion, is that an | 10 | factors. Every patient that smoked that I've taken |
| 11 | accurate statement with regard to non-Hodgkin's | 11 | care of has said, "Well, my uncle smoked for a |
| 12 | lymphoma? | 12 | hundred years, and he's never died of cancer." And |
| 13 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to the | 13 | it's true, because maybe there are other factors |
| 14 | paraphrasing. And he's also said he hasn't | 14 | involved versus somebody who is less lucky. |
| 15 | reviewed that document. | 15 | So I truly don't have an adequate |
| 16 | A. Yeah. I have not reviewed it, but I don't | 16 | scientific opinion that I can tell you that there |
| 17 | agree with it. I really do not believe that we | 17 | should be five to ten years. I think if somebody is |
| 18 | have -- I'd be very curious to know how she formed | 18 | claiming this, I would like that claim to be |
| 19 | this opinion. What level of evidence did she -- I | 19 | supported and substantiated by actual evidence. I'd |
| 20 | presume it's a she? You said she? | 20 | like to say the reference that she used, because we |
| 21 | Q. Yes, sir. | 21 | can have my opinion that is completely contradicting |
| 22 | A. I presume there is some evidence that she | 22 | to this opinion. |
| 23 | used to form this opinion. I don't know what that | 23 | Q. You don't believe that every patient or |
| 24 | is, because latency period, as we talked about, is a | 24 | even most patients with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma got |
| 25 | very gray area, and I -- as you just articulated | 25 | it because of a toxic exposure in their past, do |
|  | Page 155 |  | Page 157 |
| 1 | could be less, could be more. | 1 | you? |
| 2 | So I don't know if there is really a | 2 | A. Not every patient gets non-Hodgkin's |
| 3 | median, and I don't know why would that be different | 3 | lymphoma because of toxic exposure, that's correct. |
| 4 | for hematologic cancers versus solid tumors. | 4 | Q. In fact, the majority probably don't get it |
| 5 | I would say the latency period is a -- is a | 5 | due to a toxic exposure; right? |
| 6 | very broad category that will really vary based on | 6 | A. It depends on the occupation. I mean, I |
| 7 | each individual case. | 7 | think if I'm studying folks in a particular |
| 8 | Q. How quickly could a toxic exposure produce | 8 | occupation or in particular area that they may have |
| 9 | a non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? | 9 | similar occupation, or specific county or state, or |
| 10 | A. Yeah. I mean, so we did talk about there | 10 | so forth, I probably will find that common |
| 11 | are some non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that you may not | 11 | denominator. But if you're talking about the |
| 12 | find a toxic exposure. You have a clinical case. | 12 | population, I mean, there is about close to 73,000 |
| 13 | You sit with the patient and you talk with the | 13 | new non-Hodgkin's lymphomas designated every year, |
| 14 | patient and you go through the entire history, and | 14 | at least in '17. The majority, I may not be able to |
| 15 | you may not find that particular red flag that tells | 15 | find that toxic exposure. |
| 16 | you that there was something in that patient's | 16 | Q. You said, "I may not be able to find that |
| 17 | history that led to the development of non-Hodgkin's | 17 | toxic exposure" as if there is one and you just |
| 18 | lymphoma. And you may find it. I mean, depends on | 18 | haven't found it. |
| 19 | each history. | 19 | A. Well, they may be one not necessarily toxic |
| 20 | If you find that there is a red flag, the | 20 | exposure. I mean, I think that -- you know, you |
| 21 | actual period becomes irrelevant because it doesn't | 21 | don't always find the etiology of a particular |
| 22 | really effect what you do as a clinician. It | 22 | malignancy to diagnose with patients. I mean, you |
| 23 | doesn't affect management. It doesn't really impact | 23 | would love to. As a clinician and as a researcher, |
| 24 | anything else you would do. | 24 | I would like to have the cause of every single |
| 25 | But it would depend, I presume, based on | 25 | cancer, because if you have the cause, you find the |


|  | Page 158 |  | Page 160 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | treatment. And we've demonstrated this, once you | 1 | together. |
| 2 | know the actual cause. | 2 | Q. Okay. So you're not familiar with the |
| 3 | What I'm saying is that not in every | 3 | literature on farmers and elevated risk of |
| 4 | clinical case you are able to find that red flag | 4 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma predating the existence of |
| 5 | that tells you aha -- that aha moment -- I think you | 5 | glyphosate in the U.S.; correct? |
| 6 | developed non-Hodgkin's lymphoma because this is | 6 | A. I did not review epidemiologic data before |
| 7 | what you do for a living. I don't always have that | 7 | 1974, and I said I don't -- I don't know how fast |
| 8 | in every single case. | 8 | the market uptick for glyphosate. I'm sure it's |
| 9 | Q. And in which occupations do you believe | 9 | available, but I don't know how fast it got the |
| 10 | that a majority of the cases are caused by an | 10 | uptick. |
| 11 | occupational exposure? | 11 | Q. You said earlier, if I heard you correctly, |
| 12 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. | 12 | that, if you find the cause of a particular case of |
| 13 | A. I think there's good evidence that farmers | 13 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, then you have the treatment? |
| 14 | have that. I think there is some good evidence out | 14 | A. No. You -- no. No. |
| 15 | there that farmers have higher risk of developing | 15 | Q. Maybe I heard -- |
| 16 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as opposed to folks who do | 16 | A. No. I said you at least start thinking, |
| 17 | not work in farming. | 17 | how can I develop treatment that's directed to the |
| 18 | Q. Any other occupation? | 18 | cause? If you -- if you know that a protein is |
| 19 | A. I can't recall now, but it's an interesting | 19 | mutated -- a gene is mutated that's causing a |
| 20 | question that I've been interested in. I can't | 20 | particular cancer, then you can develop a particular |
| 21 | recall right now. | 21 | therapy against that gene or, you know -- |
| 22 | Q. With regard to farmers, there was | 22 | Q. I see. |
| 23 | epidemiologic evidence suggesting an increased risk | 23 | A. -- et cetera. |
| 24 | of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma before glyphosate was on | 24 | Q. But if you know that it was DDT that caused |
| 25 | the market; right? | 25 | the non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, that doesn't give you |
|  | Page 159 |  | Page 161 |
| 1 | A. Yes, there is evidence that farmers do have | 1 | any clues about how to treat it; right? |
| 2 | increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. | 2 | A. Well, I would eliminate the cause. Right? |
| 3 | Q. Separately from the existence of | 3 | It's like smoking. If you know that smoking causes |
| 4 | glyphosate; correct? | 4 | cancer, you just say stop smoking. So I would stop |
| 5 | A. I'm just trying to recall, because you said | 5 | using the causative factor. That's the easiest |
| 6 | before the market. I'm trying to recall when | 6 | thing of prevention. |
| 7 | that -- that -- | 7 | Q. You're not going to cure them, though? |
| 8 | MR. LITZENBURG: Do you have epidemiology | 8 | A. Some lymphomas are curable, not all |
| 9 | published before 1974 or data from that? | 9 | lymphoma -- I mean, lymphoma, like we say, it's 60 |
| 10 | A. Yeah. I'm trying to remember when did it | 10 | types of lymphomas. In fact, one of the rewarding |
| 11 | go to market. I'm not remembering that exact. | 11 | things in lymphoma, that we cure some of these |
| 12 | Q. In the middle of 1974. | 12 | lymphoma. We cure many lymphoma. Depend how you |
| 13 | A. Yeah. So I did not review epidemiologic | 13 | define "many," but we do cure some lymphoma. |
| 14 | literature before 1974. I think the first paper I | 14 | Q. Do you believe that the majority of cases |
| 15 | looked at was -- it's somewhere here probably by | 15 | of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma would not have occurred |
| 16 | Cantor and colleagues -- was '92 paper. But, again, | 16 | but for an environmental exposure? |
| 17 | like we talked about, sometimes you don't have that | 17 | A. I don't believe that. I think that there |
| 18 | time frame. | 18 | are not -- not only environmental exposures cause |
| 19 | I think there is good evidence that farmers | 19 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. We talked about viral |
| 20 | have increased risk from an occupational perspective | 20 | association. We talked about environmental factors. |
| 21 | to developing non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. How that | 21 | And we talked about the fact that we may not |
| 22 | relates to when glyphosate was in the market and the | 22 | understand completely and fully all of the causation |
| 23 | market uptick of that compound -- because once you | 23 | for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. |
| 24 | go 1974, maybe the market uptick is higher than '84 | 24 | Q. Do you have an opinion as to relative |
| 25 | and '94, you know. So I can't relate those | 25 | prevalences of -- of heredity -- i.e., genetic |


|  | Page 162 |  | Page 164 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | facts -- versus environmental factors versus just | 1 | actually. There are obviously some subtypes that |
| 2 | replicative factors, the ongoing division of cells | 2 | you see in the 30s to 40s, et cetera. But I don't |
| 3 | and errors that randomly creep into the ongoing | 3 | think -- to my knowledge, we don't have a percentage |
| 4 | division of cells in the causation of non-Hodgkin's | 4 | of how often you see something based on |
| 5 | lymphoma? | 5 | environmental factors, because to have that data you |
| 6 | A. So I don't know what you mean by heredity, | 6 | would have to eliminate all other factors. And this |
| 7 | but what I can say is that there is familial | 7 | is tough to actually know. |
| 8 | predisposition. There is data in non-Hodgkin's | 8 | Q. It's logical and accurate to think about |
| 9 | lymphoma, like a lot of cancers, not -- not the most | 9 | the replicative risk as a sort of statistical risk |
| 10 | common. But if there is a family history of | 10 | that's imposed upon you over time. I.e., all the |
| 11 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, the offspring are at higher | 11 | cells in your body reproduce themselves. By |
| 12 | risk of developing lymphoma, like breast cancer and | 12 | biological necessity, there are random errors in |
| 13 | so forth. So there is such a thing in terms of | 13 | their reproduction and some percentage of those |
| 14 | familial association. | 14 | random errors will ultimately lead to cancer. |
| 15 | Now, you have to be careful. Familial | 15 | So everyone is at risk all the time, at |
| 16 | association does not imply or mean that there's a | 16 | some low level of risk, for all types of cancer, |
| 17 | particular gene that is necessarily mutated or so | 17 | including non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, because of that |
| 18 | forth. These are different things. | 18 | biological fact. And that risk increases as the |
| 19 | So, yes, there is -- you know, family | 19 | replications increase and, thus, over time. Is that |
| 20 | history is a known risk factor. That's not | 20 | fair? |
| 21 | modifiable, frankly, except just good history and | 21 | A. I think if you're asking if everybody in |
| 22 | physical and good -- good medical care. | 22 | the population at risk for developing cancer at some |
| 23 | The other two areas which were -- that you | 23 | point because of this, the answer is yes. I mean, |
| 24 | asked -- | 24 | in fact, the last statistic from the American Cancer |
| 25 | Q. Environmental. | 25 | Society is that the lifetime risk of a male in the |
|  | Page 163 |  | Page 165 |
| 1 | A. Yes. I think there is -- | 1 | U.S. develop cancer is, unfortunately, about close |
| 2 | Q. And -- | 2 | to 42 percent in a lifetime. So that's huge. In a |
| 3 | A. Yeah. | 3 | female, it's about 43 percent or so. So I think, if |
| 4 | Q. And the other is replicative, just the fact | 4 | we live long enough, we're going to have a problem. |
| 5 | that all of your cells are replicating themselves | 5 | Q. What is the lifetime risk of non-Hodgkin's |
| 6 | all the time and random errors, by biological | 6 | lymphoma? |
| 7 | definition, creep into in a process and can | 7 | A. I don't know that. I think it looks |
| 8 | ultimately lead to cancer. | 8 | usually -- I think the data that I read from the ACS |
| 9 | A. Yeah, that happens with age. Yeah, I mean, | 9 | was mainly in developing malignancy in general. But |
| 10 | with age, as we age, the ability of our cells to | 10 | what I can tell you there are -- the last statistics |
| 11 | repair some of the damage, unfortunately, becomes | 11 | paper, the number of new cases of non-Hodgkin's |
| 12 | less. So, yes. I mean, I think these are the cases | 12 | lymphoma in the U.S. was between 72 and 73,000. |
| 13 | where that's why nobody lives till 200 years. I | 13 | It's published by Siegel and colleagues. |
| 14 | mean, at some point something is going to go wrong. | 14 | Q. On your expert report, page 11, I'd like to |
| 15 | And as we age, these things do happen. | 15 | turn to the epidemiological studies. On page 11, |
| 16 | Q. So do you have an opinion with regard to | 16 | you have a large category header titled "Assessment |
| 17 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as to the relative | 17 | of carcinogenic risk in humans," and your first |
| 18 | prevalences of those three factors: | 18 | category is "Epidemiologic studies." Right? |
| 19 | environmental, hereditary, and replicative -- | 19 | A. Yes. |
| 20 | A. Yeah. I don't think we know the data. | 20 | Q. You say, "Several epidemiological studies |
| 21 | Q. -- in causation? | 21 | showed statistically significant increased risks |
| 22 | A. I don't think we know that data. But we | 22 | among people exposed to glyphosate." And the first |
| 23 | know that non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is more of a | 23 | study that you talk about is by McDuffie, et al., |
| 24 | disease of the elderly. Median age of diagnosis for | 24 | from 2001; is that right? |
| 25 | most non-Hodgkin's lymphomas are above 60, 65 plus, | 25 | A. Yes. |


|  | Page 166 |  | Page 168 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Q. Sir, did you put these studies in any | 1 | second column. |
| 2 | particular order? | 2 | A. Yeah. I just saw that they looked at the |
| 3 | A. I don't remember. I may have tried to put | 3 | glyphosate on page 1158. It shows an odds ratio of |
| 4 | them in the order of the years that were published. | 4 | 1.26 . |
| 5 | I think that's what I tried to do. I think | 5 | Q. Yes, sir. It's mentioned. |
| 6 | McDuffie's '01. Then you have Hardell '02. DeRoos | 6 | A. Right, right. I just -- initially, I said |
| 7 | '03. I may have tried to do that. I like to do | 7 | I didn't -- I didn't know. So 1161? |
| 8 | that chronologically. It's possible that's what I | 8 | Q. 1161, second column. |
| 9 | did. | 9 | A. Okay. |
| 10 | Q. Okay. | 10 | Q. They say, "We reported results for a number |
| 11 | A. But it doesn't mean -- I did not order them | 11 | of chemical agents and exposures, not all of which |
| 12 | by importance, if that's the question. | 12 | were specified in the hypothesis. Therefore, the |
| 13 | Q. Okay. | 13 | statistical analyses related to these unspecified |
| 14 | (Nabhan Exhibit 11 marked for | 14 | agents should be considered exploratory. As a |
| 15 | identification.) | 15 | consequence of conducting multiple comparisons, a |
| 16 | Q. I've handed you a copy, sir, of the | 16 | small number of statistically significant results |
| 17 | McDuffie 2001 paper. | 17 | may be attributable to chance." |
| 18 | A. Okay. | 18 | I read that correctly? |
| 19 | Q. Now, this was a study of herbicides and | 19 | A. You did. |
| 20 | pesticides in general and their association | 20 | Q. Would you explain to the jury what concept |
| 21 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma; correct? | 21 | they're talking about where, when you do statistical |
| 22 | A. Correct. | 22 | analyses on many different chemicals simultaneously, |
| 23 | Q. It was not focused specifically on | 23 | you will get potentially, apparently, significant |
| 24 | glyphosate; right? | 24 | results only due to chance? |
| 25 | A. It was on -- it was in general, but I think | 25 | A. I mean, first, I can't speak for the |
|  | Page 167 |  | Page 169 |
| 1 | they had -- I'm trying to see if they subanalyze | 1 | authors. I only can speculate. I think it's really |
| 2 | glyphosate. I think it was for general exposure, to | 2 | fair, if you really want to know what they actually |
| 3 | my knowledge. | 3 | meant, to direct that question to them. |
| 4 | Q. When they are describing the questionnaires | 4 | But what I would say is oftentimes, if you |
| 5 | that they sent out on page 1156, second column -- | 5 | have a study that is looking at multiple |
| 6 | A. Uh-hum. | 6 | occupational hazards or occupational exposures, |
| 7 | Q. -- the specific exposures that they talk | 7 | there are limitations to how much you can control |
| 8 | about were first major classes, herbicides. I'm at | 8 | for these additional occupational hazards in order |
| 9 | the end of that first paragraph. | 9 | for you to tease out the impact of one particular |
| 10 | A. Okay. | 10 | compound versus another. |
| 11 | Q. Chemical groups and the example they give | 11 | So I think they're leaving just some open |
| 12 | is phenoxy herbicides and finally to individual | 12 | room, which is appropriate, to say, okay, well, you |
| 13 | compounds, 2,4-D MCPA, and 2,4,5-T. In their | 13 | know, these results are important, but they have to |
| 14 | description of the initial hypotheses, they didn't | 14 | be taken in context. Additional studies are needed, |
| 15 | specifically mention glyphosate; right? | 15 | and there may be some we cannot be 100 percent |
| 16 | A. That's correct. | 16 | conclusive that this is not related to chance. So |
| 17 | Q. I'm sorry? | 17 | that's why we can't really take one study alone and |
| 18 | A. That's correct, I said. | 18 | we have to look at all of these studies that were |
| 19 | Q. Yeah, I thought Mr. Litzenburg said | 19 | done. |
| 20 | something. | 20 | Q. For example, sir, if you're using a |
| 21 | And the authors noted that, because they | 21 | 95 percent confidence interval and -- confidence |
| 22 | were looking at results for multiple chemical agents | 22 | level, rather, and you looked at 20 different |
| 23 | and exposures that weren't specifically set out in | 23 | compounds, you would expect to find at least one |
| 24 | the hypothesis, the statistical analyses should be | 24 | statistically significant association solely due to |
| 25 | considered exploratory; right? That's on page 1161, | 25 | chance; right? |

MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form.
A. I'm not sure. I mean, based on what?
Q. That's how the statistics work. 95 percent is 1 in 20 .
A. But why one, not two, why not zero? Where do you get one from? I mean, I don't know.
Q. An average of one.
A. No, but my point is each study is
different. I mean, I don't think we know. I think your point is well taken that there are other factors that contribute. So that's why I think the authors here, they say some element of this could be attributable to chance.

I just don't believe that we can generalize and say, if you take 20 compounds, one or two would be due to chance. I don't know that. You'd have to conduct the study and to see what methodology that you've actually done before you have a general statement. Otherwise, you can't even review any epidemiology literature, positive or negative.
Q. Well, sir, if you're doing -- if you're using a 95 percent confidence level --
A. Yes.
Q. -- what that means is that a purportedly statistically significant result is at least 1 in 20

Page 171
likely due to chance; right?
A. So the $P$ value for statistical significance is usually less than 5 percent -- less than 0.05 , which means that, as long as you have enough evidence that 5 percent or less of whatever you are doing is due to chance, then that's really clinically important or statistically significant.

So if I have an experiment, 5 percent -you know, and the P value of this experiment less than 0.05 , then I am admitting that 5 percent could be due to chance. That's really all you could say.
Q. All right. And 5 percent is 1 in 20?
A. I -- I see what you are saying. Okay. I guess so.
Q. Okay.
A. Now I understand what you mean.
Q. You say in your expert report, sir, on page 11, referring to the McDuffie study, "Among major" -- I'm sorry. I'll wait for you to get there.
A. I'm good.
Q. "Among major chemical classes of herbicides, the risk of NHL was statistically significantly increased among glyphosate-exposed individuals with an odds ratio of $1.26,95$ percent
confidence interval 0.87 to 1.80 , which changed slightly after adjustment for covariants to an odds ratio of 1.2, 95 percent confidence interval of 0.83 to 1.74."

Did I read that correctly?
A. You did.
Q. And neither one of those odds ratios is, in fact, statistically significant; right?
A. I don't know that. I think you just -- you have to take the odds ratios above 1.
Q. A statistically significant odds ratio is one where the 95 percent confidence interval does not cross 1 ; right?
A. No, no. I understand what you meant, but I'm just saying it doesn't take away that there was an increased risk, because we talked about this earlier that the statistical significance per se is dependent on the -- on the number of cases, the -- I mean, that's why certain studies may fail to have the statistical significance per se because you don't have enough numbers to show that, but you can't ignore increased odds ratio when you have an exposure like this.

A positive study will always -- if you have enough odds ratio that is above 1 , it is something

## Page 173

important to look at. You can't ignore it. The lack of statistical significance is a completely different beast because then you look at the -- how many cases were looked at, how many controls were looked at, was the study powered enough to actually detect the statistical insignificance or not.
Q. Sir, you said it was statistically
significantly increased in your expert report; right?
A. Yes. And what I meant by that was the odds ratio was above 1.
Q. By the definition of "statistical significance" used by the McDuffie authors, it wasn't statistically significant; right?
A. Where do you see that on the McDuffie paper?
Q. Well, I see it in the confidence interval that you put in your expert report. I also see it in Table 2.
A. But you said -- in the McDuffie paper, you said that they defined -- you have a different definition.

I mean, again, when I read this paper, I think the McDuffie paper, they say that we see increased risk and we really acknowledge that some

|  | Page 174 |  | Page 176 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | of it could be related to chance. So additional | 1 | do these studies. |
| 2 | studies are needed. | 2 | Q. In science, when you're looking at a |
| 3 | The conclusion of the authors is hypothesis | 3 | particular study, the definition of "statistical |
| 4 | generating that there's actually some risk here that | 4 | significance," for purposes of that study, is the |
| 5 | cannot be ignored. And while this study may not be | 5 | confidence level that was selected in advance by the |
| 6 | conclusive, additional studies are actually needed. | 6 | authors, here, 95 percent; right? |
| 7 | Q. Let's look -- | 7 | A. But let me just explain. I mean, |
| 8 | A. So I don't see the interpretation that this | 8 | statistical significance -- significance is a |
| 9 | was a negative study. | 9 | completely arbitrary chosen thing that's less than |
| 10 | Q. Table 2. | 10 | .005. So -- so if I have -- if -- I'm just saying, |
| 11 | A. Okay. | 11 | if I have -- if I have a P value of 0.06, I have to |
| 12 | Q. Under Table 2, "Glyphosate" -- | 12 | look at the trend, right. I mean, I have to look -- |
| 13 | A. Uh-huh. | 13 | does it mean that only -- I will take only the 0.05 |
| 14 | Q. -- they give two adjusted odds ratio, Odds | 14 | and ignore everything else? Because sometimes you |
| 15 | Ratio A and Odds Ratio B. | 15 | have two patients -- just two patients that |
| 16 | A. Uh-hum. | 16 | completely change the curve. |
| 17 | Q. And they give a 95 percent confidence | 17 | So as a clinician-researcher, you -- you |
| 18 | interval. | 18 | look at this and you say, Okay, I mean, I get this. |
| 19 | A. I see that. | 19 | Let me look at additional data. Let me look at |
| 20 | Q. That's their definition of "statistical | 20 | additional information to solidify the opinion. |
| 21 | significance" selected in advance for purposes of | 21 | At some point, statisticians and |
| 22 | this study. And by their definition of "statistical | 22 | researchers have to agree on what is that point that |
| 23 | significance," a 95 percent confidence interval, | 23 | we are allowing chance to play a factor, and they |
| 24 | neither of these results is statistically | 24 | agreed on 5 percent. They could have done |
| 25 | significant; right? | 25 | 4 percent. They could have done 6 percent. But |
|  | Page 175 |  | Page 177 |
| 1 | A. Yeah, it may have not reached the P value | 1 | that is why it's very -- it's a double-edged sword. |
| 2 | of less than 0.05 , but I personally would not ignore | 2 | We have to make sure that we put everything in |
| 3 | an odds ratio of 1.26 or 1.2. | 3 | context. |
| 4 | Q. Okay. Let's just start with statistical | 4 | You can't -- you can't ignore a study that |
| 5 | significance. | 5 | showed a P value of 0.06 and say it's not |
| 6 | A. If you're -- | 6 | statistically significant, and you can't agree on |
| 7 | Q. Do you -- | 7 | every study that was significant. I mean, that's |
| 8 | A. -- defining the statistical significance of | 8 | why, as clinicians, we have to interpret the |
| 9 | less than 0.05 , then this was not statistically | 9 | evidence. |
| 10 | significant. | 10 | MR. LITZENBURG: Hang on for a second |
| 11 | Q. And when an author selects a confidence | 11 | before we ask any more questions. It sounds |
| 12 | interval, that is their definition of statistical | 12 | like there's still hold music on the line for |
| 13 | significance for purposes of their paper; right? | 13 | everybody dialing in. Can we figure that out? |
| 14 | A. No, I mean, the -- when an author selects | 14 | MS. SALEK: Oh, really? Do you want to go |
| 15 | statistical significance of less than .05, then | 15 | off the record? I can dial in. |
| 16 | after that, they have to decide how many cases they | 16 | MR. GRIFFIS: Okay. |
| 17 | need to get enough sample size to get to that | 17 | MR. LITZENBURG: Anybody on the line can |
| 18 | threshold. So each case is different. That's why I | 18 | hear us? |
| 19 | was trying to read the methodology, to see how | 19 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at |
| 20 | powered it was. | 20 | 1:11 P.M. |
| 21 | The 95 percent confidence interval is just | 21 | (Recess taken from 1:11 P.M. to |
| 22 | the range that they actually get. So the narrower | 22 | 1:15 P.M.) |
| 23 | the range, the better it is if you can get that. | 23 | VIDEOGRAPHER: And beginning Disc No. 3 of |
| 24 | But it's very difficult to demonstrate in | 24 | the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. We're back |
| 25 | epidemiologic studies just by the nature of how you | 25 | on the record at 1:15 P.M. |


|  | Page 178 |  | Page 180 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | BY MR. GRIFFIS: | 1 | has settled on as part of the scientific discourse |
| 2 | Q. Okay. Dr. Nabhan, you were just giving us | 2 | on causation; correct? |
| 3 | a critique of statistical significance as applied to | 3 | MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Asked and |
| 4 | causation. | 4 | answered. |
| 5 | What I'm focused on right now is your | 5 | A. Again -- I mean, again, it is one of the -- |
| 6 | expert report and your claim in your expert report | 6 | you can't -- you can't just be blindsided only and |
| 7 | that the odds ratios reported in Table 2 of the | 7 | say I will only look at literature that has a |
| 8 | McDuffie paper were statistically significant. | 8 | P value of 0.05 . I mean, it is -- you would -- you |
| 9 | A. What I meant by this is that the odds ratio | 9 | would be at fault to doing this. |
| 10 | were more than 1. I did not imply that the P value | 10 | I think that, if you design a study based |
| 11 | was less than 0.05 . | 11 | on the goal of the trial or the study that you are |
| 12 | Q. So when you say "statistically | 12 | trying to do, if your goal is to demonstrate |
| 13 | significant," what you mean is an odds ratio of | 13 | statistical significance, then you want to power |
| 14 | greater than 1? | 14 | that study to have a P value of less than 0.05. |
| 15 | A. Yes. | 15 | And I can assure you, by the way, if you |
| 16 | Q. Does anyone else mean that when they say | 16 | have enough patients in any study, every study would |
| 17 | "statistically significant"? | 17 | be statistically significant. If you take 20,000 |
| 18 | A. I can only speak for myself. | 18 | patients, eventually you would get a P value of less |
| 19 | Q. You said that scientists, epidemiologists, | 19 | than 0.05, but it's not practical. So that's why |
| 20 | I presume, oncologists, have settled on the | 20 | you look at other things such as odds ratio, risk |
| 21 | convention of a P value of .05 for statistical | 21 | ratio, and so forth. |
| 22 | significance. | 22 | Q. Were the adjusted odds ratios in Table 2 |
| 23 | Why have they done so? | 23 | adjusted for other pesticides? |
| 24 | A. They had to have a point to agree on. They | 24 | A. So I think it has a footnote of D. It |
| 25 | accepted that 5 percent chance is okay. There are | 25 | says, "Glyphosate is the only phosphonic acid |
|  | Page 179 |  | Page 181 |
| 1 | many studies that were statistically significant | 1 | herbicide reported by more than 1 percent of |
| 2 | that they had no clinically meaningful outcome in | 2 | responders. Roundup, Touchdown, Vector, Wrangler, |
| 3 | cancer therapies. Just you have to agree on | 3 | Laredo do not include dicamba. And Rustler is |
| 4 | something to standardize things. | 4 | mixture of dicamba and glyphosate." |
| 5 | Similar to the paper that you showed me | 5 | I -- I presume B adjusted for statistically |
| 6 | into standardizing genotoxicity assays, at some | 6 | significant medical variables. So they adjusted for |
| 7 | point, the field has to agree that, if we're going | 7 | history of measles, mumps, cancer, allergy, |
| 8 | to assess genotoxicity, these are the ten things | 8 | desensitization shots, and a positive family history |
| 9 | we're going to do. So it's just standardized things | 9 | of cancer in first-degree relatives. These are the |
| 10 | so at least you compare apples to apples. | 10 | things that they adjusted for. |
| 11 | But you can't -- as a clinician, I can show | 11 | Q. They did not adjust for exposure to other |
| 12 | you many papers that showed a P value of less than | 12 | pesticides? |
| 13 | 0.05 that meant nothing, that showed an improvement | 13 | A. No. It says -- they did not mention that |
| 14 | in treatment of 1.5 weeks. Does this mean how | 14 | here. |
| 15 | clinically meaningful it was? It was great paper. | 15 | Q. Do you agree with me that negative data |
| 16 | It was New England Journal of Medicine paper, | 16 | pretty much never makes it to the major journals? |
| 17 | P value less than 0.05 . It was in pancreas cancer, | 17 | A. No. I would say that people are always |
| 18 | but the actual difference between the actual | 18 | biased to publish positive data because they get |
| 19 | treatment and control was 1.5 weeks. | 19 | that to more higher-impact journals and because it |
| 20 | So we can argue as scientists all we want. | 20 | gets more press, but journals now are becoming |
| 21 | We ultimately have to look at the totality of | 21 | increasingly interested in having negative data |
| 22 | evidence. And a P value of less than 0.05 is very | 22 | because they could be as important and as powerful |
| 23 | important, but it's not the only thing that we look | 23 | as positive data. |
| 24 |  | 24 | But, in general, people are -- always like |
| 25 | Q. And it's one of the things that the field | 25 | to report positive data, that it was a positive |

trial, positive association, just an inherent bias.
Q. It's called publication bias; right?
A. Yeah, it is a publication bias.
Q. And publication --
A. Sometimes you can have a negative study that is sitting in your drawer that you decide never to publish it because you have more pressing needs. You publish your positive trial. You spend more time on it as opposed to publishing a negative study because you know, if you publish a positive study you are going to get a better journal, maybe get a grant, maybe get -- I mean, it's just the way it is.
Q. The -- because of publication bias, you're more likely to see, in the published literature, positive than negative results; right?
A. I think you have -- you'll see more positive literature published, but I think the main difference -- honestly, what I have seen lately is that the negative studies, they still get published, but they publish -- they are published in lower-impact journals. They still have a role. But, to your point, some negative studies will never be published because people will never get to them.
Q. And the positive ones -- the negative ones never make it to the major journals?
lower-impact journal, "Clinical lymphoma, Myeloma \& Leukemia" -- and Myeloma.

So if this was a positive study, I think this particular paper would have made it in a much higher-impact journal. It actually solidifies what I just said.
Q. The tendency of the published literature --
A. Is this -- do I leave this?
Q. -- to reflect positive results and to under-reflect negative results, that's called in science "publication bias." Right?
A. Yeah, I mean, I think I said that a few times. I'll say it one more time. Negative trials or negative data will still make it to journals, but it may not be the higher-impact journal.

And, in fact, this is, again, a lot of the things that we always debate. You know, this is an example of how negative data gets published, but the impact factor of the journal that it gets published in is very different.

You take the same exact data. And, if it's positive, all of the sudden, this would be in a major journal. It's just the way it is. This is how the academic world works.
Q. The Bradford Hill criteria that you

Page 183
A. Not all of them. I mean, some of them will still make it. It's just not -- you know, not the same power. But as I said, a lot of trials -negative trials now are making it to the -- to the -- to our major journals.

You know, a recent paper in the Journal of Clinical Oncology showed the lack of association of androgen-deprivation therapy and dementia in men. So that's -- it's a negative study. They didn't show positive association, et cetera.

So I think you are seeing this. But it's always the case, if you are the author and you have one negative trial and one positive trial, you're going to try to get the positive one out because it might allow you to advance academically more. It's just the world that we live in.
Q. I'm showing you a tweet you wrote.
A. Oh, I like that.
Q. "Negative data never make it to major journals" --
A. Are you following me on Twitter?
Q. -- "this would be big news."
A. Yes. Negative data never make it to major -- this is published still. So this is actually my point. This paper is published. It's a

## Page 185

applied, sir, did you go back and read his original paper?
A. Not the actual paper, actually. I read all of the criteria online. It wasn't the original paper that he -- the 1965 paper, but it was referenced in a lot of other publications I was able to get to.
Q. And you know that, in the original paper, he said that, before you apply the criteria, you should have your observations reveal an association between two variables perfectly clear-cut and beyond what we would care to attribute to the play of chance?

MR. LITZENBURG: Objection to the characterization.
A. So I think -- I'm not aware of that. That's the short answer. But I think it's criteria, it's guidelines. We've talked about this before. You can't take it in absolute terms.

All of these guidelines that we establish and that we actually bring out outside, they are not meant to eliminate or exclude your clinical judgment. At least I'm hoping not to.
Q. Is it your opinion, sir, that you have observed, in the epidemiological data, an

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 49 of 138

|  | Page 186 |  | Page 188 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | association perfectly clear-cut and beyond what you | 1 | proven before you even start doing his causality |
| 2 | would care to attribute to the play of chance? | 2 | analysis? |
| 3 | A. There is sufficient evidence that I | 3 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. |
| 4 | reviewed that demonstrates an association and | 4 | A. I hope not. I don't believe that's what he |
| 5 | causality that are both not related to chance. | 5 | meant, because I think he would probably know better |
| 6 | Q. So is the answer yes, you believe that | 6 | that there is no such a thing as clear-cut. So I |
| 7 | Sir Bradford Hill's criteria were met? | 7 | don't believe this is what he meant. |
| 8 | A. I believe that the Bradford Hill criteria | 8 | I think what he meant is that there is |
| 9 | were -- were met. | 9 | enough evidence out there to prove the association |
| 10 | Q. And I mean the criteria for starting to use | 10 | and causality between two variables. I mean, |
| 11 | the procedure, i.e., I have observed an association | 11 | "clear-cut," again, it's a vague term. To some |
| 12 | between two variables, perfectly clear-cut and | 12 | people, it means 100 percent certainty; others, |
| 13 | beyond what we would care to attribute to the play | 13 | 90 percent; and others, 50.1 percent. So I don't |
| 14 | of chance? | 14 | know what he meant by this. |
| 15 | A. So what do you mean by "perfectly | 15 | Q. And do you know that most epidemiologists |
| 16 | clear-cut"? Like, what is that? That's such a | 16 | consider it to be a statistically significant |
| 17 | vague term. | 17 | association in a reliable study? |
| 18 | Q. What is it to you? | 18 | MR. LITZENBURG: I object to that |
| 19 | A. It means that there's zero doubt. And | 19 | characterization. |
| 20 | there is no such a thing as zero doubt in science, | 20 | A. The Bradford Hill? |
| 21 | in epidemiology. I mean, when you say "clear-cut," | 21 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. |
| 22 | it means that you're leaving zero room for the | 22 | Q. Yes. |
| 23 | possibility of chance, and I think we all agree that | 23 | A. I know that they used the Bradford Hill |
| 24 | this thing doesn't exist in science. | 24 | criteria to the extent possible, but I also know it |
| 25 | It's just impossible to demonstrate unless | 25 | is not used in absolute terms. I mean, you can't -- |
|  | Page 187 |  | Page 189 |
| 1 | you do this prospective, randomized trial that we | 1 | again, you try -- you have to have certain -- |
| 2 | all agreed on that it's unethical to do. So you | 2 | certain criteria or certain guidelines in order to |
| 3 | look at the criteria, and you try to apply the | 3 | compare apples to apples, but I don't believe any |
| 4 | information that you reviewed in the criteria. And | 4 | epidemiologist is going to tell you that we use this |
| 5 | there's enough evidence out there to suggest that | 5 | exclusively and with 100 percent certainty. |
| 6 | this is the case. | 6 | Q. The next statistic that you quote in your |
| 7 | But "clear-cut" means that there's -- | 7 | expert report from the McDuffie paper is an odds |
| 8 | you've got zero doubt. And, I mean, I don't think | 8 | ratio, which you called statistically significant at |
| 9 | anybody can say that. | 9 | 2.12, 1.2 to 3.73 confidence interval. |
| 10 | Q. You think that's what Bradford Hill meant, | 10 | And that comes from Table 8 of the |
| 11 | before you apply my criteria -- | 11 | McDuffie paper, sir. Would you take a look at |
| 12 | A. Well, you said "clear-cut." I asked you | 12 | that. |
| 13 | what clear-cut is. You punted the question to me, | 13 | A. I see Table 8. |
| 14 | and I told you clear-cut, to me, means zero doubt. | 14 | Q. When we were looking at the not |
| 15 | That's what it means to me. So now it's your turn. | 15 | statistically significant association on Table 2, |
| 16 | What does it mean to you? | 16 | you looked for me and saw that the odds ratio that |
| 17 | Q. Well, Sir Bradford Hill was setting out | 17 | was reported there had been adjusted for various |
| 18 | criteria to apply to a possible statistical | 18 | statistically significant medical variables and with |
| 19 | association between two variables to assess whether | 19 | the variables of age and province of residence; |
| 20 | they're causal or not? | 20 | correct? |
| 21 | A. Okay. | 21 | A. Yes. |
| 22 | Q. He said clear-cut -- | 22 | Q. And here they did not adjust for even the |
| 23 | A. Okay. | 23 | medical variables; right? |
| 24 | Q. -- and beyond the play of chance. | 24 | A. I'm not sure that's accurate. If they have |
| 25 | And do you think that he meant 100 percent | 25 | adjusted on the other one, they have adjusted for |


|  | Page 190 |  | Page 192 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | this one. | 1 | A. For other pesticides, I did not see that. |
| 2 | Q. In Table 2? | 2 | Q. Now, the definition of -- the frequency of |
| 3 | A. Yeah. I see what Table 2 you said. | 3 | exposure definition here was the number of days per |
| 4 | Q. In Table 2, Odds Ratio A was adjusted for | 4 | year that glyphosate was used; correct? |
| 5 | age and province of residence, and B was also | 5 | A. Yes. I think it's more versus less than |
| 6 | adjusted for statistically significant medical | 6 | two days or something like that. |
| 7 | variables; right? | 7 | Q. So if somebody used glyphosate twice a year |
| 8 | A. Right. | 8 | for ten years, they would be in the low exposure |
| 9 | Q. That was the meaning of Table B? | 9 | group? |
| 10 | A. In Table 8, they adjusted to the variables | 10 | A. Say again. I'm sorry. |
| 11 | age and province of residence, that's correct. And | 11 | Q. In someone used glyphosate twice a year for |
| 12 | in Table 2, they've adjusted for additional -- we | 12 | ten years on two different days over the course of a |
| 13 | talked about this, I think -- yeah, measles, mumps, | 13 | year for ten years, they'd be in the low exposure |
| 14 | cancer, et cetera. | 14 | group, and someone who used it on fifth -- on three |
| 15 | Q. And in Table 8, they only give out the | 15 | consecutive days or three different days in the same |
| 16 | Ratio A; right? | 16 | calendar year would be in the high group, even |
| 17 | A. That's what it says, yes. | 17 | though their total exposures would be flipped; |
| 18 | Q. So they didn't give B, adjusting for the | 18 | right? |
| 19 | medical variables? | 19 | A. I have to write down what you're saying. |
| 20 | A. They didn't -- well, they did not | 20 | Q. Yes, sir. Twice a year for 10 years; 20 |
| 21 | address -- even in Table 2, they did not look at all | 21 | exposures. |
| 22 | medical variables. All that they looked at | 22 | A. Okay. |
| 23 | specifically are, to be clear, measles, mumps, | 23 | Q. That would be in the low group. |
| 24 | cancer, allergy desensitization shots, and a | 24 | A. And you say on the low group based on what? |
| 25 | positive family history of cancer in first-degree | 25 | Q. Based on the definition of the low group, |
|  | Page 191 |  | Page 193 |
| 1 | relatives. | 1 | days per year. |
| 2 | Q. So there were other -- | 2 | A. Do you mind telling me where you read that |
| 3 | A. This -- | 3 | in that paper? |
| 4 | Q. Sorry. | 4 | Q. Greater than zero and less than or equal to |
| 5 | A. Right. I mean, this is what they looked | 5 | 2. It's in the days per year column on Table 8, |
| 6 | at. So they did not look at tobacco, alcohol, | 6 | among other places. |
| 7 | hypertension, diabetes. | 7 | A. Oh, Table 8. I see. I'm reading in the |
| 8 | There are other -- when you say "medical | 8 | methods. |
| 9 | variables," there is a presumption or you're | 9 | So they say here, "Each subject will report |
| 10 | implying that they looked at all medical factors. | 10 | ten hour per year or more of exposure to pesticides |
| 11 | And they did not. They actually say exactly what | 11 | as defined by the screening questions, and a |
| 12 | they looked at. | 12 | 15 percent random sample of the remainder was mailed |
| 13 | In Table 8, they specifically looked at age | 13 | a list of pesticides in an information letter." And |
| 14 | and province of residence. | 14 | then they did a phone interview with them after |
| 15 | Q. Okay. So they didn't make the same | 15 | that. |
| 16 | adjustment -- | 16 | And then the pathology, I think, had -- was |
| 17 | A. No. | 17 | since re-reviewed, which is a very -- which is a |
| 18 | Q. -- even that they made -- even the partial | 18 | very strong thing about -- when you're able to do a |
| 19 | adjustment that you just described that they made in | 19 | pathologic review. |
| 20 | Table 2, and in neither table did they adjust for | 20 | Okay. So Table 8. |
| 21 | exposure to other pesticides; correct? | 21 | Q. Table 8? |
| 22 | A. Correct. | 22 | A. Uh-hum. |
| 23 | Q. So in McDuffie we have no statistically | 23 | Q. Two groups, the low exposed group, greater |
| 24 | significant association adjusted for other | 24 | than zero or less than or equal to 2? |
| 25 | pesticides; right? | 25 | A. I see that. |


|  | Page 194 |  | Page 196 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Q. And greater than 2; right? | 1 | study. As I've told you, I can find limitation in |
| 2 | A. I see that. | 2 | every single study. There is no perfect study. |
| 3 | Q. So if you had -- and that is days per year; | 3 | Q. And the failure to control for other |
| 4 | right? | 4 | pesticides is also a limitation in this study? |
| 5 | A. Two days per year. That is correct. | 5 | A. It's one of the limitations, yes. It is |
| 6 | Q. So two days per year for 10 years, that's | 6 | literally impossible to control in everything in |
| 7 | 20 exposures. | 7 | epidemiology study because you don't have a |
| 8 | A. Uh-huh. | 8 | controlled environment for these patients. |
| 9 | Q. And someone else who has three days in the | 9 | Q. Do you know if it would have been possible |
| 10 | same year and no other exposures whatsoever, three | 10 | to apply a statistical test to control for exposure |
| 11 | total exposures would be in the high exposure group; | 11 | to other pesticides in this study? |
| 12 | right? | 12 | A. I think you'd have to -- you'll have to |
| 13 | A. But if you have a three days per year for | 13 | rely on what the cases and controls are remembering |
| 14 | one year, that's three. | 14 | in terms of what additional pesticides they were |
| 15 | Q. Yes. | 15 | exposed to and so forth. |
| 16 | A. Yeah. So it would be -- | 16 | Q. So their pesticide exposures were |
| 17 | Q. It would be in the high exposure group? | 17 | collected. That information was collected; right? |
| 18 | A. That is correct. | 18 | A. Yeah. I mean, they did say that here in |
| 19 | Q. Despite having three lifetime exposures as | 19 | the methods that they asked questions about other |
| 20 | compared to someone in the low exposure group with | 20 | pesticides and so forth, but they -- for some |
| 21 | 20 lifetime exposures? | 21 | reason, they were unable to control for it. This is |
| 22 | A. Yes. | 22 | not unusual that you're not able to control for it. |
| 23 | Q. Much more exposure; right? | 23 | I don't know why exactly they weren't able to |
| 24 | A. Yeah. | 24 | control for it. |
| 25 | Q. So people's exposure could be reversed in | 25 | Q. Do you know if they were unable or if they |
|  | Page 195 |  | Page 197 |
| 1 | the study and the statistics could be reversed; | 1 | just didn't? |
| 2 | right? | 2 | A. I am certain that one of the peers that |
| 3 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. | 3 | reviewed the paper must have raised this issue and |
| 4 | A. I mean, the authors of this paper, this is | 4 | they probably got a convincing answer. I don't know |
| 5 | how they defined exposure. And, again, I mean, when | 5 | why. Nor do I believe it's my role to understand |
| 6 | you write these papers you'll have to -- you'll have | 6 | why they didn't do it. I have to take the evidence |
| 7 | to decide how you define exposure in order for you | 7 | as is. |
| 8 | to make any sense of the data you are accumulating. | 8 | Q. The Hardell study is the next one that you |
| 9 | So they have chosen to look at more -- you | 9 | talked about in your expert report, sir. |
| 10 | know, anything that's less than two days as low | 10 | (Nabhan Exhibit 12 marked for |
| 11 | exposure versus unexposed, anything more than two | 11 | identification.) |
| 12 | days per year as high exposure. This is the | 12 | A. Okay. |
| 13 | definition that they used. | 13 | MR. LITZENBURG: You didn't mark that |
| 14 | I -- you know, again, please recall that | 14 | tweet, or did you? Is this 12 or 13? |
| 15 | this paper was gone through peer-review process. | 15 | MR. GRIFFIS: I didn't mark it. |
| 16 | It's published, so I think if the reviewers had any | 16 | Q. And this is another study like McDuffie |
| 17 | issues with the actual definition and if they found | 17 | where data was gathered for a large group of |
| 18 | that the definition is inaccurate or inappropriate, | 18 | herbicides and pesticides and other chemicals at |
| 19 | it would have been -- there would have been issues | 19 | once; right? |
| 20 | to get published. | 20 | A. Yeah. Well, this one they actually went |
| 21 | So this is the definition of the authors. | 21 | back and they looked at two older studies. One was |
| 22 | So we'll have to take that based on what they say. | 22 | published by Nordstrom, and the other was published |
| 23 | Q. You agree it's a limitation of the study, | 23 | by -- by Hardell. I think '98 and '99. And one of |
| 24 | potentially? | 24 | them was related to hairy cell leukemia, which is a |
| 25 | A. I think there is a limitation for any | 25 | low-grade type of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, and the |


|  | Page 198 |  | Page 200 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | other was non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. | 1 | A. Okay. |
| 2 | So they tried -- basically, they pulled the | 2 | Q. And that's certainly a low number of cases |
| 3 | data of both studies together. And they wanted to | 3 | for an epidemiology study on cancer; right? |
| 4 | see if we pull the data altogether at the same time, | 4 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. |
| 5 | would be able -- would we be able to find a more | 5 | A. It's not a high number, but it's not a |
| 6 | statistically meaningful information. | 6 | number that we would ignore, because then you have |
| 7 | So they're trying to increase the power of | 7 | to look at population basis. |
| 8 | their analysis by increasing the number of patients | 8 | Q. And Hardell did a multi-varied analysis to |
| 9 | analyzed. | 9 | adjust for confounders; right? |
| 10 | Q. There were only eight people with | 10 | A. Yes, he did. You adjusted for age, county, |
| 11 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma exposed to glyphosate out of | 11 | study site, and vital status. |
| 12 | 404 total cases in these two studies; right? | 12 | Q. Do you know what vital status is? |
| 13 | A. Which table is that? | 13 | A. Death versus alive, I presume. |
| 14 | Q. Table 1. | 14 | Q. And Table 7 shows the odds ratio calculated |
| 15 | A. I'm trying to see where the eight is. So | 15 | with multi-varied analysis with the correction for |
| 16 | you have glyphosate, four cases and three control. | 16 | those confounding factors; right? |
| 17 | Is that what you're looking at? | 17 | A. Yes. |
| 18 | Q. I'm looking at Table 1. | 18 | Q. And the result given there is not |
| 19 | A. I am looking at Table 1 too. Do you want | 19 | statistically significant; right? |
| 20 | to direct me what to look at in Table 1? | 20 | A. I think because the lower portion of the |
| 21 | MR. LITZENBURG: Are you representing this | 21 | 95 percent confidence interval is below 1, if that's |
| 22 | to be Hardell 2002? | 22 | what you mean. |
| 23 | THE WITNESS: This is 1998. | 23 | Q. Yes. |
| 24 | MR. LITZENBURG: Yeah. I mean, we are | 24 | A. Then it's not statistically significant. |
| 25 | looking at the different one. | 25 | But, as we discussed earlier, the odds ratio is -- |
|  | Page 199 |  | Page 201 |
| 1 | THE WITNESS: This is not the paper I'm | 1 | in my opinion, is very important. You can't ignore |
| 2 | referencing. | 2 |  |
| 3 | MR. LITZENBURG: Did you mean to give it to | 3 | Q. Yes, sir. |
| 4 | us? | 4 | You believe that odds ratios above 1 are |
| 5 | THE WITNESS: This is the older paper that | 5 | important regardless of whether -- |
| 6 | we -- | 6 | A. I think it's important -- |
| 7 | MR. GRIFFIS: Can I see? | 7 | Q. -- they are measured to be statistically |
| 8 | THE WITNESS: This is -- what I said this | 8 | significant; is that fair? |
| 9 | is the older one that they pulled -- | 9 | A. I would -- I would say I would not dismiss |
| 10 | MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah, you are right. I've | 10 | an odds ratio that's above 1 without understanding |
| 11 | got -- I've got the right one here. | 11 | why, and without looking at additional evidence to |
| 12 | THE WITNESS: Thank you. | 12 | know where things are going. |
| 13 | MR. LITZENBURG: Thank you. | 13 | Q. There was no adjustment made for exposure |
| 14 | Q. Okay. | 14 | to other pesticides; right? |
| 15 | A. Yeah. This is the one, the 2002. | 15 | A. Based on my review, I don't think they |
| 16 | Q. Yes, sir. | 16 | adjusted for other pesticides. And I think that's |
| 17 | So Table 1 in this one, then. | 17 | always a limitation because it is difficult to |
| 18 | A. Okay. So Table 1, you have number of | 18 | adjust for. |
| 19 | cases -- just tell me what to look at. So I mean -- | 19 | Q. And they said that exposure to different |
| 20 | Q. There were only eight people with | 20 | types of pesticides did correlate in this study; |
| 21 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma exposed to glyphosate out of | 21 | right? So it would be a confounding factor. That's |
| 22 | 404 total cases; right? | 22 | on 1047, first column, three paragraphs down. |
| 23 | A. Oh, I see. The eight. Yes, I see that | 23 | A. "In the multi-varied analysis exposure to |
| 24 | now. | 24 | herbicides, fungicides increased the risk, although |
| 25 | Q. Okay. | 25 | odds ratio was lower than in the uni-varied |

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 53 of 138

|  | Page 202 |  | Page 204 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | analysis." | 1 | A. It makes it more difficult to control. If |
| 2 | So your question is? | 2 | you have higher numbers, it's much easier to control |
| 3 | Q. The results in multi-varied analysis must | 3 | for variables; but when you have low numbers, you |
| 4 | be interpreted with caution since exposure to | 4 | have very little to work with to control for |
| 5 | different types of pesticides correlate. They found | 5 | variables. |
| 6 | there was correlation between -- | 6 | Q. And your statistics are less well |
| 7 | A. Yeah. | 7 | controlled as well; right? |
| 8 | Q. -- different types of pesticides? | 8 | A. It becomes more difficult to show |
| 9 | A. Of course. | 9 | statistical significance. |
| 10 | Q. And, therefore, there would be confounding; | 10 | Q. And it's also more likely that statistical |
| 11 | right? | 11 | findings that you think you have found don't hold |
| 12 | A. I think it's -- like I said, you always to | 12 | up; correct? |
| 13 | want try to control for confounding factors if you | 13 | A. Well, you can't tell that unless you do the |
| 14 | can. And there are a variety of reasons why they | 14 | actual control. I mean, I think it is possible that |
| 15 | could or can't: number of cases, the belief in | 15 | they won't hold up, but it's possible they would. |
| 16 | the recall, et cetera. So it's not really clear why | 16 | Q. All I'm asking in general, sir, if you do a |
| 17 | sometimes they're not able to. | 17 | small study in just a few people, you're more likely |
| 18 | Q. In McDuffie and Hardell, you don't know | 18 | to get false negatives and false positives and |
| 19 | if the odds ratios would even be above 1.0 if | 19 | falseness in every direction. |
| 20 | controlled for other pesticides; right? | 20 | A. Of course. |
| 21 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. | 21 | Q. Correct? |
| 22 | A. I don't know that. It was not -- it was | 22 | A. Of course. |
| 23 | not done. | 23 | Q. And the more cases and controls that you |
| 24 | But you have to remember that sometimes | 24 | can find, the more reliable your data gets in every |
| 25 | when you control for additional confounding factors, | 25 | way; right? |
|  | Page 203 |  | Page 205 |
| 1 | the odds ratios actually go down. So the fact that | 1 | A. The more numbers you have, you will always |
| 2 | you have odds ratios that's above 1 without | 2 | have better more robust data. |
| 3 | controlling is very important. And that's why we | 3 | Q. Okay. We have looked at McDuffie and |
| 4 | can't ignore it, because once you control to -- | 4 | Hardell, and now I'm turning to DeRoos 2003, the |
| 5 | to -- again, the fact that you see -- you see | 5 | next epidemiology study discussed in your expert |
| 6 | certain things with control, without control doesn't | 6 | report, sir. |
| 7 | take away from the evidence, in my opinion. | 7 | (Nabhan Exhibit 13 marked for |
| 8 | Q. Did you just say, sir, that a failure to | 8 | identification.) |
| 9 | control for a factor known to be confounding does | 9 | Q. And just like the last study, Hardell, that |
| 10 | not take away from the quality of the evidence? | 10 | we looked at, is actually pooling two smaller |
| 11 | A. Yeah. If you're -- because you can't | 11 | earlier studies. This also pooled three small |
| 12 | always control. That's really the major issue. I | 12 | earlier studies; right? |
| 13 | think, as we said earlier this morning, if you are | 13 | A. This -- let me just make sure I know -- |
| 14 | able, when you design the study, to control for all | 14 | this is the '03 paper? |
| 15 | variables to the extent possible, you will always | 15 | Q. Yes, sir. |
| 16 | try to do that. But there are a variety of reasons | 16 | A. Okay. I was -- so it says March '08 up |
| 17 | why you can't do it. | 17 | there, so I was confused. |
| 18 | I think everybody acknowledges that you | 18 | Sure. Go ahead. |
| 19 | would like to do it if you can. I don't know why | 19 | Q. Okay. So this pooled three earlier small |
| 20 | some studies can, some studies can't. I believe a | 20 | studies; right? |
| 21 | lot is related to the numbers that they have, where | 21 | A. Yes. From Nebraska, Iowa, Minnesota and |
| 22 | they don't believe they have enough numbers to | 22 | Kansas. |
| 23 | control for all the variables included. | 23 | Q. It pooled the Cantor study from Iowa and |
| 24 | Q. Low numbers yield less useful numbers | 24 | Minnesota, the Zahm study from Nebraska, and the |
| 25 | across the board; right? | 25 | Hoar study from Kansas; correct? |


|  | Page 206 |  | Page 208 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | A. Yes. | 1 | Q. Well, do you agree or disagree with |
| 2 | Q. And, again, these were studies that were | 2 | Dr. Neugut that the Cantor study has low power |
| 3 | looking at multiple pesticides and herbicides | 3 | because of the numbers of people exposed to |
| 4 | simultaneously; right? | 4 | glyphosate? |
| 5 | A. It did. | 5 | A. I don't agree. |
| 6 | Q. So like the others, you'd expect some false | 6 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to that |
| 7 | positives; right? | 7 | characterization. |
| 8 | A. It's possible. | 8 | A. I don't think you can use the absolute |
| 9 | Q. The Cantor -- we just looked at a study -- | 9 | numbers by themselves as the sole determination of a |
| 10 | the Hardell study with eight cases in it. The | 10 | low versus high power. Many times you actually |
| 11 | Cantor study had 26 cases, sir. | 11 | decide on the power of the study before you even |
| 12 | A. The Cantor study was mainly for farmers in | 12 | embark on the study, not after the fact. |
| 13 | farming population. I don't think this specifically | 13 | Q. In the DeRoos paper, sir, DeRoos 2003 -- |
| 14 | looked at glyphosate. | 14 | A. Okay. |
| 15 | Q. And -- right. And Dr. Neugut testified | 15 | Q. -- he gives results for a logistic and a |
| 16 | that it had low power, the Cantor study had low | 16 | hierarchical regression analysis; right? |
| 17 | power, because there were only 26 cases of | 17 | A. Which -- which table are you looking at? |
| 18 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma with exposure to glyphosate. | 18 | Q. I'm actually looking at the statistical |
| 19 | Do you agree that that many cases with | 19 | analyses section on page 2. |
| 20 | exposure to -- with exposure is a low-powered study? | 20 | A. Okay. Sure. |
| 21 | A. I think you have to look at the | 21 | Q. In that -- in the middle of the first |
| 22 | denominator, 26 out of how many, to accurately see | 22 | paragraph under "Statistical analyses" on page 2 of |
| 23 | how powerful the study was. | 23 | the DeRoos 2003 paper, he said, "We employed two |
| 24 | Q. Okay. Do you want to see the Cantor study? | 24 | approaches to our analyses, standard logistical |
| 25 | A. Sure. | 25 | regression and hierarchical regression, calculating |
|  | Page 207 |  | Page 209 |
| 1 | (Nabhan Exhibit 14 marked for | 1 | odds ratios to estimate the relevant risk associated |
| 2 | identification.) | 2 | with each pesticide." Right? |
| 3 | Q. Did you look at these individual | 3 | A. I'm not familiar with all the statistical |
| 4 | substudies, sir? | 4 | methodology. I'm not a statistician. You know, I |
| 5 | A. Yes, I did. But there's a lot of | 5 | think that is a very -- that's delving into the |
| 6 | information in each one. Difficult to remember | 6 | statistical detail, which I'm not really qualified |
| 7 | everything. | 7 | to answer. |
| 8 | This is a '92 paper. Yeah. | 8 | Q. Okay. Well, you see that that's -- |
| 9 | So they had 195 patients with follicular | 9 | A. I see what you're saying. I do see it. |
| 10 | lymphoma, 198 with diffused, and 85 of small | 10 | Q. I'll try not to get too technical about it. |
| 11 | lymphocytic, and 144 of other. So this is the | 11 | In the hierarchical regression of multiple |
| 12 | number of lymphoma cases that they had. They had | 12 | pesticide exposures, the next paragraph, they say |
| 13 | 622 cases and 1,245 controls. | 13 | that in the hierarchical regression analysis, they |
| 14 | Q. And Table 6, sir, you can see how many were | 14 | regressed NHL disease status on the 46 pesticides |
| 15 | exposed to glyphosate, and the answer is 26 ; right? | 15 | exposure. |
| 16 | A. Yes. But I think it's important -- that's | 16 | So they did some controlling for pesticide |
| 17 | what I meant by the denominator. I think it's a | 17 | exposures in the hierarchical, not the logistic, |
| 18 | very respectable number, 622 cases and 1,245 | 18 | regression analysis; right? |
| 19 | controlled. That's the denominator, which is very | 19 | A. I really think you're delving into so much |
| 20 | important. | 20 | detail, that I'm struggling here to follow you. |
| 21 | And then you look at Table 6, as you said. | 21 | I -- whatever -- I mean, they've done a lot of |
| 22 | And in glyphosate, the number of cases were 26 | 22 | statistical analysis, I guess. That's all I can |
| 23 | versus 49. So I -- you know, I think that's -- you | 23 | say. |
| 24 | know, 26 out of 622. I mean, the total number of | 24 | Q. Can you tell if they controlled for |
| 25 | exposure is 26 plus 49 . | 25 | pesticide exposure in the logistic regression? |


|  | Page 210 |  | Page 212 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | A. If they controlled for other pesticide |  | don't think we have time for that. I'm trying to |
| 2 | exposures? | 2 | read the statistical -- |
| 3 | Q. Yes. | 3 | Q. Go ahead and read it. We can take a -- we |
| 4 | A. So I have in my notes here that they did | 4 | can -- |
| 5 | control for confounders. So, obviously, I've looked | 5 | A. Okay. |
| 6 | and saw that they controlled for confounders. And | 6 | Q. We can pause while you do that. |
| 7 | I'll have to see if they -- I believe they actually | 7 | (Pause.) |
| 8 | tried to control for other pesticides. | 8 | A. Okay. I read that. |
| 9 | Q. In the hierarchical section; right? | 9 | Q. Okay. And did you find anywhere where they |
| 10 | A. Because there were 47 pesticides out of -- | 10 | say that other pesticides were controlled in the |
| 11 | that's what I wrote here in my notes, but I don't | 11 | logistic regression as opposed to the hierarchical? |
| 12 | know the methodology of how they controlled. Maybe | 12 | A. I did not. But I saw just a couple things, |
| 13 | this is statistical way of controlling. My notes | 13 | and I'll just mention them. So they do mention here |
| 14 | suggest that they have -- they did control for other | 14 | that they -- "We employed two approaches to our |
| 15 | pesticides. | 15 | analysis, standard logistic regression -- maximum |
| 16 | Q. Yes, sir. | 16 | likelihood estimation and hierarchical regression -- |
| 17 | In the hierarchal regression they did; | 17 | calculating odds ratio to estimate the relative risk |
| 18 | right? | 18 | associated with each pesticide." |
| 19 | A. Okay. I guess in the hierarchal | 19 | Then they go on to say, "All models |
| 20 | regression. | 20 | included variables for age and indicator variables |
| 21 | Q. Okay. And the odds ratio that you reported | 21 | for study site, other factors known or suspected to |
| 22 | in your expert report comes from the logistic | 22 | be associated with NHL including first-degree |
| 23 | regression on Table 3; true? | 23 | relative with hematopoietic cancer. Education and |
| 24 | A. 2.1. Let me check. 2.1, that is from the | 24 | smoking were evaluated and found not to be important |
| 25 | logistic regression, that's correct. | 25 | confounders of the association between NHL and |
|  | Page 211 |  | Page 213 |
| 1 | Q. And the odds ratio reported from the | 1 | pesticides," for whatever it's worth. |
| 2 | hierarchical regression 1.6, confidence interval 0.9 | 2 | Q. The next study you mention is the Lee |
| 3 | to 2.8 is not statistically significant; correct? | 3 | study, sir. |
| 4 | A. The hierarchical regression is 1.6, and the | 4 | (Nabhan Exhibit 15 marked for |
| 5 | other one is 2.1. That's correct. | 5 | identification.) |
| 6 | Q. And the hierarchical regression is not | 6 | Q. This actually used data from Cantor, which |
| 7 | statistically significant; correct? | 7 | we've already discussed, and one other U.S. |
| 8 | A. Yes. I just don't know whether that is | 8 | case-control study; is that right? |
| 9 | really -- again, you know, the controlling for | 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | pesticides, does it really matter if it's logistical | 10 | Q. And the odds ratios reported here were not |
| 11 | regression versus hierarchical regression? I can't | 11 | adjusted for exposure to other pesticides; true? |
| 12 | really answer that. | 12 | A. Repeat again, please. |
| 13 | Q. Well, that's the one that is controlled for | 13 | Q. The odds ratios reported were not adjusted |
| 14 | other pesticides -- | 14 | for exposure to other pesticides; right? |
| 15 | A. Well, you control -- | 15 | A. No, it was not. It was adjusted for age, |
| 16 | Q. -- isn't it? | 16 | vital status, and state. |
| 17 | A. You also -- when you do a logistic | 17 | Q. The hypothesis under investigation was |
| 18 | regression, you actually do control for other | 18 | whether asthma modifies the risk of NHL associated |
| 19 | factors, including pesticides. So I'm not really | 19 | with pesticide exposures; correct? |
| 20 | sure whether they didn't -- you know, whether one | 20 | A. Correct. |
| 21 | negates the other. That's what I'm trying to say. | 21 | Q. And in people exposed to glyphosate, there |
| 22 | Q. Okay. Do you know of anywhere where they | 22 | was no statistical significant association either in |
| 23 | reported that, in the logistic regression, they | 23 | people with or without asthma; correct? |
| 24 | controlled for other pesticides? | 24 | A. That is correct. The odds ratio was above |
| 25 | A. I'll have to read the whole paper again. I | 25 | 1 for both, but it was not -- it did cross the 1 . |


|  | Page 214 |  | Page 216 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Q. It did cross the 1. | 1 | jury. |
| 2 | And do you know of any sort of analysis | 2 | A. So, I mean, case control is -- you know, in |
| 3 | that has been done to compare the 1.2 to the 1.4 to | 3 | broad term is more of a retrospective study where |
| 4 | see if there is a statistically significant | 4 | you are looking at individuals who are diagnosed |
| 5 | difference between people with and without asthma? | 5 | with the disease and those who are not diagnosed |
| 6 | A. I'm not aware of that. I don't know. | 6 | with the disease. And you retrospectively attempt |
| 7 | Q. Okay. You have no conclusion about whether | 7 | to analyze exposure or contributing factors that |
| 8 | asthma increases or decreases or has no effect on | 8 | might have led to the development of the particular |
| 9 | any risk that you believe exists of non-Hodgkin's | 9 | disease. |
| 10 | lymphoma from glyphosate; is that fair? | 10 | The cohort study is more of a prospective |
| 11 | A. Yeah, I -- I don't have any additional | 11 | evaluation of particular individuals, and you follow |
| 12 | conclusions beyond what the authors have concluded. | 12 | them prospectively. So you are presuming that, at |
| 13 | And the authors' conclusion suggests that -- and I | 13 | the time of initiating the particular study, nobody |
| 14 | quote -- "Our results suggest that the risk of NHL | 14 | has the particular disease per se. And you follow |
| 15 | among asthmatics with pesticide exposure may be | 15 | them for whatever period you decide to follow them, |
| 16 | higher than among non-asthmatics with pesticide | 16 | and you assess who developed the disease and why and |
| 17 | exposure." | 17 | what. And you make an analysis. |
| 18 | I have no additional conclusions beyond | 18 | Q. So in the case-control studies that we've |
| 19 | what you just stated. | 19 | looked at so far -- like DeRoos 2003, Cantor, |
| 20 | Q. And you don't know if that was specific to | 20 | Hardell, McDuffie, et cetera -- the authors |
| 21 | glyphosate; right? | 21 | started out with a group of people with |
| 22 | A. They talked about pesticide exposure in | 22 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, and then they asked |
| 23 | general. | 23 | questions of those people and some others who they |
| 24 | Q. Certainly, the point estimate for people |  | found without non-Hodgkin's lymphoma to be controls |
| 25 | with asthma was lower than the point estimate for | 25 | and compared what they said about their past |
|  | Page 215 |  | Page 217 |
| 1 | people without asthma for glyphosate-exposed people; | 1 | exposures to all sorts of different pesticides in |
| 2 | right? | 2 | all of those studies and then ran some statistics on |
| 3 | A. Correct. | 3 | them; is that fair? |
| 4 | MR. GRIFFIS: I need to tidy up my pile | 4 | A. Fair. |
| 5 | here. Let's take five minutes. | 5 | Q. Okay. And in this study and in a |
| 6 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at | 6 | prospective cohort study, what they did instead was |
| 7 | 2:00 P.M. | 7 | gather a bunch of people -- and these were what kind |
| 8 | (Recess taken from 2:00 P.M. to | 8 | of people? |
| 9 | 2:15 P.M.) | 9 | A. These were mainly folks that were licensed |
| 10 | (Nabhan Exhibit 16 marked for | 10 | to apply restricted-use pesticides. |
| 11 | identification.) | 11 | Q. So these were licensed pesticide |
| 12 | VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at | 12 | applicators? People who would be exposed to |
| 13 | 2:15 P.M. | 13 | pesticides; right? |
| 14 | BY MR. GRIFFIS: | 14 | A. But they're licensed, so they're -- |
| 15 | Q. Exhibit 16 is the DeRoos 2005 article, | 15 | usually, they -- they know what they're doing. They |
| 16 | which is the next one discussed in your expert | 16 | had to have, like, a particular exam criteria to |
| 17 | report; correct? | 17 | enter the study and so forth. So they -- |
| 18 | A. Correct. | 18 | Q. Okay. |
| 19 | Q. Now, this is a prospective cohort study; | 19 | A. They had -- you know, they had more |
| 20 | correct? | 20 | knowledge of what they are up against, if you will. |
| 21 | A. Correct. | 21 | Q. And these are people who did not have |
| 22 | Q. All the other ones we've been looking at | 22 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. And they filled out |
| 23 | are case-control studies; right? | 23 | questionnaires about their exposure to pesticides, |
| 24 | A. Yes. | 24 | which were renewed at various times. |
| 25 | Q. Would you explain the difference to the | 25 | And then the authors of this study followed |


|  | Page 218 |  | Page 220 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | them going forward as the years moved on to see if | 1 | So I think the recall bias exists for both. |
| 2 | they developed non-Hodgkin's lymphoma; correct? | 2 | But, you know, I tend to agree that it's probably |
| 3 | A. Yes. To my recollection, the folks that | 3 | going to be more in folks who are having cancer, |
| 4 | were enrolled were from '93 to '97. And this | 4 | just by human nature. |
| 5 | particular paper reported on the outcome as of | 5 | Q. Okay. So there's two kinds of recall bias. |
| 6 | December 2001. So the follow-up was 6.7 years, | 6 | There is the recall bias of the people -- the cases, |
| 7 | median follow-up. | 7 | the people with cancer -- |
| 8 | Q. And one of the things that a cohort | 8 | A. Right. |
| 9 | study -- one of the advantages of a cohort study | 9 | Q. -- who are reporting it more thoroughly |
| 10 | over a case-control study is that a cohort study | 10 | than average? |
| 11 | avoids recall bias; is that correct? | 11 | And then there's the careless -- the |
| 12 | A. It avoids the recall bias, but it has its | 12 | relative carelessness of the controls who are just |
| 13 | other limitations. | 13 | getting a questionnaire in the mail and don't have |
| 14 | Q. Recall bias is the bias that's caused by | 14 | much of a personal stake in it who would be more |
| 15 | people who have come down with cancer being more | 15 | likely to forget about things and miss and |
| 16 | likely to ruminate, to think about all of the | 16 | underreport their exposure? |
| 17 | exposures that they might have had and possibly even | 17 | A. I agree with that. |
| 18 | to exaggerate those exposures and to be a lot more | 18 | Q. Okay. And both of those would tend to bias |
| 19 | likely to write down in a questionnaire, oh, yes, I | 19 | the results towards an association, towards a |
| 20 | was exposed to this and this and this, than someone | 20 | finding -- |
| 21 | who doesn't have cancer and is going about their | 21 | A. Or the lack thereof. |
| 22 | regular life; correct? | 22 | Q. -- that a substance causes a particular |
| 23 | A. I agree with everything you said except for | 23 | outcome; right? |
|  | the word "exaggerate." I think, in recall bias, |  | A. Or the lack thereof. I mean, I think it |
| 25 | it's I inherent that, you know, individuals who have | 25 | would bias the conclusion by -- by its inherent |
|  | Page 219 |  | Page 221 |
| 1 | been diagnosed with a particular cancer, they -- | 1 | limitations. I just don't know whether it would |
| 2 | they usually, you know, try to remember more. They | 2 | bias it to the positive association or a negative |
| 3 | try to look more into their past. They ask their | 3 | association. |
| 4 | friends. They ask their family and so forth. | 4 | Q. The AHS -- this is the Agricultural Health |
| 5 | Because now you are diagnosed. | 5 | Study; right? |
| 6 | I don't know if they would exaggerate. I | 6 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | think they would probably just investigate more | 7 | Q. And the Agricultural Health Study is not a |
| 8 | their history versus somebody who doesn't have | 8 | single study. |
| 9 | cancer so they're less likely to do a robust or | 9 | It's not the DeRoos 2005 paper; it's a |
| 10 | rigorous investigation. | 10 | larger research project. Correct? |
| 11 | Q. So in a case-control study, the people with | 11 | A. Correct. But, to my knowledge, this is the |
| 12 | cancer, the people in the case group, are more | 12 | only publication that came out of it, unless I |
| 13 | likely to report their past pesticide exposures than | 13 | missed something. But you are right; it is a |
| 14 | the people in the controls. | 14 | continuous -- I mean, it's all on the website. You |
| 15 | That's fair; right? | 15 | can -- you can -- it has its own website and own |
| 16 | A. I think the recall bias is for both sides. | 16 | information, which I -- I gathered the data from. |
| 17 | I would agree with you that, in general, we do see | 17 | But, to my knowledge, this is the only paper that I |
| 18 | that the recall bias could affect individuals who | 18 | found from the AHS. |
| 19 | were diagnosed with cancer more. But, you know, you | 19 | Q. About glyphosate? |
| 20 | could make the same argument for recall bias for the | 20 | A. About glyphosate, yeah. |
| 21 | controls as well, that they may actually forget the | 21 | Q. There may be other papers from the AHS |
| 22 | fact that they were exposed to something because | 22 | about other things; right? |
| 23 | they're not as diligent, because they were -- they | 23 | A. Yeah, I didn't look at that. |
| $24$ | were -- they don't -- they didn't get the diagnosis | 24 | Q. Okay. And it's funded by the U.S. |
|  | of cancer. | 25 | government; right? |


|  | Page 222 |  | Page 224 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | A. I honestly don't know who's funding it. | 1 | So they have lowest exposed, higher |
| 2 | It's probably the NIH, which is U.S. government | 2 | exposed, never exposed. And so they just use a |
| 3 | but -- I believe it's the -- NIH, yeah. | 3 | different way of deciding exposed versus nonexposed. |
| 4 | Q. There were 92 individuals here with | 4 | Q. And the one described here, the highest |
| 5 | exposure to glyphosate who had non-Hodgkin's | 5 | versus the lowest quintile of exposure, was more |
| 6 | lymphoma; right? | 6 | than 108 cumulative exposure days versus the lowest, |
| 7 | A. 92, correct. | 7 | 0 to 9, cumulative exposure days; right? |
| 8 | Q. And, again, these were people -- there was | 8 | A. I see that, yes. |
| 9 | a very large body of people who were being tracked, | 9 | Q. And was that a relative risk point estimate |
| 10 | and 92 of the ones who developed non-Hodgkin's | 10 | of less than 1; right? |
| 11 | lymphoma had an exposure to glyphosate; is that | 11 | A. I see that, yes. |
| 12 | right? | 12 | Q. In Table 2, the ever/never used, the |
| 13 | A. Yeah. I mean, there were -- as you can see | 13 | relative risk point estimate adjusted for age, |
| 14 | in Table 2, there are other cancers, but the NHL | 14 | demographic, and lifestyle factors in other |
| 15 | specifically was 92. | 15 | pesticides was 1.1 with a confidence interval of 0.7 |
| 16 | Q. They started out with $57-$-- more than | 16 | to 1.9 , which is not statistically significant; |
| 17 | 57,000 private and commercial pesticide applicators; | 17 | correct? |
| 18 | right? | 18 | A. Correct. |
| 19 | A. Yes. There was 57,311. | 19 | Q. On Table 3, they looked at cumulative |
| 20 | Q. And they paid attention to all of the | 20 | exposure days and intensity-weighted exposure days; |
| 21 | cancers that these people developed, although they | 21 | correct? |
| 22 | especially looked at non-Hodgkin's lymphoma because | 22 | A. That is correct. |
| 23 | there had been previous studies done like the ones | 23 | Q. Now, cumulative exposure days is looking at |
| 24 | we've been talking about; correct? | 24 | how many days people were exposed for, and |
| 25 | A. Yes. | 25 | intensity-weighted exposure days is adjusting those |
|  | Page 223 |  | Page 225 |
| 1 | Q. And they reported -- here, I'm on page 51, | 1 | days further for how much exposure there was on the |
| 2 | sir, the end of the long paragraph at the top of the | 2 | days of exposure; right? |
| 3 | third column. | 3 | A. Yes. |
| 4 | They reported no association was observed | 4 | Q. So if you were just using it a little bit, |
| 5 | between NHL and glyphosate exposure in any analysis, | 5 | that would be a lower intensity day; and if you were |
| 6 | including an analysis comparing the highest with the | 6 | using it a lot, that would be a higher intensity |
| 7 | lowest quintile of exposure, more than 108 versus 0 | 7 | day; right? |
| 8 | to 9 cumulative exposure days; correct? | 8 | A. So the intensity-weighted cumulative |
| 9 | A. That's what's written here. | 9 | exposure is a formula. It's years of use multiplied |
| 10 | Q. Okay. Now, when we were looking earlier at | 10 | days per year multiplied by intensity level. And |
| 11 | a -- at an exposure-days-per-year estimate, we were | 11 | they're categorized in tertiles. |
| 12 | looking at 0 to 2 versus greater than 2; right? | 12 | So I think that, if you use it for so many |
| 13 | A. Well, that was in one paper, though. | 13 | years, that will increase it. If you use it for so |
| 14 | Q. Yes. | 14 | many days in a particular year, will increase it and |
| 15 | A. Yeah, I mean, that was one paper, I think | 15 | the intensity will increase. So it's three factors |
| 16 | McDuffie, that they looked at 0 to 2 versus over | 16 | that could actually bring the number up. |
| 17 | 2, yes. | 17 | That's on page 50, the second paragraph. |
| 18 | Q. And this was looking at a much greater | 18 | Q. In both groups, the cumulative exposure |
| 19 | range of days; right? | 19 | days and the intensity-weighted exposure days, the |
| 20 | A. I don't know if this one looks at days | 20 | point -- |
| 21 | per se. I think they -- they had their different | 21 | Well, the point estimate was set to 1.0 for |
| 22 | definition. If you -- when you read the -- page 50, | 22 | the lowest exposure group, and then the next two |
| 23 | the first column, they constructed three glyphosate | 23 | levels of exposure were compared to that; correct? |
|  | exposure metrics, ever personally mixed or applied, | 24 | A. I don't know if they were compared |
| 25 | cumulative lifetime, et cetera, et cetera. | 25 | relatively or taken by themselves in absolute. |


|  | Page 226 |  | Page 228 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Q. Is there any -- | 1 | sir -- |
| 2 | A. In -- | 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | Q. In each case, the relative risk given for | 3 | Q. -- this is the one with the highest power; |
| 4 | the lowest tertile was set to be 1.0. | 4 | right? |
| 5 | You can see that all the way down the | 5 | A. No. This is the highest number. That's |
| 6 | column; right? | 6 | different than power. |
| 7 | A. I see that, 1.0. | 7 | Q. Okay. Tell me -- |
| 8 | Q. And then we can see whether there is any | 8 | A. Power, now, is statistics. |
| 9 | dose effect by seeing if that odds ratio goes up at | 9 | Q. Do you think that a different study that |
| 10 | the median and high tercile exposure levels; | 10 | you reviewed has more power than this one? |
| 11 | correct? | 11 | A. I didn't look at the power of each study. |
| 12 | A. I see that, yes. | 12 | I think you're correct by saying that this has the |
| 13 | Q. For non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, the risk goes | 13 | highest number of patients with non-Hodgkin's |
| 14 | down at the median and high exposure group, both for | 14 | lymphoma, 92 cases. That's correct? |
| 15 | cumulative exposure days and intensity-weighted | 15 | But when you say "highest power," then |
| 16 | exposures days compared to the lowest tercile; | 16 | you'll have to compare the trials from a statistical |
| 17 | right? | 17 | standpoint, each one. And I did not perform that, |
| 18 | A. That's what it says, but what does that | 18 | nor am I qualified to compare statistical power |
| 19 | mean? | 19 | between -- across studies, and I wouldn't recommend |
| 20 | Q. In these data, sir, when people were more | 20 | comparing different studies from a statistical |
| 21 | exposed to glyphosate, their risk of non-Hodgkin's | 21 | standpoint. It's not a very good exercise to do |
| 22 | lymphoma went down below 1.0, although it was not | 22 | from an academic standpoint. |
| 23 | statistically significant on any of these measures; | 23 | Q. From an academic standpoint, it's not a |
| 24 | correct? | 24 | good exercise to compare the power of different |
| 25 | A. Sorry. Are you suggesting glyphosate is a | 25 | epidemiology studies? |
|  | Page 227 |  | Page 229 |
| 1 | preventive measure against non-Hodgkin lymphoma? | 1 | A. To compare across studies, it's not |
| 2 | Q. You keep telling me that it's real | 2 | something that we normally would like to do because |
| 3 | important when it's above 1. | 3 | each study has its own. So you're going to -- I |
| 4 | What does it mean to you when it's below 1? | 4 | mean, to compare across -- cross-trial comparisons |
| 5 | A. I can be -- again, I said you can't take | 5 | are not something that we normally would like to do. |
| 6 | everything in just absolutes. So you can't have | 6 | Q. And how does that comment apply to the |
| 7 | a -- you know, to suggest that, just because it's | 7 | field of meta-analysis, sir? |
| 8 | below 1, it's going to be a protective effect, then | 8 | A. I'm not sure I understand the question. |
| 9 | we should just all go outside and spray ourselves | 9 | Q. Well, a meta-analysis -- meta -- people who |
| 10 | with glyphosate. Just -- just -- you can't -- I | 10 | are performing a meta-analysis -- |
| 11 | mean, it's not protective obviously. | 11 | A. Well, there are methodologies for |
| 12 | Q. There's no way that you can use the figures | 12 | meta-analysis. If you're conducting a |
| 13 | in Table 3 to support a hypothesis that glyphosate | 13 | meta-analysis, you follow a methodology to make sure |
| 14 | causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma; correct? | 14 | that you look at the trials. I mean, there is -- |
| 15 | A. No, based on the data in Table 3, I cannot | 15 | these are oftentimes scientists and statisticians |
| 16 | say that. You're correct. | 16 | that are equipped to perform a meta-analysis using |
| 17 | Q. 92 individuals with exposure to glyphosate | 17 | robust criteria and looking at all of the data |
| 18 | and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, which is the number in | 18 | that's available. |
| 19 | the DeRoos 2005 study, is the most people with | 19 | You're not necessarily comparing the |
| 20 | glyphosate exposure and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of | 20 | statistical power of each particular study against |
| 21 | any published epidemiology study; correct? | 21 | each other. You're trying to look at all of the |
| 22 | A. It is the most number in the studies I | 22 | studies combined and see, are you seeing any |
| 23 | reviewed. I don't know if that encompasses every | 23 | causation? Are you seeing any association when you |
| 24 | single paper in literature. | 24 | look at the entire body of the literature? |
| 25 | Q. Okay. Of the ones that you know about, | 25 | Q. Do you know whether people who are |

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 60 of 138

|  | Page 230 |  | Page 232 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | performing a meta-analysis, as part of the procedure | 1 | in this paper, I'm not aware of other papers that |
| 2 | that they follow, assess the power of each of the | 2 | did the same formula. That's the short answer to |
| 3 | studies that they're looking at and weigh the | 3 | your question based on the papers I reviewed. |
| 4 | meta-analysis in terms of the power of those | 4 | Q. In the area of epidemiology -- |
| 5 | studies? | 5 | A. Right. |
| 6 | A. I don't know if that's what they do. | 6 | Q. -- I'm talking about your section headed |
| 7 | Q. All right. Do you know of any other study | 7 | "Epidemiology" in your expert report -- |
| 8 | besides the DeRoos 2005 study, of the ones that you | 8 | A. Yes. |
| 9 | looked at, sir, that measured the intensity of | 9 | Q. -- is there any other paper where you |
| 10 | exposure? | 10 | purport to see or not -- or not see a dose response? |
| 11 | A. And when you mean -- by "intensity," you | 11 | A. Let me check a couple of things -- |
| 12 | mean the dose of the compound? Because the | 12 | Q. Yes, sir. |
| 13 | intensity could be just the years of exposure by the | 13 | A. -- to be more accurate in answering that. |
| 14 | number of years. Or are you talking specifically in | 14 | So I think there is a paper by Eriksson |
| 15 | terms of the dose? | 15 | that I reviewed from 2008 that talked about more |
| 16 | Q. I'm talking about intensity-weighted | 16 | than ten days, less than ten days in terms of |
| 17 | exposure, like in the second column of Table 3. | 17 | different odds ratio. So I don't know if you would |
| 18 | A. Yeah, I'm not aware of other studies that | 18 | consider that. Again, this is the number of days of |
| 19 | look -- that added the -- you know, again, you can | 19 | exposure, and they used the cutoff of less than ten |
| 20 | see the -- you know, the actual number of years by | 20 | days or more than ten days. |
| 21 | the number of days per year. | 21 | But I think the DeRoos '05 paper, they |
| 22 | But what they did here is they added | 22 | specifically added the intensity multiplied by the |
| 23 | another attempt by adding the actual intensity | 23 | number of years multiplied by the number of days per |
| 24 | level, which is always commendable thing to do. It | 24 | year. I have not seen that particular formula in |
| 25 | has its own limitations because always difficult to | 25 | other papers. |
|  | Page 231 |  | Page 233 |
| 1 | be very accurate with it. But I'm not aware of | 1 | But the Eriksson paper, you know, you could |
| 2 | other studies that did the same thing. | 2 | consider this a form of dose response because they |
| 3 | Q. Do you know of any other study with dose | 3 | used ten days, less than ten days. The McDuffie |
| 4 | data like this? | 4 | paper that we actually reviewed more than ten days, |
| 5 | A. Like exactly this one? | 5 | less than -- more than two days, less than two days, |
| 6 | Q. Dose data at all, sir. It's important when | 6 | you could easily say this was a dose response |
| 7 | you're looking at -- | 7 | because, again, you have a couple of days less or |
| 8 | A. Early on, we -- you know, you showed me | 8 | more. |
| 9 | the -- and we talked about the Bolognesi paper, I | 9 | So each paper and each manuscript has its |
| 10 | mean, in terms of aerial spray and in some areas | 10 | own definition of how they define dose intensity. |
| 11 | more, some areas less. | 11 | Q. Unlike the ones you mentioned, this one |
| 12 | Is this a dose data? I don't know. | 12 | controlled for other pesticides; right? |
| 13 | Q. I was talking about epidemiology, sir. | 13 | A. I just want to make sure. I believe they |
| 14 | But in the Bolognesi paper that you | 14 | tried to control for pesticides. You will have to |
| 15 | mentioned, which was a genotoxicity study -- | 15 | remember that the actual controls here, that they're |
| 16 | A. Right. | 16 | never exposed and so forth, were all licensed |
| 17 | Q. -- not epidemiology -- | 17 | applicators that were using pesticides. So I think |
| 18 | A. I know. | 18 | you are starting from such a high bar to be able to |
| 19 | Q. -- for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, there was | 19 | demonstrate statistical significance over the |
| 20 | not a dose relationship; correct? | 20 | control group. |
| 21 | A. Well, I think we -- we are going to | 21 | So, again, you look at the patient |
| 22 | disagree on the interpretation the Bolognesi paper, | 22 | population or the individual population that's going |
| 23 | but I just -- I'm trying to understand your question | 23 | in, and everybody in the AHS was actually a licensed |
| 24 | in terms of the dose per se. If you're asking about | 24 | applicator. So in order to demonstrate statistical |
| 25 | the intensity-weighted exposure days as it's defined | 25 | significant above and beyond, it's way more |


|  | Page 234 |  | Page 236 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | difficult than when we take controls that don't have | 1 | Q. Oh, sure. |
| 2 | any of these occupational exposures. | 2 | A. They were blinded. |
| 3 | Q. I'm sorry. Were you done answering? | 3 | Q. But they didn't ask people, "Have you ever |
| 4 | A. Yes, I was. | 4 | been exposed to glyphosate?" A hygienist assigned |
| 5 | Q. Okay. The next paper that you mention is | 5 | people based on what they said their occupational |
| 6 | the Fritschi paper; right? | 6 | history was. They declared that somebody had or |
| 7 | A. Yes, I mentioned that. | 7 | hadn't been exposed to glyphosate and at what level, |
| 8 | (Nabhan Exhibit 17 marked for | 8 | and the same for all sorts of other pesticides and |
| 9 | identification.) | 9 | herbicides; right? |
| 10 | Q. This mentions as possible -- in the first | 10 | A. You know, I don't think they put the actual |
| 11 | paragraph, sir -- possible causes of increased risks | 11 | questionnaire. I'm trying to read here. It says |
| 12 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma among farmers, exposure to | 12 | here, "Case in controls and were mailed an |
| 13 | diesel exhaust and animal viruses. | 13 | introductory letter, an information leaflet, |
| 14 | Do you see that? | 14 | followed by self-administered questionnaire to each |
| 15 | A. I see that, yes. | 15 | consenting subject. The questionnaire included a |
| 16 | Q. Do you have an opinion as to whether those | 16 | diary with a detailed lifetime history of each job |
| 17 | are risk factors for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? | 17 | the subject had held for one year or more. |
| 18 | A. I don't have an opinion. | 18 | Information obtained on each job included job title, |
| 19 | Q. Fritschi is an Australian study? | 19 | employer, industry, start and finish years, number |
| 20 | A. Yes. | 20 | of hours worked per day, and number of days worked |
| 21 | Q. And the exposure was assessed by -- the | 21 | per week." |
| 22 | exposure was established by an occupational | 22 | And they looked at the cases in the |
| 23 | hygienist who reviewed occupational histories and | 23 | controlled and -- and -- so I don't know if the |
| 24 | determined what they felt that the exposure of the | 24 | assignment was before or after, if that's your |
| 25 | individuals in the study would have been to various | 25 | question. Your question is was the assignment after |
|  | Page 235 |  | Page 237 |
| 1 | herbicides and pesticides; right? | 1 | the answers were available? Is that your question? |
| 2 | A. The hygienist and the interviewers were | 2 | Q. No, sir. |
| 3 | blinded to the case or control status of the | 3 | It is that when someone was said to be -- |
| 4 | subjects. So, yes, there were interviews, but there | 4 | have been exposed to a particular substance in this |
| 5 | was blinding of the interviewers. | 5 | study, that wasn't based on them saying that they |
| 6 | Q. And the interviews were about the | 6 | had been exposed to that substance; it was based on |
| 7 | occupations that people had worked in; correct? | 7 | an occupational hygienist proclaiming that they had |
| 8 | A. Well, again, there are probably more than | 8 | been based on the jobs that they said that they'd |
| 9 | just the occupation. It looked at other factors as | 9 | performed in the past? |
| 10 | well. | 10 | A. Well, based on their answers. Based on |
| 11 | Q. And specific tasks? | 11 | their answers. |
| 12 | A. Right. | 12 | Q. But not their answers about pesticide |
| 13 | Q. But the exposure to particular substances | 13 | exposure. |
| 14 | was assigned by an occupational hygienist based on | 14 | A. I see. You're saying -- I see. Based |
| 15 | people's answers about their careers rather than | 15 | on -- |
| 16 | people saying what substances they had been exposed | 16 | Q. Someone said -- |
| 17 | to; right? | 17 | A. -- the answers -- |
| 18 | A. Well, the hygienist was blinded to all of | 18 | Q. Someone said, I worked -- I was an alfalfa |
| 19 | these. I mean, the same expert occupational | 19 | farmer for two years, and then I herded kangaroos |
| 20 | hygienist, again blind to the status, reviewed the | 20 | for six. And the occupational therapist, therefore, |
| 21 | occupational histories and the answers to the | 21 | assigned -- |
| 22 | modular questions and determined exposure to various | 22 | A. You're correct. |
| 23 | substance, including argon and phosphates, | 23 | Q. -- putative pesticide exposure? |
| 24 | et cetera. So it wasn't a priority that the | 24 | A. Now I understand your question. |
| 25 | hygienist knew what was happening. | 25 | Q. Okay. |


|  | Page 238 |  | Page 240 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | A. Yes, you're correct. |  | particular trial shows that herbicides have an |
| 2 | Q. And you don't know how reliable that | 2 | increased odds ratio of developing non-Hodgkin's |
| 3 | methodology is; fair? | 3 | lymphoma. It didn't call out glyphosate. The |
| 4 | A. It's fair to say, yes. | 4 | Cantor study talks about farmers. And, again, |
| 5 | Q. In your expert report, you gave an odds | 5 | farmers use herbicides. |
| 6 | ratio of 3.29; correct? | 6 | So when you say a class effect, then your |
| 7 | A. Correct. | 7 | implying that every single herbicide will have this |
| 8 | Q. And that was for, as you said, for all -- | 8 | causation, and I don't think we can safely say that. |
| 9 | for other herbicides? | 9 | I'm not prepared to say that because I can't say |
| 10 | A. For all herbicides, collectively, yes. | 10 | every single herbicide will have that. |
| 11 | Q. You don't know if glyphosate is included in | 11 | Q. Do you have the opinion that there is any |
| 12 | the figure that you gave; correct? | 12 | herbicide that does not cause or contribute to |
| 13 | A. It's not called out specifically in this | 13 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? |
| 14 | trial. They don't recall call out glyphosate | 14 | A. I don't have an opinion on that. |
| 15 | specifically. They include all herbicides. | 15 | Q. Do you have an opinion that there is an |
| 16 | Q. You don't know what glyphosate's | 16 | herbicide that is safer with regard to non-Hodgkin's |
| 17 | contribution was, if anything; right? | 17 | lymphoma than glyphosate? |
| 18 | A. I do not know that, yeah. But glyphosate | 18 | A. I also don't have opinion on that. I did |
| 19 | is an herbicide, so I would presume it was part of | 19 | not review that. |
| 20 | the -- it was included. | 20 | (Nabhan Exhibit 18 marked for |
| 21 | Q. And you don't know if it pulled the odds | 21 | identification.) |
| 22 | ratio up or down or had no effect on it; right? | 22 | Q. Marking as Exhibit 18 the Eriksson study, |
| 23 | A. I can't tell. | 23 | sir. And this is another exploratory study that |
| 24 | Q. So what effect did this study have your | 24 | wasn't designed to specifically test the hypothesis |
| 25 | opinion? | 25 | of an exposure between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's |
|  | Page 239 |  | Page 241 |
| 1 | A. It just solidified that you see that with | 1 | lymphoma, but to screen multiple herbicides and |
| 2 | herbicides, and glyphosate is an herbicide. So, | 2 | pesticides at the same time; right? |
| 3 | again, it's just another demonstration that | 3 | A. Correct. It did look at glyphosate, |
| 4 | herbicides, as a class, could have an increased risk | 4 | though, as you can see -- |
| 5 | of causing and contributing to non-Hodgkin's | 5 | Q. Yes, sir. |
| 6 | lymphoma. | 6 | A. Okay. |
| 7 | Q. Is it your opinion, to a reasonable degree | 7 | Q. They have results for multiple individual |
| 8 | of medical certainty, that herbicides, as a class, | 8 | pesticides. |
| 9 | cause or contribute to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? | 9 | A. Sure. Okay. |
| 10 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. | 10 | Q. Now, the only adjusted odds ratio reported |
| 11 | A. It's -- it's tough to really tell. But you | 11 | in this study that's controlled for confounding by |
| 12 | have data on farmers that use herbicides. You have | 12 | other pesticides is in Table 7 on page 1661 of the |
| 13 | a trial like this that has herbicides. So it's -- | 13 | study; right? The multi-varied analysis? |
| 14 | it's hard to actually lump all of them in just one | 14 | A. Table -- Table 7, they talked about |
| 15 | basket. I believe that there is some increased risk | 15 | adjustment for age, sex, and year of diagnosis or |
| 16 | with herbicides, and having glyphosate as one of | 16 | enrollment. I think on page -- on Table 2, they |
| 17 | them solidifies my opinion in terms of the causation | 17 | also have some adjustments was made for age, sex, |
| 18 | between this compound and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. | 18 | and year of diagnosis -- yeah, these are the three |
| 19 | Q. Okay. So are you going to be testifying, | 19 | things they adjusted for. |
| 20 | do you have the opinion, that there is a class | 20 | Q. They are not adjusted for medical |
| 21 | effect? | 21 | conditions or family history of cancer or smoking or |
| 22 | A. I would say there is enough evidence to | 22 | drinking or any of the lifestyle factors that you've |
| 23 | suggest. Again, there's -- there would be no | 23 | discussed earlier; right? |
| 24 | absolutes given what we've talked about several | 24 | A. No, they were not. |
| 25 | times. I mean, this -- this -- obviously, this | 25 | MR. GRIFFIS: Let's take five minutes. |


|  | Page 242 |  | Page 244 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at | 1 | not. |
| 2 | 2:50 P.M. | 2 | Q. One, two, three, four are not; right? |
| 3 | (Recess taken from 2:50 P.M. to | 3 | A. One, two, three, four. Yes. |
| 4 | 3:01 P.M.) | 4 | Q. And that's out of 34 stated odds ratios; |
| 5 | VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the | 5 | right? |
| 6 | record at 3:01 P.M. | 6 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | BY MR. GRIFFIS: | 7 | Q. Just in that table? |
| 8 | Q. Okay. Sir, the Table 7, "Multi-varied | 8 | A. The -- that's actually not -- I mean, |
| 9 | analysis for glyphosate," the most adjusted odds | 9 | that's not -- 34 odds ratio, but not 34 compounds. |
| 10 | ratio for confounders set forth in this study is not | 10 | Q. Yes, sir. |
| 11 | statistically significant; correct? | 11 | A. Okay. |
| 12 | A. The odds ratio is 1.51 . | 12 | Q. 34 of the odds ratios. |
| 13 | Q. And it is not statistically significant; | 13 | A. Okay. |
| 14 | correct? | 14 | Q. For each of the ones that was not above 1, |
| 15 | A. Correct. | 15 | another one of the measurements for a different |
| 16 | Q. When you look at the unadjusted odds ratios | 16 | period of time for that same substance was greater |
| 17 | for all the substances in this study, you see that | 17 | than 1; right? So every substance was found to be |
| 18 | virtually every single one of them is above 1.0; | 18 | greater than 1 ? |
| 19 | right? | 19 | A. Do you mind repeating the question? |
| 20 | A. Which table you are looking at? The same | 20 | Q. Yes, sir. |
| 21 | table? | 21 | Where there is an odds ratio in Table 4 |
| 22 | Q. Let's look at Table 2 first, "Exposure to | 22 | below 1 -- |
| 23 | various herbicides." | 23 | A. Uh-hum. |
| 24 | A. Okay. | 24 | Q. -- for a particular substance, if you look |
| 25 | Q. Herbicides total. That's all greater than | 25 | immediately above or below it, you will find that |
|  | Page 243 |  | Page 245 |
| 1 | 1. | 1 | same substance for a different time period with an |
| 2 | A. Right. | 2 | odds ratio of above 1 ; right? |
| 3 | Q. Phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. | 3 | A. I see what you're saying. Yes, I do see |
| 4 | Subgroup of MCPA all greater than 1. 2,4,5-T and/or | 4 | that. |
| 5 | 2,4-D, all greater than 1. Other greater than 1. | 5 | Q. So every substance in Table 2, various |
| 6 | Herbicides except phenoxyacetic acids, all greater | 6 | herbicides, and 4 , pesticides, is greater than 1 ; |
| 7 | than 1. Glyphosate, greater than 1. Other | 7 | right? |
| 8 | herbicides, all greater than 1 except for when you | 8 | A. For the most part, yes. |
| 9 | get to greater than 32 days. | 9 | Q. Now, when you have a study that is |
| 10 | Do you see that? | 10 | reporting unadjusted odds ratios for every substance |
| 11 | A. I do. | 11 | that it looks at above 1, there is some suggestion |
| 12 | Q. Okay. Now let's turn to Table 4, "Exposure | 12 | that there is confounding in the results; right? |
| 13 | to various other pesticides." | 13 | A. I'm trying to understand your question. So |
| 14 | Without repeating every single thing in | 14 | you're -- you're -- I mean -- |
| 15 | here, we have insecticides, DDT, mercurial seed | 15 | Q. Do you believe that every one of these |
| 16 | dressing, pyrethrin, permethrin, other insecticides, | 16 | substances causes NHL? |
| 17 | fungicides, impregnating agents, chlorophenols, | 17 | A. I don't think we know the answer to that. |
| 18 | arsenic, creosote, tar, other impregnating agents | 18 | Q. Okay. Do you think this is evidence that |
| 19 | and rodenticides. | 19 | every one of these substances causes NHL? |
| 20 | And virtually every single one is greater | 20 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. |
| 21 | than 1; correct? | 21 | A. I think the -- the -- you know, this is one |
| 22 | A. Some of them are not. | 22 | paper, one suggestion that there are other |
| 23 | Q. Yeah, some are not. The vast majority are | 23 | substances that might be implicated in causation or |
| 24 | greater; right? | 24 | predisposition to developing NHL. So I will need to |
| 25 | A. Yes. As long as we acknowledge some are | 25 | do a formal investigation, let's say, on arsenic by |


|  | Page 246 |  | Page 248 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | itself and spend a lot of time to understand if |  | investigated further. |
| 2 | there is any additional as to arsenic by itself, | 2 | Q. And when you do a study of multiple |
| 3 | because I'm not going to take just one paper and | 3 | compounds and you're finding positive association |
| 4 | make a bald conclusion that all of these substances |  | after positive association -- and by positive, all I |
| 5 | have causation to NHL. | 5 | mean is greater than 1 because most of these are not |
| 6 | Q. Well, far as this paper goes, as far as the |  | statistically significant. |
| 7 | Eriksson paper goes, to the extent that you're using |  | A. I understand. |
| 8 | it -- | 8 | Q. I'm using kind of your definition of -- |
| 9 | A. It's hypothesis-generating. | 9 | A. Sure. |
| 10 | Q. -- as evidence of glyphosate causing NHL, | 10 | Q. -- positive from earlier today. It |
| 11 | it's also just as good evidence for all these other | 11 | suggests that you need to control the exposures that |
| 12 | substances causing NHL? | 12 | you're most interested in for all of those other |
| 13 | A. But this is not the only paper I use for | 13 | compounds so that you can find out whether you have |
| 14 | glyphosate. It's not the only one I cited. So | 14 | a real effect or one that's confounded; correct? |
| 15 | that's really not correct. I've actually cited a | 15 | A. See, it's not necessarily true, because the |
| 16 | lot of other papers. So I use this paper in | 16 | issue of controlling for these confounding factors |
| 17 | conjunction with other evidence. | 17 | is really for both cohorts, for the cases and the |
| 18 | Q. Let me ask the question again. | 18 | controls. I mean, you have two types of population. |
| 19 | A. Please. | 19 | You have the population of those folks who developed |
| 20 | Q. With regard to this paper -- | 20 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and the population that did |
| 21 | A. Yes. | 21 | not develop non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. |
| 22 | Q. -- to the extent that you use this paper as | 22 | So, you know, you're trying to apply the |
| 23 | evidence that glyphosate causes NHL, this paper is | 23 | confounding factor in terms of controlling only to |
| 24 | just as good evidence that each of these other | 24 | the one folks who have non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. The |
| 25 | substances causes NHL; right? | 25 | reality is you will control for these factors in |
|  | Page 247 |  | Page 249 |
| 1 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. | 1 | both populations, in the cases and the controls. So |
| 2 | A. Again, I'm going to try to reemphasize that | 2 | you can make an argument, a valid argument, and it |
| 3 | this is one paper, so I -- I will agree to one | 3 | becomes a washout because you are going to control |
| 4 | thing, that, if you take just this one paper, the | 4 | for these confounding factors for both of them. |
| 5 | evidence appears to be that for glyphosate. There | 5 | Q. That's what you do when you control for |
| 6 | are other substances as well. But you can't form a | 6 | confounding; you control for both. Right? |
| 7 | conclusion on causation between a compound and a | 7 | A. Right. That's what I'm saying. |
| 8 | disease based on one paper. | 8 | Q. And what we've seen, in study after study |
| 9 | So, I mean, this is all I can say regarding | 9 | today, is that when you control for other pesticide |
| 10 | this question. | 10 | exposures, results that were statistically |
| 11 | Q. Yes, sir. | 11 | significant become not statistically significant for |
| 12 | To the extent that this paper is a piece of | 12 | glyphosate; correct? |
| 13 | the puzzle that you have put together to form an | 13 | A. No. I think what we are -- what we -- what |
| 14 | opinion that glyphosate causes NHL, it would be just | 14 | I can say is that there are studies that we reviewed |
| 15 | as good a puzzle piece for every one of these other | 15 | together earlier today that did not control for |
| 16 | compounds? | 16 | other pesticide exposure. What I'm going to argue |
| 17 | A. If the other compounds have as much | 17 | is I don't know whether controlling for these |
| 18 | evidence regarding causation with NHL, as the | 18 | pesticide exposures would have changed the odds |
| 19 | evidence that I've seen for glyphosate, then the | 19 | ratio positively or negatively. The test was not |
| 20 | answer would be correct. But if I try to pick | 20 | done to -- to -- so speculating that just by |
| 21 | whichever compound and I find nothing after that, | 21 | controlling, the odds ratio will disappear is a |
| 22 | then it would be just simply hypothesis-generating, | 22 | complete speculation. As a scientist, I can't agree |
| 23 | and it wouldn't mean much of it. | 23 | to that. |
| 24 | So, I mean, I think you're partly correct | 24 | Q. Tell me of a statistically significant |
| 25 | that there is something here, but needs to be | 25 | association between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's |

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 65 of 138

|  | Page 250 |  | Page 252 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | lymphoma in the epidemiology you looked at that is | 1 | to a particular conclusion? |
| 2 | controlled for other pesticides. | 2 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. Asked and |
| 3 | A. But, again, I think we reviewed -- I mean, | 3 | answered. |
| 4 | you have seen my -- my report. These are the | 4 | A. So when you do a peer review -- and as you |
| 5 | studies I looked at, and they have to be solidified | 5 | probably know from my CV, I do quite a few of peer |
| 6 | substantially with the IARC report as well as | 6 | review for very good and prestigious journals -- you |
| 7 | additional meta-analysis. | 7 | actually have to look at the hypothesis, whether the |
| 8 | So, you know, the IARC report, which is the | 8 | methodology is sound, whether the authors were free |
| 9 | highest authority, in my opinion, in determining a | 9 | of bias, and whether their conclusions actually were |
| 10 | causation between any type of a compound, | 10 | supported by the evidence that they provide. You |
| 11 | occupational compound, and cancer, has looked at | 11 | can't conclude something and you have no evidence in |
| 12 | these data as well as other data and made a | 12 | the paper to it. I mean, you just can't. So that's |
| 13 | conclusion that it's probably carcinogenic to | 13 | what you look at. |
| 14 | humans. | 14 | Now, you may not always agree with the |
| 15 | So I have to take that into consideration | 15 | conclusion, but your job as a peer reviewer is to |
| 16 | in addition to the data that I've actually looked | 16 | look at the evidence that they provide and to review |
| 17 | at. The IARC folks obviously and clearly have | 17 | that evidence and see if it correlates with the |
| 18 | looked at animal data and other data plus the | 18 | conclusion. And then you make a decision. Do you |
| 19 | epidemiologic literature that did not always control | 19 | reject the paper because you don't believe -- not |
| 20 | for confounding factors. And yet, after all of | 20 | because you don't believe in the -- you don't |
| 21 | this, they did find evidence that it's probably | 21 | believe it was the proper way to be done, or do you |
| 22 | carcinogenic to humans. | 22 | accept it but you request additional revisions and |
| 23 | So, you know, I think there's enough | 23 | you have additional inquiries because you believe |
| 24 | literature out there between these studies that we | 24 | the author should really provide more details, |
| 25 | just reviewed, the IARC, the meta-analysis to | 25 | et cetera? |
|  | Page 251 |  | Page 253 |
| 1 | demonstrate, in my opinion, that there's a causation | 1 | I'm sure you're familiar with the |
| 2 | between this compound and the disease. | 2 | peer-review process. So I don't want to waste time |
| 3 | Q. Explain to the jury, please, why you | 3 | by just talking about how it's done, but this is how |
| 4 | believe IARC to be the highest authority on the | 4 | we do it. |
| 5 | subject of whether a substance causes cancer? | 5 | You don't have to always agree with what |
| 6 | A. It is not just my own individual belief. I | 6 | they come up with. But I can say that most peer |
| 7 | think it is the belief of everybody in the field | 7 | reviews, if you believe the conclusions are so out |
| 8 | that IARC is the -- this is what they do. This is | 8 | there, you are going to reject the paper. You're |
| 9 | what they are tasked with. And in addition to that, | 9 | going to say -- and you will e-mail the editor and |
| 10 | this is what they do and this is what they are | 10 | say, This is making no sense to me. |
| 11 | tasked with, their data and their output was | 11 | Q. You know that, sir, in a hazard assessment, |
| 12 | published in the most prestigious journal, more | 12 | which is what IARC does -- hazard, not risk -- a |
| 13 | prestigious than all of these journals that we just | 13 | hazard assessment is consistent with a conclusion |
| 14 | reviewed today, in Lancet, where the acceptance rate | 14 | that a chemical -- that humans are never exposed to |
| 15 | is less -- is close to 5 percent. So they reject | 15 | a chemical at a level that can cause them to get |
| 16 | 95 percent of manuscripts that they get submitted. | 16 | cancer? |
| 17 | So we can't ignore the most powerful | 17 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to -- |
| 18 | evidence that is out there. So I have to -- I | 18 | Q. Do you agree or disagree? |
| 19 | relied on it clearly, as well as additional studies | 19 | MR. LITZENBURG: -- form. |
| 20 | that I cited. | 20 | If you understand it |
| 21 | Q. And do you believe that a Lancet peer | 21 | A. I don't understand the question. |
| 22 | review of an IARC Monograph means that the people | 22 | Q. Yes, sir. |
| 23 | who did the peer review believe that the conclusions | 23 | A. I think we talked about it earlier this |
| 24 | of the authors were correct or just that they | 24 | morning, but I think this -- you're asking the |
| 25 | followed a particular methodology as stated and came | 25 | question differently, so I don't understand it. |

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 66 of 138

|  | Page 254 |  | Page 256 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Q. Do you believe that IARC's conclusion means | 1 | Go ahead, sir. |
| 2 | that IARC thinks that human beings actually get | 2 | The IARC Monograph questions and answers. |
| 3 | cancer from glyphosate and are at risk of getting | 3 | Sir, my question to you is, do you |
| 4 | cancer from glyphosate at the levels at which humans | 4 | understand that that's the difference between risk |
| 5 | are actually exposed to glyphosate? | 5 | and hazard, according to IARC? |
| 6 | A. I think their -- the IARC conclusion speaks | 6 | A. Okay. I would like to read what they -- |
| 7 | for itself. They said it's probably carcinogenic to | 7 | what they wrote before I answer your question. |
| 8 | humans. That's what they said. | 8 | Q. It's not in Monograph 112. |
| 9 | Q. Yes. | 9 | A. Okay. |
| 10 | And do you believe that that means that | 10 | MR. LITZENBURG: I thought you just said it |
| 11 | IARC thinks that humans actually get cancer from | 11 | was. |
| 12 | humans [sic] and can actually get cancer at the | 12 | Q. Well, here's my question. |
| 13 | levels at which humans are exposed? | 13 | A. Okay. I thought you just said this was in |
| 14 | A. I think they believe it's probably | 14 | the Monograph. |
| 15 | carcinogenic. That's what they believe. They | 15 | Q. The Monograph Q\&A. It's a different |
| 16 | obviously clearly did not say it's absolutely | 16 | document -- |
| 17 | 100 percent positively. They said it's probably. | 17 | A. Sure. |
| 18 | Q. Yes. And I'm asking if you understand what | 18 | Q. -- than the Monograph 112. |
| 19 | "carcinogenic" means in a hazard assessment. | 19 | Do you understand that the difference |
| 20 | Does it mean that it's actually out there | 20 | between hazard and risk, according to IARC, is that |
| 21 | causing human cancers or that there's a theoretical | 21 | an agent is considered a cancer hazard if it is |
| 22 | possibility of this substance causing cancer in | 22 | capable of causing cancer under some circumstances? |
| 23 | human beings? | 23 | A. Okay. |
| 24 | MR. LITZENBURG: You have asked and | 24 | Q. Whereas risk measures the probability that |
| 25 | answered four times now. Just because you're | 25 | cancer will occur, taking into account the level of |
|  | Page 255 |  | Page 257 |
| 1 | not getting the answer that you want -- | 1 | exposure to the agent. |
| 2 | A. I've answered the question. | 2 | Do you understand that about IARC's -- |
| 3 | MR. LITZENBURG: -- doesn't mean you get to | 3 | A. I understand the difference. I did not |
| 4 | keep asking it. | 4 | know that this is how they define it. But as you |
| 5 | Q. Go ahead, sir. | 5 | frame it right now, I understand the differences, |
| 6 | A. I have answered this question before, and I | 6 | yes. |
| 7 | believe that, yes, there is enough evidence to | 7 | Q. Okay. And is your assessment of the hazard |
| 8 | suggest that glyphosate probably causes human | 8 | of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma the same as |
| 9 | cancer. | 9 | IARC's, i.e., that you have identified what you |
| 10 | Q. Do you understand that IARC -- according to | 10 | believe to be a cancer hazard, an agent capable of |
| 11 | IARC, the Monographs program may identify cancer | 11 | causing cancer under some circumstances, but you |
| 12 | hazards even when risks are very low with known | 12 | have not measured the probability that cancer will |
| 13 | patterns of use or exposure? | 13 | occur? |
| 14 | A. I did not know that. | 14 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object. That's a |
| 15 | Q. An agent is considered a cancer hazard if | 15 | mischaracterization. |
| 16 | it is capable of causing cancer under some | 16 | You can answer. |
| 17 | circumstances. That's hazard. | 17 | THE WITNESS: I can answer? |
| 18 | Risk measures the probability that cancer | 18 | MR. LITZENBURG: Yeah, I mean, if you . . . |
| 19 | will occur, taking into account the level of | 19 | A. I believe that there is a hazard with the |
| 20 | exposure to the agent. | 20 | exposure to glyphosate and development of |
| 21 | Do you understand that distinction, sir? | 21 | non-Hodgkin lymphoma. I cannot quantify what that |
| 22 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. I'd like | 22 | hazard is, so I cannot tell you that people who are |
| 23 | to know what you're reading from or have it | 23 | exposed to glyphosate have 50 percent risk versus |
| 24 | marked. | 24 | 2 percent risk. |
| 25 | Q. The IARC Monograph. | 25 | If that is what you're asking, I don't |


|  | Page 258 |  | Page 260 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | believe I have sufficient information to quantify | 1 | your questions are only answered by a prospective |
| 2 | that risk, but I believe that risk exists. | 2 | randomized trial where you expose folks to |
| 3 | And part of the reason we -- you know, in | 3 | glyphosate and don't expose others and you follow |
| 4 | epidemiology study, occupational studies, it's | 4 | them for whatever years you decide and see what is |
| 5 | really important to look at the hazard as opposed to | 5 | the risk difference. That's something that will |
| 6 | actual absolute risk is because they're a very easy | 6 | never happen. |
| 1 | preventable thing. It's an easy -- you know, to | 7 | To accurately assess the risk and to |
| 8 | prevent the development of a particular cancer, | 8 | quantify the risk, that cannot happen. That is |
| 9 | which all oncologists would love to see, if you just | 9 | impossible to -- all that we can say is that there |
| 10 | say, you know, whether the risk is 1 percent or a | 10 | is evidence that the risk exists, but it could be |
| 11 | 10 percent or a 50 percent, you know what, it's | 11 | 1 percent to 99 percent. It's not 100 percent, and |
| 12 | great. We are going to eliminate this so you don't | 12 | it's not zero. |
| 13 | have that risk. Because that's an easy thing to do. | 13 | Q. Do you have an opinion based on everything |
| 14 | So the actual absolute risk, it's not | 14 | you've reviewed and everything you know that there |
| 15 | really as important. I mean, we wear seat belts not | 15 | is any way to tell in a particular person whether an |
| 16 | because we're going to get into a car accident every | 16 | exposure to glyphosate or something else caused |
| 17 | day, because in case we get in a car accident, the | 17 | their non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? |
| 18 | risk of dying is significantly lower. | 18 | A. I think sometimes, if you have certain |
| 19 | So I think, you know, that's why the | 19 | individuals that have been exposed more and -- you |
| 20 | absolute risk category is not as important in | 20 | know, it's possible that this might actually -- I |
| 21 | occupational hazards, in occupational studies, | 21 | mean, I think we've reviewed a couple of studies |
| 22 | because we can eliminate that easily. | 22 | where you have more than ten days, less than ten |
| 23 | Q. You can't give an opinion that an | 23 | days, more than two days, less than two days. |
| 24 | individual exposed to glyphosate has their risk of | 24 | So there is a possibility, although I |
| 25 | NHL go up by 1 percent or 45 percent or 90 percent | 25 | acknowledge that it's not always that -- you know, |
|  | Page 259 |  | Page 261 |
| 1 | or any particular percent; right? | 1 | the dose response is very vague in -- in these type |
| 2 | A. No. I can say it will increase, but I | 2 | of studies. But there is a possibility that |
| 3 | don't know by how much percentage. So it's not | 3 | sometimes, if you are more exposed for a longer |
| 4 | zero. | 4 | period of time, you could logically have more risk. |
| 5 | Q. But it could be 1? | 5 | I mean, if you are not wearing protective |
| 6 | A. It could be 1. It could be 15. It could | 6 | clothes or things like that, I mean, I -- it's -- |
| 7 | be 90 . | 7 | you know, you have some skin abrasions or skin |
| 8 | Q. Okay. And you have not made any attempt to | 8 | damage. I mean, so there are certain things that |
| 9 | quantify how much the risk increases for someone | 9 | might lend me to believe that this particular |
| 10 | exposed to glyphosate, in your opinion; right? | 10 | individual has a higher risk than another |
| 11 | A. I think it's difficult to quantify. I | 11 | individual. Each case is very different, obviously, |
| 12 | think it's -- you know, it's difficult for me, as a | 12 | but that's why you can't really quantify the risk, |
| 13 | clinician, as a researcher, to actually quantify | 13 | because it's just one element. It's one factor. |
| 14 | that risk. But I think the presence of the risk is | 14 | Q. Based on everything that you reviewed and |
| 15 | sufficient because it's a preventable strategy to -- | 15 | everything that you know, is there any way to tell |
| 16 | to reduce the risk. | 16 | that someone opposed to glyphosate and to other |
| 17 | Q. Do you know that IARC has stated that the | 17 | substances capable of causing non-Hodgkin's lymphoma |
| 18 | term "probable" in "probable human carcinogen" -- in | 18 | developed non-Hodgkin's lymphoma because of |
| 19 | the phrase "probably human carcinogen" has no | 19 | glyphosate rather than those other substances? |
| 20 | quantitative significance? | 20 | A. I think you'll have to look at each |
| 21 | A. I'm not surprised. | 21 | individual case. It's -- you know, it's hard to -- |
| 22 | Q. Okay. And does it have no quantitative | 22 | it's hard to speculate. You'll have to look at what |
| 23 | significance in your evaluation as well? | 23 | other -- what are these substances, how often he or |
| 24 | A. Yeah, I just said it's hard -- it's | 24 | she was exposed to these substances, how were they |
| 25 | impossible to really quantify that risk. Again, | 25 | applied, top -- I mean, it's just -- each substance |


|  | Page 262 |  | Page 264 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | is different. So it's hard to really tell. | 1 | orthopedic problems within the same participating |
| 2 | I think a lot of times we can try to | 2 | institutions. |
| 3 | exercise clinical judgment and scientific evidence | 3 | And I did acknowledge here in this study |
| 4 | to try to tease out which -- which is probably the | 4 | little evidence was shown in this study as to the |
| 5 | more offending factor to the extent possible. | 5 | relationship between NHL and exposure, but there was |
| 6 | Sometimes we're successful; sometimes we're not. | 6 | evidence with HL and myeloma. And myeloma is |
| 7 | Q. So it would be a matter of weighing the | 7 | obviously a B-cell type of cancer that -- |
| 8 | different exposures, how much they were exposed, how | 8 | Q. Do you have an opinion, to a reasonable |
| 9 | toxic we believe the substances to be? | 9 | degree of medical certainty, that glyphosate causes |
| 10 | A. Which are the substances, do these | 10 | multiple myeloma? |
| 11 | substances really cause -- cause lymphoma or not, | 11 | A. I did not investigate multiple myeloma to |
| 12 | how often were they -- he or she were exposed to, | 12 | the extent it allows me to give you an opinion that |
| 13 | et cetera. You know what I mean. I mean, you just | 13 | I'm comfortable with at this point. |
| 14 | have to look at the type of substances, the amount | 14 | Q. Okay. Do you have the opinion that |
| 15 | of exposure, how they were applied. And then you | 15 | glyphosate causes any malignancy other than |
| 16 | have to look at these substances where there's | 16 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? |
| 17 | really data that truly are associated with the | 17 | A. I did not look at other malignancies. So |
| 18 | disease. | 18 | it -- it may cause other malignancies. It may not. |
| 19 | I mean, if the person is smoking heavily | 19 | But I only looked at non-Hodgkin lymphoma. |
| 20 | and drinking heavily and they're doing glyphosate, I | 20 | Q. And do you recall that the point estimate |
| 21 | don't have any evidence that smoking and alcohol | 21 | for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma with glyphosate in the |
| 22 | necessarily cause lymphoma. So just because they're | 22 | Orsi study was 1.0? |
| 23 | smoking and drinking, it doesn't mean that they're | 23 | A. If you can show me this, I can look at it. |
| 24 | confounding factors. So I think you'd have to look | 24 | Q. Sure. |
| 25 | at each case individually. | 25 | A. In my report, I did not put the estimate. |
|  | Page 263 |  | Page 265 |
| 1 | Q. Do you have the opinion, to a reasonable | 1 | Q. Okay. |
| 2 | degree of medical certainty, that any substance | 2 | A. But I did acknowledge that it was little |
| 3 | other than glyphosate has a synergistic effect or an | 3 | evidence. And I wrote here, "This might be a sample |
| 4 | additive effect with glyphosate to increase the risk | 4 | effect as only 244 cases of NHL were evaluated in |
| 5 | of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? | 5 | this study." So my opinion was that it wasn't |
| 6 | A. I don't think this has been adequately | 6 | enough sample size. |
| 7 | studied in the literature. | 7 | Q. When you say "sample effect," you mean the |
| 8 | Q. So you don't have that opinion at this | 8 | study was too small? |
| 9 | time? | 9 | A. That's what I -- that's what I believe I |
| 10 | A. At this time, I don't have this opinion. | 10 | concluded when I reviewed the study. |
| 11 | Q. The next epidemiology study that you | 11 | Q. Okay. I mean, that's what you mean by |
| 12 | mentioned, sir, is the Orsi study? | 12 | "sample effect"; right? |
| 13 | A. Do you have that? | 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | Q. I'll get it out if you need it. | 14 | (Nabhan Exhibit 19 marked for |
| 15 | Do you remember that it has an odds ratio | 15 | identification.) |
| 16 | of exactly 1 ? | 16 | Q. So I've marked as Exhibit 19 the Orsi |
| 17 | A. I'll look at what I wrote here. I don't | 17 | study. If you'll look at Table 3, you'll see the |
| 18 | write in my note here the odds ratio. I think what | 18 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma results. |
| 19 | I wrote, a French study that spanned 2000 to 2004 by | 19 | A. Yeah, 244 cases, 436 control. So I thought |
| 20 | Orsi, L. suggested increased risk of developing | 20 | the number of cases were -- was pretty small. |
| 21 | Hodgkin lymphoma and myeloma in patients exposed to | 21 | Q. And you saw that the odds ratio for |
| 22 | pesticides. This study was conducted amongst six | 22 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma associated with glyphosate |
| 23 | centers looking at incident cases with lymphoid | 23 | was 1.0? |
| 24 | neoplasm diagnosis in patients aged 18 to 75 years. | 24 | A. One -- one second. 1.0, yes. |
| 25 | Control cases were patients with rheumatology and | 25 | Q. Which, by any definition, is no effect? |

A. Correct.
Q. Okay. The Cocco study -- I'm just trying
to finish up your studies, sir -- from 2013 had only four individuals with exposure to glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?
A. If you don't mind, I'd like to look at it again.
Q. Yes, sir.
(Nabhan Exhibit 20 marked for identification.)
A. Thank you. Okay. I think this was a larger sample size study in terms of the number of lymphoma and the number of cases and was in several European countries.
Q. And there were four exposed cases, Table 4?
A. Which table that is?
Q. 4?
A. Table 4. Yeah, four cases, I see that.
Q. Two controls --
A. Right.
Q. -- and a nonsignificant and wide-range confidence interval; right?
A. I just show 3.1, but crosses the 1 .
Q. And did you believe this study to have power and significance to you with four cases and

Page 267
two controls?
A. I mean, yeah -- no. I mean, I think the -here's what you would take from this study: So when you look at the Orsi study, the one before, we had only 244 cases of lymphoma and we saw an odds ratio of 1.0 .

When you increase the sample size and you looked at 2,348 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma cases, 2,462 control cases, the odds ratio went up to 3.1.

Yes, it crosses the 1. Yes, the 95 percent confidence interval is 0.6 to 17.1 , but it just goes to show that you that the Orsi study that we just reviewed that was odds ratio of 1.0 was so because of the number -- the number is too small, the number of cases.

So I think all what you can conclude from this trial, the Cocco trial, the number obviously four cases and two control, these numbers are small. But it just goes to show you that, sometimes when you have higher number in the denominators, you could have a significant odds ratio or at least above 1 odds ratio despite the fact it crosses the 1.
Q. When the sample size, meaning the number of cases --
A. The number of all cases, right.
Q. -- exposed cases to the -- to the substance under investigation goes down dramatically, then you have a bigger sample size problem; correct?
A. What I'm saying is when you have enough numbers, denominator-wise, of patients that you are looking at with the disease or without the disease, the likelihood of detecting something with the positive -- with the positive exposure, and that is -- with a higher odds ratio, becomes more likely. So I only use this in contrast of the Orsi paper. The Orsi paper has an odds ratio of 1.0, but only 244 cases that were looked at with NHL. The Cocco paper looked at over 2,000 cases of NHL. And, yes, they found small number of exposure to glyphosate versus non, but the odds ratio went up.

So it's only used in my expert report in way to contrast the numbers. When you have higher numbers of patients that you are looking at, it is possible that the odds ratio will change.
Q. What it means is that you had a population that was much less exposed to glyphosate in that time period; right?
A. That's one way of looking at it, but that's not the only way.

## Page 269

Q. It's the right way, isn't it? Because the relevant factor that you look at when you're looking at the power and predictable value of a study is the number of exposed cases for the relevant exposure?
A. But that's one study. I mean, there are other studies that we looked at that had different numbers and different -- again, I mean, if we are looking at this particular study, I told you how I used it personally. I didn't use it to look necessarily at the percentage of glyphosate exposed individuals and how often did they develop --non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. I looked at in contrast to a previous study, because I was trying to understand the one that had significantly low number.

I think we reviewed over 10 or 12 studies earlier that have different numbers. So I don't want to take this out of context as the only -again, this is part of what I looked at, not the only thing I looked at.
Q. Certainly. I'm just trying to understand what you're telling me, sir --
A. Sure.
Q. -- that the number of people in the study who didn't have an exposure to glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is relevant to the validity

|  | Page 270 |  | Page 272 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | of the point estimate that you get in the study, | 1 | Q. And you reported an odds ratio of 2.12, |
| 2 | independently of the number of exposed cases? | 2 | which was statistically significant at a 95 percent |
| 3 | A. I think you increase -- I think you're more | 3 | confidence interval; correct? |
| 4 | interested in the cases that were diagnosed and | 4 | A. That is correct. |
| 5 | exposed versus the cases that were not diagnosed and | 5 | Q. And glyphosate was not broken down in this |
| 6 | exposed. I mean case control, when you are looking | 6 | study; right? |
| 7 | at things. | 7 | A. I don't believe they looked at each |
| 8 | Q. Cases that were diagnosed and exposed in | 8 | particular one. This was more in general with |
| 9 | this is four? | 9 | pesticides. |
| 10 | A. Four, yeah. | 10 | Q. And what did you rely on this study for |
| 11 | Q. Very low number; right? | 11 | informing your opinion, sir? |
| 12 | A. It's small. Very low number. I | 12 | A. Again, I think similar to other studies |
| 13 | acknowledge that. And I -- you know, nobody can | 13 | that did not look at particular compounds but they |
| 14 | argue that four is a large number, but I was trying | 14 | looked at pesticides as a whole, given the fact that |
| 15 | to explain that I used this type of paper just for | 15 | the glyphosate in its nature is a -- is, again, |
| 16 | simple fact it's a lot of numbers, it's over 2,000 | 16 | could be considered part of the category. So that |
| 17 | patients -- 2,000 patients and 2,000 control. So | 17 | just solidifies the opinion. |
| 18 | obviously it's a large number. | 18 | Q. And do you have the opinion that glyphosate |
| 19 | Yes, the exposure rate was not as high. | 19 | forms any part of the risk that is purported to be |
| 20 | But, again, that's when you have higher number and | 20 | measured by this study? |
| 21 | so forth, you can have higher odds ratio, just | 21 | A. As I said, they did not tease out |
| 22 | similar to -- you know, in contrast with the | 22 | glyphosate by itself. |
| 23 | previous paper. That's really the -- how I use this | 23 | Q. You can't say that it increased or |
| 24 | paper. | 24 | decreased or had no effect on the risk measured in |
| 25 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Can I take a moment to | 25 | the study; correct? |
|  | Page 271 |  | Page 273 |
| 1 | change discs? | 1 | A. Based on this study, I cannot say that. |
| 2 | MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah. | 2 | MR. GRIFFIS: I know you just changed the |
| 3 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Ending Disc No. 3 of the | 3 | tape, but I need to get organized for the next |
| 4 | deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. Off the record | 4 | phase, so let's take a break. |
| 5 | at 3:34 P.M. | 5 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at |
| 6 | (Recess taken from 3:34 P.M. to | 6 | 3:40 P.M. |
| 7 | 3:37 P.M.) | 7 | (Recess taken from 3:40 P.M. to |
| 8 | VIDEOGRAPHER: And beginning Disc No. 4 of | 8 | 3:50 P.M.) |
| 9 | the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. We are | 9 | VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the |
| 10 | back on the record at 3:37 P.M. | 10 | record at 3:50 P.M. |
| 11 | BY MR. GRIFFIS: | 11 | BY MR. GRIFFIS: |
| 12 | Q. Sir, the last epidemiology study that you | 12 | Q. Okay. Sir, we've just gone through the |
| 13 | mentioned is the Kato study, and let me know if we | 13 | entirety of your -- the section of your expert |
| 14 | need to get it out, but that involves a point | 14 | report entitled "Epidemiological studies," which |
| 15 | estimate for all pesticides put together; correct? | 15 | went from page 11 to page 15. And now I'd like to |
| 16 | A. Yeah, I'd like you to give me a sample, | 16 | look at the next section entitled "Meta-analyses." |
| 17 | please. | 17 | And you talked about two meta-analyses, one |
| 18 | Q. Sure. | 18 | by Schinasi and León and one by Chang and Delzell |
| 19 | (Nabhan Exhibit 21 marked for | 19 | from 2016; correct? |
| 20 | identification.) | 20 | A. Correct. |
| 21 | Q. Are you ready, sir? | 21 | Q. You said that the meta-analysis by Schinasi |
| 22 | A. I'm ready. | 22 | and León found an association between glyphosate and |
| 23 | Q. Okay. So the Kato study involved women who | 23 | B-cell lymphoma with an odds ratio of 2.0, and this |
| 24 | worked at farms where pesticides were used; correct? | 24 | was the same odds ratio for diffuse large B-cell |
| 25 | A. Yes. | 25 | lymphoma; correct? |

Page 275

## Page 275

A. Correct.
Q. And why did you give that particular point estimate and not the other point estimates? Why did you select that one from the Schinasi and León meta-analysis, sir?
A. Do you have a copy of this? I want to make sure I -- a copy of the meta-analysis, please.
Q. Maybe.
(Nabhan Exhibit 22 marked for
identification.)
A. Thank you.
Q. Marked as Exhibit 22, sir.
A. Sure. So I think this meta-analysis, they started with 858 articles. 44 were included in the qualitative analysis, and of these 20 papers, provided estimates of association with herbicide chemical groups or active ingredients. And I think you -- I go on to mention, of the included papers, several had data on glyphosate specifically, and I cite the papers that the meta-analysis used for glyphosate in my expert report. And these studies were performed in the U.S., Canadian, Europe, Australia, and New Zealand.
Q. And you say you cited the ones that they relied on for the meta-analysis in your expert
report, you mean the ones listed on pages 15 to 16 ?
A. Yeah. I mean, I cite several of the included papers, several had data on glyphosate.
Q. So Cantor, Cocco, DeRoos 2003, DeRoos 2005, Eriksson, Hardell, and Orsi; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. And we've discussed all of those today; right?
A. We have.
Q. What -- and you say, after you discuss the
findings of the meta-analysis briefly, that this represented "a summary of the data published in the preceding 25 years and solidifies a plausible association between glyphosate and NHL evolution and development." Correct?
A. Yes.
Q. I'd like to understand some of your terms,
first of all, sir. What do you mean by a "plausible association"?
A. Plausible association means that there is a causation between the compound that we are looking at and the disease under investigation.
Q. Plausible association means the same as causation to you?
A. So you mean between -- the difference
between association and causation?
Q. I'm talking about the terms that you chose, "plausible association," and I asked you to explain what you meant by it.
A. To a reasonable degree of certainty, it does mean causation to me.
Q. Okay. So when you used it here, you meant causation. And you said between glyphosate and NHL evolution and development.

Did you mean by "NHL evolution and development" something other than glyphosate causes NHL?
A. Well, causing is development; evolution is the disease that progresses or changes course after it's being developed. So, I mean, I think there is -- it's -- you know, when you look at disease like diffused large B-cell lymphoma, sometimes it starts as a diffused large B-cell lymphoma, occasionally it transforms from a low-grade lymphoma to a diffuse large B-cell lymphoma.

So it's not clear, you know, how much of this disease is evolved from a different entity within lymphoma to diffused large B-cell lymphoma versus just start de novo as the large cell lymphoma.

Page 277
So I think the meta-analysis suggests that there is this association between the compound and the disease.
Q. Are there any studies or any scientific articles, sir, on the subject of NHL evolution with glyphosate as you have just described it?
A. No. I'm -- I'm not aware. It's very difficult to look at that, because the evolution requires continued investigation pathologically. So when lymphoma changes from one entity to a different type of lymphoma, you have to confirm this with repeated prospective biopsies, and this can't be done. So you just speculate. Again, this is just a speculation that --
Q. Yes, sir.
A. We have diffused large B-cell lymphoma, but is it really the de novo large cell lymphoma versus something that's evolved from something else. That's really all that I meant.
Q. Okay. So you are not claiming, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that you have evidence that glyphosate causes evolution or development of NHL from one phase to another phase as opposed to just being associated with NHL in general; right?

|  | Page 278 |  | Page 280 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | A. Let me rephrase -- | 1 | have may caused this? You can't. |
| 2 | Q. Yes, sir. | 2 | So I think every case is different. So, |
| 3 | A. -- to be very accurate. Diffused large | 3 | you know, your first question was is there evidence |
| 4 | B-cell lymphoma sometimes starts as diffused large | 4 | that specifically looked at this? I am not aware of |
| 5 | B-cell lymphoma and sometimes it becomes diffused | 5 | that, but that doesn't take away that it could |
| 6 | large B-cell lymphoma from a different type of | 6 | actually happen in a particular case. I'll have to |
| 7 | lymphoma. So it could be some indolent lymphomas. | 7 | look at the particular clinical scenario, the |
| 8 | And I wrote this in my background on NHL in my | 8 | particular patient, the particular situation where I |
| 9 | expert report. Some indolent lymphomas transform | 9 | can really provide you with an accurate medical |
| 10 | into the large cell lymphoma at a rate of about 5 to | 10 | opinion. |
| 11 | 10 percent per year after initial diagnosis. | 11 | Q. And you know of no evidence -- no |
| 12 | Q. Right. And this isn't the other example. | 12 | scientific evidence that that happens as a general |
| 13 | There are other kinds of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that | 13 | proposition; correct? |
| 14 | transform into different types as well? | 14 | A. For the general population, no. But it |
| 15 | A. That is correct. So there is this | 15 | could happen in some patients. So every case is |
| 16 | transformation thing. | 16 | different. I'm going to say that again for the |
| 17 | So, really, all that I meant by this is | 17 | third time. Every case is different. |
| 18 | that this -- the fact that I talked about diffused | 18 | So, yes, glyphosate, if it's exposed to |
| 19 | large B-cell lymphoma, it's fair to acknowledge that | 19 | somebody who has indolent disease, could transform |
| 20 | this could have evolved from something else I just | 20 | into an aggressive disease. You can't say no. But |
| 21 | don't know about. | 21 | I don't have a population base study to say that, |
| 22 | Q. Okay. | 22 | you know, the risk of transforming from an indolent |
| 23 | A. I am not aware of a particular study that | 23 | to an aggressive lymphoma is 15 percent with |
| 24 | looked specifically at the evolution per se, because | 24 | glyphosate. I don't have that. |
| 25 | to do that you will need to have a cohort of | 25 | Q. Do you know the difference between the |
|  | Page 279 |  | Page 281 |
| 1 | patients who have indolent lymphoma, all of them, | 1 | terms "general causation" and "specific causation"? |
| 2 | and you expose all of them to glyphosate. And then | 2 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. |
| 3 | you follow them prospectively and see what's the | 3 | A. Would you explain to me, please. |
| 4 | percentage of these folks that transform into large | 4 | Q. Sure. When I use the term, sir, what I |
| 5 | cell lymphoma. I think we both can agree that this | 5 | mean by "general causation" is evidence that a |
| 6 | can't happen. | 6 | particular substance can cause or does cause a |
| 7 | Q. Right. | 7 | particular outcome in general. |
| 8 | A. So, you know, that's really all that I | 8 | A. Okay. |
| 9 | meant by this statement. | 9 | Q. So all day today we've been talking about |
| 10 | Q. And all day, sir, you and I have been | 10 | your general causation opinion that glyphosate -- |
| 11 | talking about your expert opinion and details of | 11 | A. Correct. |
| 12 | your expert opinion that glyphosate is causally | 12 | Q. -- can cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. |
| 13 | associated with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in general. | 13 | Specific causation means an opinion by |
| 14 | And all I'm asking right now is whether you intend | 14 | someone that this particular substance caused this |
| 15 | to testify, to a reasonable degree of medical | 15 | patient's non-Hodgkin's lymphoma or caused some |
| 16 | certainty, that you have evidence that glyphosate | 16 | event like the transformation of a particular |
| 17 | causes NHL transformation or development in | 17 | patient's non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Okay? |
| 18 | addition. | 18 | A. Okay. |
| 19 | A. It can. Every case is different, as I | 19 | Q. Okay. So -- and I'm trying to understand |
| 20 | said, you cannot rule it out; you cannot rule it in. | 20 | what you just told me. Is it -- is what you're |
| 21 | So if you have somebody who has indolent | 21 | telling me that you can have -- without evidence |
| 22 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, whatever that disease is, | 22 | of -- without general causation evidence that |
| 23 | and you just spread them with glyphosate for the | 23 | glyphosate can cause a transformation of |
| 24 | next five days and then the disease transforms to | 24 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma from one type to another or |
| 25 | something else, can you rule out glyphosate could | 25 | an evolution or development of stages, that you |


|  | Page 282 |  | Page 284 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | could nevertheless testify in a particular case as | 1 | transformation? |
| 2 | to specific causation, that although -- although I | 2 | A. I did not. |
| 3 | don't have scientific evidence that glyphosate | 3 | Q. Okay. The meta-analysis by -- oh, I'm |
| 4 | causes transformation, I can testify that it's my |  | sorry. We didn't quite finish with the -- |
| 5 | opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical | 5 | A. Sure. |
| 6 | certainty, that it did in this particular patient? | 6 | Q. -- Schinasi and León meta-analysis here. I |
| 7 | A. Yes, I can. I might. | 7 | now understand the terms that you used in that |
| 8 | Q. Have you ever formed such an opinion for | 8 | sentence, that it solidifies a plausible association |
| 9 | anyone? | 9 | between glyphosate and NHL evolution and |
| 10 | A. Formed an opinion of what? | 10 | development. |
| 11 | Q. That glyphosate caused a transformation? | 11 | What did the Schinasi and León |
| 12 | A. I reviewed a case that -- right -- | 12 | meta-analysis add to the evidence that you were |
| 13 | MR. LITZENBURG: That was just prognostics. | 13 | weighing in reaching the conclusions that you did, |
| 14 | A. Prognostics. Just provided an opinion in | 14 | sir? |
| 15 | terms of the prognosis of the actual -- | 15 | A. I mean, I think the -- we both have |
| 16 | MR. LITZENBURG: Yeah, they have your | 16 | acknowledged, in all of the studies that we |
| 17 | declaration. | 17 | reviewed, that there are limitations to any one |
| 18 | A. Right. | 18 | individual study. I mean, I think, you know, we can |
| 19 | Q. So you are talking about the D. Johnson | 19 | all pick each study apart and realize the |
| 20 | case? | 20 | limitations. And what the meta-analysis attempts to |
| 21 | A. Yeah. That's what I just provided -- | 21 | do is to overcome some of these limitations by |
| 22 | Q. The Dewayne Johnson case? | 22 | looking at the aggregate evidence, by looking at all |
| 23 | A. Yes. That's really the only thing that I | 23 | of these studies together. |
| 24 | looked at from a prognostication standpoint. | 24 | So I think the -- you know, when you look |
| 25 | Q. I'm not just talking about in connection | 25 | at this particular meta-analysis, it showed an odd |
|  | Page 283 |  | Page 285 |
| 1 | with this litigation. | 1 | ratio of 2.0 with a confidence interval between 1.1 |
| 2 | A. No, I am not. | 2 | and 3.6. So, to me, it really showed that when you |
| 3 | Q. I'm talking your clinical practice as well, | 3 | look at the data in combination of everything |
| 4 | sir. | 4 | together, you might be able to demonstrate |
| 5 | Have you ever formed the opinion that | 5 | statistical significance because you're able to look |
| 6 | glyphosate caused a -- caused a patient with | 6 | at everything combined. You try to overcome the |
| 7 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of a particular type to | 7 | limitations of each individual study. So you have |
| 8 | transform to another type -- | 8 | larger numbers. You have larger denominators, |
| 9 | A. In my practice I have -- in my practice, I | 9 | larger cases, larger controls, et cetera. |
| 10 | have not had that. In my personal practice, I have | 10 | So really that's -- that's what this |
| 11 | not seen -- I have not had a patient that had | 11 | meta-analysis gave me, that when you looked at the |
| 12 | indolent lymphoma that had glyphosate and then | 12 | combined evidence, the odds ratio was significant |
| 13 | subsequently changed. I have not had that sequence | 13 | and there's an association and causality between |
| 14 | of events. | 14 | glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. |
| 15 | Q. Okay. Outside of your practice, have you | 15 | Q. And what does it mean to you to have a |
| 16 | done that? | 16 | meta-analysis that, in your opinion, yields a |
| 17 | A. How would I do that outside my practice? | 17 | statistically significant result? |
| 18 | Q. Mr. Litzenburg just said that you did a | 18 | A. It means that there is an association and |
| 19 | prognostic thing with Dewayne Johnson -- | 19 | causality between what the authors were looking at |
| 20 | A. Yeah. I looked at the case from a | 20 | and the disease they were looking at. |
| 21 | prognostic standpoint. I was asked to take a look | 21 | Q. Okay. And did you not have that conclusion |
| 22 | at the case and provide an opinion in terms of the | 22 | before you saw the meta-analysis, that there was an |
| 23 | life expectancy. | 23 | association and causality? |
| 24 | Q. And I know about that. | 24 | A. Well, I did, but you need to have -- you |
| 25 | Did you form an opinion about | 25 | need to solidify your opinion. Again, you know, I |


|  | Page 286 |  | Page 288 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | didn't look at one paper -- if I looked at one paper | 1 | A. When I get reviewers usually asking me, why |
| 2 | in isolation, I may not have had that conclusion. | 2 | is this notably? |
| 3 | And so you look at all of the papers, the | 3 | Q. The overall risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma |
| 4 | meta-analysis, the additional information, to form | 4 | was 1.3 with a confidence interval at -- the lower |
| 5 | the opinion. So I -- you know, my opinion is not | 5 | bound was at 1.0, which would not be statistically |
| 6 | formed based on each isolated paper. It's really | 6 | significant; correct? |
| 7 | based on the aggregate collection of evidence. | 7 | A. It's borderline, I would say. |
| 8 | Q. Okay. Now, since we talked about each one | 8 | Q. And then you broke it up by subtype. |
| 9 | of these individual papers -- | 9 | A. Well, they broke it up. |
| 10 | A. Right. | 10 | Q. B-cell -- well, you -- |
| 11 | Q. -- what did the meta-analysis tell you that | 11 | A. Right. |
| 12 | you had not learned by looking at each of the | 12 | Q. -- listed their breakdown. |
| 13 | individual papers? | 13 | A. I just listed their breakout, and they |
| 14 | A. It showed a statistical significance that | 14 | have -- yeah. |
| 15 | some of these papers did not have that. As you | 15 | Q. B-cell 2.0, CLL 1.3, and follicular |
| 16 | articulated earlier, some of them did cross the 1. | 16 | lymphoma 1.7. And two of those were not |
| 17 | So at least this -- this odds ratio of 2.0 not | 17 | statistically significant and one was, sir. |
| 18 | crossing the 1 is significant, and it overcomes some | 18 | Do you have the opinion that the |
| 19 | of the limitations that the previous individual | 19 | epidemiological evidence shows a difference in the |
| 20 | studies suffered from. | 20 | manifestation of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma across |
| 21 | Q. Now I want to ask you about the Chang and | 21 | subtypes based on exposure to glyphosate? |
| 22 | Delzell meta-analysis and what the Chang and Delzell | 22 | A. Yeah. I don't think there's sufficient |
| 23 | meta-analysis added to your assessment of the | 23 | evidence, frankly, to have robust conclusions based |
| 24 | evidence. And maybe it's the same as what Schinasi | 24 | on 60 subtypes, and I don't think it's honestly |
| 25 | and León did. | 25 | doable. It's impossible. And I think we alluded to |
|  | Page 287 |  | Page 289 |
| 1 | A. If you are going to ask me about the actual | 1 | this earlier this morning. |
| 2 | data inside -- | 2 | Q. And everyone who's tried to stratisfy |
| 3 | Q. Okay. | 3 | [sic], of course, has not gone to 60; they've gone |
| 4 | A. If it's just about my report, it's fine. | 4 | to 3 or 4 like this B-cell. |
| 5 | Q. Well, let's try from your report. | 5 | A. Yeah. It's very difficult. Right? I |
| 6 | A. Sure. So, again, it has a risk ratio of | 6 | mean, follicular lymphoma is a form of B-cell, for |
| 7 | 1.3 and original studies, which report PubMed, | 7 | example. But they try to look at alone. CLL is, |
| 8 | Google Scholar, with additional references that were | 8 | quote/unquote, a form of B-cell lymphoma, although |
| 9 | found in the bibliography of review articles. | 9 | it's leukemia. |
| 10 | Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as | 10 | So I think it's very difficult to look at |
| 11 | one abstract and one letter to the editor. When | 11 | the subtypes because there are so many right now. |
| 12 | analyzing NHL by subtype, the risk ratio for B-cell | 12 | And because of the heterogeneity but also because of |
| 13 | was 2.0, for CLL 1.3, follicular 1.7, and no | 13 | the fact that, in order for you to be convinced of |
| 14 | increase over HL, Hodgkin's lymphoma. | 14 | the subtypes, you need to have pathologic |
| 15 | Q. You said "Notably, no increased risk for | 15 | confirmation of each particular patient, each |
| 16 | Hodgkin's lymphoma was done." Why was that notably? | 6 | particular subtype. And many patients don't even |
| 17 | A. I need to quit the "notably." That's one | 17 | know what type of lymphoma they have. They just |
| 18 | of my writing skills I need to work on. I use a | 18 | say, I have non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. So it's just a |
| 19 | lot -- | 19 | very difficult exercise to do. |
| 20 | Q. You shouldn't say "notably" so much? | 20 | Q. On page 18 of your expert report, you |
| 21 | A. I've been told I say notably, surprisingly. | 21 | talked about -- when you were talking about the EPA |
| 22 | I'm -- you know -- I'm working on that. | 22 | SAP panel review, you mentioned that the panel |
| 23 | (Laughter.) | 23 | recommended that the EPA talk to the AHS, the |
| 24 | Q. All right. I'll leave you alone about it | 24 | Agricultural Health Study investigators, to |
| 25 | now. | 25 | determine whether updated data on incidence of NHL |


|  | Page 290 |  | Page 292 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | and other cancers are available. | 1 | A. Okay. I'm just -- I thought I would have |
| 2 | And why did you put that in your expert | 2 | seen it if it was published. Okay. |
| 3 | report? | 3 | Q. Yes. If it had been published, you would |
| 4 | A. I think, you know, it's -- it's -- one of | 4 | have seen it. |
| 5 | the things that we have to acknowledge about the | 5 | So the 213 draft manuscript was published |
| 6 | limitation of the Agricultural Health Study. It is | 6 | with additional data -- five additional years of |
| 7 | the only prospective study in my review that I was | 7 | data, as you can see from page 3; correct? |
| 8 | able to find, but it does have limitation with the | 8 | A. Yes, I see five years later, '98 to '04. |
| 9 | short follow-up time of 6.7 years. And many of the | 9 | Okay. |
| 10 | patients in the Agricultural Health Study were | 10 | Q. You see a discussion on page 9 of follow-up |
| 11 | younger versus patients who are diagnosed usually | 11 | questionnaires being given, additional data was |
| 12 | with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. 70 percent were | 12 | collected? Page 9, sir. I'm looking at the middle |
| 13 | younger than the age of 70, 46 percent were younger | 13 | of the -- |
| 14 | than the age of 50. | 14 | A. Okay. |
| 15 | So I think it was important to highlight | 15 | Q. -- page numbers at the bottom of the middle |
| 16 | this limitation and the fact that the EPA wanted to | 16 | of the page. |
| 17 | get a follow-up, if available, and published. | 17 | A. Okay. |
| 18 | (Nabhan Exhibit 23 marked for | 18 | Q. "So follow-up questionnaires were given and |
| 19 | identification.) | 19 | a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure was |
| 20 | Q. Sir, do you know who Aaron Blair is? | 20 | used, where there were -- where there were not |
| 21 | A. Aaron Blair -- is he IARC? No, he is -- | 21 | responses." |
| 22 | the names are starting to blur a little bit. | 22 | Do you see that? |
| 23 | Q. Aaron Blair was the chief investigator for | 23 | A. The middle paragraph, "A follow-up |
| 24 | the Monograph 112. | 24 | questionnaire" -- |
| 25 | A. Okay. Yes. IARC. | 25 | Q. Yes, sir. |
|  | Page 291 |  | Page 293 |
| 1 | Q. He headed it up. | 1 | A. -- "which ascertained pesticide usage |
| 2 | A. I was right for a change. | 2 | enrollment was administered about five years after |
| 3 | Q. And he is on the Agricultural Health Study | 3 | enrollment and completed by 63 percent" -- so not |
| 4 | as well. | 4 | everybody -- "of the original participants." |
| 5 | A. Yes, correct. | 5 | Q. Right. |
| 6 | Q. You see his name on the front of this | 6 | A. Okay. "And for participants who did not |
| 7 | draft, March 15, 2013, draft on lymphoma risk and | 7 | complete a Phase 2 questionnaire, a data-driven |
| 8 | pesticide use in the Agricultural Health Study; | 8 | multiple-imputation procedure" -- what does that |
| 9 | correct? | 9 | mean in English, "a data-driven multiple-imputation |
| 10 | A. He's one of the coauthors, yes. | 10 | procedure"? |
| 11 | Q. Have you seen this document before? | 11 | Q. Well, it's a statistical method to figure |
| 12 | A. I have never seen this document before. | 12 | out what the results would have been for the |
| 13 | Q. Okay. Let's take a look at it. This was a | 13 | procedure -- for the questionnaires that were not |
| 14 | document, sir, that I'll represent was produced and | 14 | returned based on the data that was provided. |
| 15 | marked as an exhibit at the deposition of Aaron | 15 | A. Well, you could critique this right away. |
| 16 | Blair -- | 16 | Okay. That's fine. I mean, ultimately -- |
| 17 | A. Okay. | 17 | Q. Take a look at the results on page 12, sir. |
| 18 | Q. -- where he produced it as additional | 18 | A. Only 63 percent answered. Okay. Page 12. |
| 19 | follow-up data that was available on glyphosate and | 19 | Okay. |
| 20 | other exposures from the Agricultural Health Study? | 20 | Q. Do you see that it says "The risk of |
| 21 | A. So this is an actual paper that was | 21 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma increased significantly, and |
| 22 | published somewhere? | 22 | in near-monotonic fashion with age in the age S |
| 23 | Q. It was not published, sir. It was a draft | 23 | cohort." |
| 24 | that was never published. And we'll talk about that | 24 | It's the very first sentence, under |
| 25 | too. | 25 | "Results." |


|  | Page 294 |  | Page 296 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | A. Oh. | 1 | I mean, again, that's what they're saying. |
| 2 | So what do they mean by "monotonic | 2 | Q. Okay. Yeah. Right. They said that it |
| 3 | fashion"? This is the first time I hear this -- | 3 | does. |
| 4 | Q. Oh, monotonic, sir, in statistics means | 4 | A. But all of this is new to me, so |
| 5 | that as age increases -- | 5 | Q. Yes, sir. |
| 6 | A. Oh, I see. Linear type of thing? | 6 | Go to page 17, the middle paragraph. |
| 7 | Q. As a stepwise linear progression, yes. | 7 | A. Okay. |
| 8 | A. Okay. I mean, I'm not really sure that the | 8 | Q. And I'm looking at the last sentence in |
| 9 | linear thing, that we are 100 percent certain with | 9 | that paragraph. "In our study, we could not |
| 10 | occupational hazards, but that's fine. That's what | 10 | evaluate MCPA, but found no excess risk of NHL or |
| 11 | they're saying. Okay. | 11 | its subtypes with the use of glyphosate" -- |
| 12 | Q. Okay. And, I mean, that's about what you | 12 | A. I'm sorry. Where are you looking? Page |
| 13 | would expect. You would expect that as age | 13 | 17 ? |
| 14 | increases, the incidence of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma | 14 | Q. The last sentence -- |
| 15 | would also increase; right? | 15 | A. Last sentence. |
| 16 | A. Agree. I just -- I don't know if it's | 16 | Q. -- in the middle paragraph on page 17, |
| 17 | linear. That's what I'm saying. Okay. | 17 | starting "In our study." |
| 18 | Q. And I don't mean it's in a straight line -- | 18 | Do you see that? |
| 19 | A. That's why -- | 19 | A. This is page 17. I don't see "In our |
| 20 | Q. I mean every age cohort, as it goes up, you | 20 | study." Where is it? Oh, here it is. That second |
| 21 | have more non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. You would agree | 21 | paragraph. |
| 22 | with that? | 22 | Okay. I see it. |
| 23 | A. I agree with that. | 23 | Q. "In our study, we could not evaluate MCPA, |
| 24 | Q. Okay. "And the number of livestock on the | 24 | but found no excess risk of NHL or its subtypes with |
| 25 | farm and whether cohort members" -- I'm looking at | 25 | the use of glyphosate, 2,4-D, or 2,4,5-T." |
|  | Page 295 |  | Page 297 |
| 1 | the end that paragraph -- "whether cohort members | 1 | Do you see that, sir? |
| 2 | drove farm equipment with diesel engines | 2 | A. I see that. |
| 3 | significantly increased risk of non-Hodgkin's | 3 | Q. Okay. I know that, as you said, all this |
| 4 | lymphoma." | 4 | is new to you. |
| 5 | Does that make sense given what you know | 5 | Now let's turn to the data tables. |
| 6 | about the causes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma on the | 6 | A. I mean, you do recognize there are so many |
| 7 | farm, sir? | 7 | comments on the side that I have not seen; right? |
| 8 | A. Well, I mean, this one is looking at the | 8 | Q. Oh, yes. I know, sir. |
| 9 | number of livestock. I mean, so it's not just | 9 | A. Okay. Which -- where do you want me to go |
| 10 | farming. They're trying to correlate the number of | 10 | now? |
| 11 | livestock with the increased risk. So I -- | 11 | Q. Let's go to page 31 first. |
| 12 | obviously, I know that there is data on farmers and | 12 | A. Okay. |
| 13 | increased risk. I wasn't aware that the number of | 13 | Q. Table 2. |
| 14 | livestock correlates with increase of NHL. | 14 | A. Yes. |
| 15 | Q. It would increase exposure to a number of | 15 | Q. And this is "Pesticide exposure, lifetime |
| 16 | things, including animal viruses; right? | 16 | days and intensity-weighted lifetime days, and the |
| 17 | A. I get that, but I didn't realize -- I mean, | 17 | age-adjusted risk of NHL incidence, 1993 to 2008. |
| 18 | again, I'm not aware of data that the number -- so | 18 | So what this is is -- it's the same as the table we |
| 19 | if you have five cattles versus ten, I didn't know | 19 | looked at in DeRoos 2005, the published AHS data |
| 20 | that the ten necessarily increased risk by -- versus | 20 | with five less -- five fewer years that looked at |
| 21 | five. Just the fact that you have more number, it | 21 | lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days |
| 22 | doesn't necessarily mean you're going to have more | 22 | with the new data in; right? |
| 23 | exposure to particular pathogens. | 23 | A. Okay. |
| 24 | It may appear this way, but unless you have | 24 | Q. If you go to page 34, you see the data for |
| 25 | actual -- what they're saying here is it does. So, | 25 | glyphosate. |


|  | Page 298 |  | Page 300 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | A. (Speaking sotto voce.) | 1 | tertiles. And what constitutes an even tertile |
| 2 | Okay. I just want to pull the DeRoos | 2 | depends on the actual exposures of each individual |
| 3 | paper. Which one is -- okay. | 3 | in the tertile. |
| 4 | Q. So we looked earlier at the DeRoos 2005 | 4 | A. My question is, these numbers between |
| 5 | paper, which you've expressed a criticism of, that | 5 | parentheses, if -- Table 34, low, medium, and high, |
| 6 | there wasn't enough follow-up in terms of years of | 6 | what do these numbers represent? You have 20, |
| 7 | follow-up, sir. | 7 | $65.75,173.25$. What are these numbers? |
| 8 | And we looked at the table in which | 8 | Q. Those are a measure of days of exposure and |
| 9 | lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days | 9 | intensity-weighted days of exposure. |
| 10 | were assessed and saw that, in that table, there was | 10 | But my question is about the point |
| 11 | no association between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's | 11 | estimate, sir, in the second and third columns. |
| 12 | lymphoma. I believe you testified that you could | 12 | A. I just wanted to make sure we're comparing |
| 13 | not use that table to support a hypothesis that | 13 | apples to apples. That's all. Okay. |
| 14 | glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma; correct? | 14 | Q. In this chart in exhibit -- what exhibit is |
| 15 | A. You're talking the DeRoos '05; right? | 15 | it? -- 23. Table 2, "Pesticide exposure, lifetime |
| 16 | Q. Yeah. | 16 | days and intensity-weighted lifetime days," there is |
| 17 | A. I said that, yes. | 17 | no association between glyphosate and |
| 18 | Q. Okay. So this is the corresponding table, | 18 | intensity-weighted or non-intensity-weighted |
| 19 | sir, in the Alavanja 2013, the 2013 AHS data. | 19 | lifetime days of exposure; correct? |
| 20 | MR. LITZENBURG: I object to the | 20 | A. This table shows no association. |
| 21 | representation. | 21 | Q. Okay. |
| 22 | Q. On page 34, do you see that they show | 22 | A. I would like to review this paper in more |
| 23 | glyphosate at no exposure, low exposure, medium | 23 | detail. But it's not a paper; it's not published. |
| 24 | exposure and high exposure levels for lifetime days |  | Q. On page 36, you see Table 3, "Pesticide |
| 25 | and intensity-weighted lifetime days? | 25 | exposure, lifetime days, and the age-adjusted risk |
|  | Page 299 |  | Page 301 |
| 1 | A. Yeah, but I -- I'm struggling in | 1 | of NHL by cell type." |
| 2 | understanding how it is related to the Table 3 of | 2 | A. I see that, yes. |
| 3 | DeRoos '05 in terms of the tertile. So in the | 3 | Q. And then we have a breakdown of four |
| 4 | DeRoos ' 05 , Table 3, the first tertile is 1 to 20, | 4 | different groupings of NHL types; correct? |
| 5 | the second tertile, 21 to 56. The other one is 57 | 5 | A. Uh-hum. |
| 6 | to 2678. | 6 | Q. And then on page 39, you see the data for |
| 7 | I don't know how they're representing this | 7 | glyphosate. And for all the subtypes, there was no |
| 8 | here. They have none; low, 20; medium, 67.5; and | 8 | association in the data in this study; correct? |
| 9 | high, 173.25. I don't know what these numbers mean. | 9 | A. Yeah, it does not seem that there is an |
| 10 | Q. Well, breaking it into three even tertiles | 10 | association here based on this data. |
| 11 | would depend on what kind of underlying data you | 11 | Q. Page 53, there is a supplemental Table 2 |
| 12 | have. | 12 | entitled -- I'll wait until you're there. |
| 13 | A. Well -- | 13 | A. I'm there. |
| 14 | Q. How the tertiles break out. | 14 | Q. Entitled "Pesticide exposures, total days |
| 15 | A. -- I understand that, but the tertiles were | 15 | and intensity-weight total days, fully adjusted |
| 16 | years of use multiplied by the -- right? In the | 16 | risks of NHL incidence, 1993 to 2008." |
| 17 | DeRoos '05, they had the cumulative lifetime days of | 17 | On page 59, we see the data. And, again, |
| 18 | use or cumulative exposure days, years of use | 18 | there is no association in these data, correct, |
| 19 | multiplied by days per year categorized in | 19 | between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? |
| 20 | tertile -- in tertiles among users, from 1 to 20, | 20 | A. In this data as presented, you're correct. |
| 21 | et cetera. | 21 | But this paper requires way too much review than |
| 22 | So did they use the same thing here? | 22 | this, and I -- it's, like, 70-page paper. |
| 23 | Because the numbers are different than the numbers | 23 | Q. I wish you'd reviewed, sir. |
| 24 | here. | 24 | A. Well, I -- it's not in the published |
| 25 | Q. Yes, sir. They broke it into three even | 25 | literature. |


|  | Page 302 |  | Page 304 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Q. On page 66, Supplemental Table 3, | 1 | patients. So if you can just show me how they |
| 2 | "Herbicide exposures, lifetime days, and | 2 | grouped them, because they are being grouped |
| 3 | age-adjusted NHL risk by cell type, 1993 through | 3 | differently between DeRoos '05 and this paper. But |
| 4 | 2008." | 4 | there's so much corrections on it, that it's very |
| 5 | A. Which page, sir? Which page are you on? | 5 | difficult to even tease out. |
| 6 | Q. Page 66. | 6 | Q. Yes, sir. |
| 7 | A. Okay. Yep. | 7 | There is a draft paper with comments on it. |
| 8 | Q. The data is on page 69 for glyphosate. | 8 | A. Well, there are obviously a lot of comments |
| 9 | And, again, there is no association between | 9 | that requires revision. And, clearly, there is so |
| 10 | glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in this data | 10 | much corrections that are needed. |
| 11 | as reported; correct? | 11 | Q. We've discussed earlier that Aaron Blair, |
| 12 | A. I don't see an association here based on | 12 | who is the head of IARC and on the Agricultural |
| 13 | the data that is represented. | 13 | Health Study, had his deposition taken in this case |
| 14 | Q. Supplemental Table 7 on page 84, sir, | 14 | and that you haven't read that deposition; right? |
| 15 | "Pesticide exposures, total days, and | 15 | A. I have not. |
| 16 | intensity-weighted total days, age-adjusted risks of | 16 | Q. Okay. |
| 17 | NHL incidences, 1993 through 2008." On page 91 is | 17 | And Dr. Blair at his deposition, when he |
| 18 | the glyphosate data. And, again, there is no | 18 | was asked what the ever/never statistics would be |
| 19 | association between glyphosate and NHL in the data | 19 | from this study, the Alavanja 2013, admitted that it |
| 20 | as presented here; right? | 20 | would be less than 1, it would be that 0.9 point |
| 21 | A. Page 91? | 21 | estimate. |
| 22 | Q. Yes, sir. | 22 | Did you know that, sir? |
| 23 | A. Yes. | 23 | MR. LITZENBURG: I'm going to object to |
| 24 | Q. So I'm correct that there was no | 24 | that characterization. You don't need to |
| 25 | association? | 25 | listen to any representation he makes about a |
|  | Page 303 |  | Page 305 |
| 1 | A. As depicted in this table, you're correct. | 1 | deposition transcript he hasn't seen -- or he |
| 2 | Q. Let's go back to page 34 to get some sense | 2 | hasn't shown you. |
| 3 | of how much larger this cohort is, sir. | 3 | A. I don't know. |
| 4 | A. Okay. | 4 | MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer the |
| 5 | Q. So page 34, again, is the glyphosate data | 5 | question if you want to -- |
| 6 | for lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime | 6 | A. I did not know that. |
| 7 | days. And the first column, after "none, low, | 7 | MR. LITZENBURG: -- with that caveat on the |
| 8 | medium, and high" gives the N , the number in each of | 8 | record. |
| 9 | those categories; right? | 9 | Q. And, sir, did you know that Aaron Blair |
| 10 | A. Uh-hum. | 10 | admitted that the meta-relative risk for NHL that |
| 11 | Q. So there were 70 people with no exposure to | 11 | was calculated by IARC, where he was presiding, |
| 12 | glyphosate who had non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, 89 with | 12 | would probably not have been statistically |
| 13 | low exposure, 78 with medium, and 83 with high; | 13 | significant if IARC had had this data? |
| 14 | correct? | 14 | MR. LITZENBURG: Same objection. |
| 15 | A. This is correct. | 15 | A. I know nothing of what Aaron Blair has ever |
| 16 | Q. So 250 exposed cases compared to 94 from | 16 | said. |
| 17 | DeRoos 2005; right? | 17 | Q. If that were true, sir, if IARC had had the |
| 18 | A. In DeRoos '95-- 2005 at 29, 1 to 20; 15, | 18 | 2013 data and calculated a meta-analysis that was |
| 19 | that's 44; and 17, that's 61, according to this | 19 | not statistically significant, that was, in fact, |
| 20 | table. | 20 | near 1, how would that affect your opinion that |
| 21 | Q. This is a much larger cohort? | 21 | glyphosate -- |
| 22 | A. Yes. | 22 | MR. LITZENBURG: Same objection. |
| 23 | Q. Okay. | 23 | Q. -- can cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? |
| 24 | A. I still would like to understand the | 24 | A. I think we both know that we don't know the |
| 25 | methodology, how they actually grouped these | 25 | answer to that. I think it would be critical, if |


|  | Page 306 |  | Page 308 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | this type of literature is sound and good, it would | 1 | affect your opinion on glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's |
| 2 | be submitted for rigorous peer-review process to a | 2 | lymphoma? |
| 3 | respectable journal for peers to look at. If it's | 3 | A. Well, I think -- |
| 4 | written in 2013, and it's -- four years later, it | 4 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form, and asked |
| 5 | has not been published, then there are clearly some | 5 | and answered. |
| 6 | issues in it that, to this date, has not been | 6 | Go ahead. |
| 7 | published. | 7 | A. The fair thing is really for the IARC to |
| 8 | Having said that, until it's published, | 8 | relook at things. And now there is additional |
| 9 | peer-reviewed, and go through the process, all of | 9 | evidence, and they probably have to relook at things |
| 10 | the information here in my -- has nothing to do with | 10 | and see whether this solidifies the evidence |
| 11 | my opinion or testimony. | 11 | further, not solidify the evidence further. It's |
| 12 | Q. Is that because you have a policy of not | 12 | hard to tell, because, again, you have to remember |
| 13 | reviewing unpublished literature? | 13 | that the evidence is not just based on one or two |
| 14 | A. Well, how am I supposed to find this? If | 14 | papers; it's based on the totality of evidence. |
| 15 | it's not reviewed, I mean, how am I supposed to find | 15 | There is a lot of epidemiologic literature. |
| 16 | this type of literature? | 16 | There is some meta-analysis. There is some |
| 17 | Q. It's in your hands now, sir. | 17 | genotoxicity studies. We talked about some animal |
| 18 | A. You want me to review a 75-page document in | 18 | studies, et cetera. |
| 19 | five minutes? | 19 | So it's really not one thing that's going |
| 20 | Q. Is this something that you're going to | 20 | to sway the pendulum one way or the other. And I |
| 21 | weigh in forming your opinions about non-Hodgkin's | 21 | think you've asked me several times, if this study |
| 22 | lymphoma and glyphosate now that you have it? | 22 | was reviewed or not reviewed, how would your opinion |
| 23 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. | 23 | change. And it's impossible to answer this, because |
| 24 | A. If it is not in the peer-reviewed | 24 | I'll have to put my mindset into a situation that I |
| 25 | literature that is published and been subjected to a | 25 | don't have evidence I already looked at. And it's |
|  | Page 307 |  | Page 309 |
| 1 | rigorous peer-review process, I will not rely on it. | 1 | hard to do that because I already saw that evidence |
| 2 | Q. Why? | 2 | and I looked at and I critiqued it. |
| 3 | A. I think it's self-explanatory. I mean, I'm | 3 | So I think if this paper ever makes it to |
| 4 | not going to rely -- | 4 | light and gets published and peer-reviewed in a |
| 5 | Q. Go ahead. | 5 | journal, then it should be looked at like all other |
| 6 | A. -- on an opinion -- if a scientist has an | 6 | journals that we looked at. I think the importance |
| 7 | opinion that is valid, they usually submit that | 7 | of a peer review is that -- so this paper, you know, |
| 8 | opinion to a journal, to a peer review, so it could | 8 | would be sent to -- to folks who understand this |
| 9 | actually be looked at and evaluated. | 9 | type of literature. It would be subjected to a |
| 10 | Q. Do you know that Mr. Blair and his | 10 | statistic -- the rigor of statistics. A |
| 11 | colleagues -- Dr. Blair and his colleagues discussed | 11 | statistician would review the methodology, a |
| 12 | publishing this before IARC so that IARC would be | 12 | toxicologist, et cetera, an epidemiologist. And |
| 13 | able to consider it and chose not to do so and has | 13 | they would provide comments and do the things. |
| 14 | testified to that effect? | 14 | I mean, you could tell, frankly, just from |
| 15 | MR. LITZENBURG: I'm going to object again | 15 | the draft that you gave me -- I mean, it's kind of |
| 16 | about representations about Aaron Blair's | 16 | funny, frankly. Let's see how many comments there |
| 17 | testimony and | 17 | are already that's outstanding. I mean, you know, |
| 18 | A. I know nothing of what Aaron Blair did, | 18 | there's over 50 to 60 comments that, you know, |
| 19 | said, or -- I have not looked at what he actually | 19 | from -- no, I take it back. 77. Look how many |
| 20 | said, and I don't know what his opinion is in this | 20 | comments there are of certain outstanding things |
| 21 | matter. | 21 | that are still not resolved in the author's opinion. |
| 22 | Q. If this data were valid, if it -- if this | 22 | That tells me they are way far from even getting |
| 23 | could be written up and published and present these | 23 | close to agreeing on what this paper means. |
| 24 | same data that we just looked at showing no | 24 | 77 comments on page 83. That's the last |
| 25 | association, how would that, as a published paper, | 25 | thing. Many of the comments are Aaron Blair |


|  | Page 310 |  | Page 312 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | himself. | 1 | A. Yeah. |
| 2 | Q. If they chose not to publish this because | 2 | Q. How did you even know about those |
| 3 | they didn't want IARC to come to a conclusion other | 3 | depositions? |
| 4 | than what IARC came to, would you think that was | 4 | A. The -- Tim forwarded them to me. |
| 5 | scientifically proper? | 5 | Q. Okay. You said earlier that you found all |
| 6 | MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. | 6 | of the scientific literature that you relied on for |
| 7 | A. If they -- if they chose not to publish it | 7 | your expert report and listed under documents |
| 8 | intentionally, you mean? | 8 | reviewed by Dr. Nabhan yourself; is that right? |
| 9 | Q. If they chose not to publish this because | 9 | A. I have researched that myself, yes. |
| 10 | they didn't want IARC to have this data because it | 10 | Q. Okay. Were any of those sent to you by |
| 11 | might influence IARC to find that glyphosate was not | 11 | counsel for plaintiffs? |
| 12 | associated with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, do you think | 12 | A. When I struggled in finding particular |
| 13 | that's scientifically proper? | 13 | information, I reached out. And they were able to |
| 14 | MR. LITZENBURG: Same objection. | 14 | help me if I struggled in finding some of those -- |
| 15 | A. Yeah, I wouldn't agree to not publishing | 15 | Q. Okay. So if you asked for a particular |
| 16 | this for the sole purpose of affecting a committee | 16 | article, they sent it to you? |
| 17 | review. If it were me, I would not withhold | 17 | A. Yes. |
| 18 | information for that sole purpose. | 18 | Q. Otherwise, they didn't send you anything in |
| 19 | I can't speak as to why it is not | 19 | particular? |
| 20 | published. I mean, what you're telling me is | 20 | A. Correct. |
| 21 | Dr. Blair has testified to the content of the data. | 21 | Q. And the depositions and exhibits they chose |
| 22 | So, clearly, he is willing to share that data | 22 | to send you, the four that you have listed? |
| 23 | with -- in the public domain. So I believe that the | 23 | A. It's the second -- it's the other way |
| 24 | reason a paper like this is not published is the | 24 | around. I -- even before I accepted this, I did a |
| 25 | fact that it has a lot of methodological issues that | 25 | lot of literature myself to decide whether I can do |
|  | Page 311 |  | Page 313 |
| 1 | they're trying to go through. | 1 | this or not. And, again, I did my literature |
| 2 | There's -- again, this is -- the draft that | 2 | search. But if I struggled sometimes in finding |
| 3 | you gave me is $12 / 5 / 16$, almost a year old. And it's | 3 | some of the information, they -- I reached out, and |
| 4 | one of those studies that has a lot of issues that | 4 | I was provided some help. |
| 5 | they're trying to address. And I think they're | 5 | Q. Yes, I'm asking about something different |
| 6 | struggling in addressing them. That is my honest | 6 | now. I've moved on from the scientific literature. |
| 7 | opinion when I look at a draft like this that's been | 7 | A. Oh. |
| 8 | sitting on the shelf for a year with 77 comments on | 8 | Q. I'm talking about the depositions now. |
| 9 | it. | 9 | A. Oh, the deposition -- |
| 10 | But, if it were me, I would not withhold | 10 | Q. For those, they chose what to send you; is |
| 11 | information just so I would affect a committee | 11 | that right? |
| 12 | decision. But that's me. | 12 | A. Yes. They were -- I didn't have a choice. |
| 13 | Q. Were you provided with any -- you have | 13 | Q. Yes, sir. |
| 14 | looked at several depositions in this case; right? | 14 | And anything that was unpublished that |
| 15 | A. I have. | 15 | plaintiffs' counsel may have or know about, you |
| 16 | Q. Which ones? | 16 | didn't get that from them? You didn't hear about it |
| 17 | A. I looked at Dr. Neugut, Dr. Saltmiras. I | 17 | from them or get it from them, like this Alavanja -- |
| 18 | think I read his deposition. | 18 | A. I reviewed whatever they sent me, plus I |
| 19 | MR. LITZENBURG: I think there's a list at | 19 | reviewed a lot of things on Google and CNN. It's |
| 20 | the end of your -- | 20 | very easy to search and see what's going on. |
| 21 | Q. Well, you list -- in your expert report, | 21 | Q. This MON-GLY production, MON-GLY 01314233, |
| 22 | you listed Donna Farmer, David Saltmiras, and | 22 | et seq -- et seq means "and so on." Right? |
| 23 | William Heydens. | 23 | A. I don't know. Which one is this? |
| 24 | A. And Neugut as well. | 24 | Q. Do you see what I'm talking about? |
| 25 | Q. Okay. And Neugut. And that's it? | 25 | A. I see what you're saying, yeah. |


|  | Page 314 |  | Page 316 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Q. These are -- these would be Monsanto | 1 | MR. GRIFFIS: Let's take a five-minute |
| 2 | documents? | 2 | break. |
| 3 | A. Yes, I have reviewed -- I don't know which | 3 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at |
| 4 | one is this, but I have reviewed some of the | 4 | 4:40 P.M. |
| 5 | documents that were not necessarily papers that were | 5 | (Recess taken from 4:40 P.M. to |
| 6 | sent to me by the plaintiff. | 6 | 4:52 P.M.) |
| 7 | Q. Okay. And was it -- how large of a volume | 7 | VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the |
| 8 | was it? | 8 | record at 4:52 P.M. |
| 9 | A. I think this may -- I don't remember which | 9 | MR. GRIFFIS: I'm going to stop my |
| 10 | one is this. | 10 | questioning now and reserve the rest of my time |
| 11 | MR. LITZENBURG: I don't know what it is. | 11 | for redirect. And Mr. Litzenburg is going to |
| 12 | A. I'll have to get back to you on that. I | 12 | ask some questions. |
| 13 | really don't know. I don't know. | 13 | MR. LITZENBURG: Thank you. I do have a |
| 14 | Q. Did you review a whole box of documents -- | 14 | few questions in follow-up. I'm going to work |
| 15 | A. No, no, no, no. | 15 | backwards, so it will be a little awkward, and |
| 16 | Q. -- or a little stack or what? | 16 | I apologize for that up front. |
| 17 | A. It's probably 10 pages or 12 pages. | 17 | EXAMINATION |
| 18 | Q. Okay. So this was one particular Monsanto | 18 | BY MR. LITZENBURG: |
| 19 | document, and you -- | 19 | Q. Let me start out by asking the opinions |
| 20 | A. Probably a couple of documents. Probably a | 20 | you've given today, do they have anything to do with |
| 21 | couple of documents. | 21 | Cardinal Health or with your employment with |
| 22 | Q. And then IARC Monograph 112, how did you | 22 | Cardinal Health? |
| 23 | find that one? | 23 | A. No, they're not. They're my individual |
| 24 | A. I think I -- this is one of the things that | 24 | opinion. My employer bears no opinion on this case |
| 25 | I asked for help to get the actual monograph, and I | 25 | whatsoever. |
|  | Page 315 |  | Page 317 |
| 1 | reviewed. But I reviewed the paper myself, the | 1 | Q. And we are compensating you, but that's on |
| 2 | Guyton paper. | 2 | an individual basis, has nothing to do with your |
| 3 | Q. And then the EPA SAP panel, final minutes | 3 | company; is that right? |
| 4 | and report, how did you have the idea to get that | 4 | A. Correct. |
| 5 | and read it? | 5 | Q. Okay. We discussed some depositions today. |
| 6 | A. I've asked the plaintiff for that. | 6 | Well, let me back up. |
| 7 | Q. Did you know about it from your own | 7 | You have stated today over and over again, |
| 8 | research and ask them to get it for you? | 8 | and on many levels, your opinion as to general |
| 9 | A. Yeah, yeah. I've asked to see the last one | 9 | causation. You understand that term now as we are |
| 10 | as possible. | 10 | using it, general causation? |
| 11 | Q. And are there any other documents that you | 11 | A. Yes, I do. |
| 12 | considered important in forming your opinions that | 12 | Q. Okay. Does -- that opinion of general |
| 13 | aren't listed on these two pages, Attachment B to | 13 | causation, does that depend on any of these |
| 14 | your expert report, sir? | 14 | depositions as a basis for that -- for forming that |
| 15 | A. Not for this particular report, no. | 15 | opinion? |
| 16 | Q. Other than the -- | 16 | That's a terrible question. Let me ask it |
| 17 | A. But you have to add the Neugut deposition, | 17 | again. |
| 18 | just to be accurate. | 18 | Did you have to rely on any of these |
| 19 | Q. Yes, we discussed it. So it's -- it's on | 19 | deposition transcripts in order to form that |
| 20 | the record, sir. | 20 | opinion? |
| 21 | Other than the declaration that you did in | 21 | A. No. I formed this opinion based on my |
| 22 | the Dewayne Johnston [sic] case, have you done other | 22 | research of the available evidence, the published |
| 23 | expert reports on the subject of glyphosate in any | 23 | literature, as well as my own expertise and treating |
| 24 | way? | 24 | patients with lymphoma for over 17 years. |
| 25 | A. I have not. | 25 | Q. Okay. So your opinion didn't change with |


|  | Page 318 |  | Page 320 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | what Dr. Neugut said at his deposition or what was | 1 | each person. There's a lot of information that |
| 2 | written in the transcript of Dr. Neugut's | 2 | needs to be looked at, lots of -- this is just, you |
| 3 | deposition; is that fair? | 3 | know, a very, very preliminary draft that is also |
| 4 | A. No, it did not. | 4 | one year old. The last it was looked at was |
| 5 | Q. Okay. I'm going to briefly -- again, we | 5 | December 2016, and the data was almost four years |
| 6 | will work in reverse -- ask you a couple questions | 6 | old. |
| 7 | about this Exhibit 23. | 7 | And I don't think that it would withstand, |
| 8 | First of all -- well, we spent a lot of | 8 | frankly, the scrutiny of peer-review process when |
| 9 | time on the record. But, generally, do you have any | 9 | you lose 40 percent follow-up. I think that's |
| 10 | idea what this is? | 10 | really why the authors can't even submit it |
| 11 | A. Well, I saw it for the first time today. | 11 | anywhere. |
| 12 | Q. Uh-hum. | 12 | Q. Well, let's take that one step at a time. |
| 13 | A. I'm being told that this is an unpublished | 13 | Tonight is, again, the first time you've |
| 14 | data on the Agricultural Health Study. | 14 | ever seen this document; is that fair? |
| 15 | Q. Did you review -- what other sets of | 15 | A. Correct. |
| 16 | unpublished data did you review for your opinion | 16 | Q. And I don't want to get down in the weeds |
| 17 | today? | 17 | and examine all of the analyses and statistical |
| 18 | A. I just reviewed, you know, the EPA as well | 18 | power, et cetera, of this draft paper, but you |
| 19 | as some of the depositions, but everything else I | 19 | had -- you said at the beginning that you had -- |
| 20 | reviewed and I relied upon was published in | 20 | yeah, that you can critique this right away. And |
| 21 | peer-reviewed journals. | 21 | then you mentioned something about follow-up. |
| 22 | Q. Okay. And so you drew a line at | 22 | Would you very briefly and concisely let us |
| 23 | peer-reviewed published data in order to review for | 23 | know what you're talking about there? |
| 24 | basing your opinion on; is that fair? | 24 | A. Well, when you look at the -- at page 9, it |
| 25 | A. I think it's very important for anything | 25 | says, "A follow-up questionnaire which ascertained |
|  | Page 319 |  | Page 321 |
| 1 | that is looking at situations like this to be | 1 | pesticide usage enrollment was administered about |
| 2 | reviewed by experts in the field and in the | 2 | five years after enrollment, completed by |
| 3 | literature, because if it withstands the rigor of | 3 | 63 percent." |
| 4 | the peer-review process, then it just holds -- it | 4 | So you have almost 40 percent loss of |
| 5 | holds more scrutiny that I would look at more | 5 | follow-up with the second phase. And this |
| 6 | critically and I will take more seriously. | 6 | application of impute likely -- you know, stratified |
| 7 | Q. Did I ask you or any of my colleagues ask | 7 | sampling was employed to impute likely use of |
| 8 | you to review any other draft papers? | 8 | specific pesticide seems to me like an exercise to |
| 9 | A. No, you have not. | 9 | overcome a challenge. And that exercise will never |
| 10 | Q. Did you ask me to provide you with any | 10 | stand the test of rigorous peer-review process. |
| 11 | draft papers to form your opinion? | 11 | Q. Fair to say that statistics we're dealing |
| 12 | A. No. The only thing I asked you about was | 12 | with today and you deal with in your job have to do |
| 13 | the EPA report. | 13 | with public health, cancer? |
| 14 | Q. Does this even look like a final draft to | 14 | A. Yes. |
| 15 | you? | 15 | Q. Okay. Does -- and you take -- is it fair |
| 16 | A. It looks like an awful draft, in my humble | 16 | to say that you try to take a more conservative |
| 17 | opinion. | 17 | approach with statistics when you're looking at |
| 18 | Q. But, I mean, does it look like it's final | 18 | matters of public health or life and death? |
| 19 | form, ready for submission to any peer -- | 19 | A. Of course. |
| 20 | A. Not even close. | 20 | MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. |
| 21 | Q. Okay. And I think you noted that these | 21 | Q. Okay. Does imputing 40 percent of data, is |
| 22 | comments were authored comments, in other words, | 22 | that an appropriate or conservative approach when |
| 23 | coauthors speaking to each other; is that correct? | 23 | looking at human cancer? |
| 24 | A. Coauthors speaking to each other. It's | 24 | MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. |
| 25 | very difficult to know what each author is saying to | 25 | Foundation. |


|  | Page 322 |  | Page 324 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | A. No. The answer is you cannot really forego | 1 | A. Yes. |
| 2 | 40 percent of lack of follow-up. | 2 | MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. |
| 3 | Q. We can set that aside for now, that draft | 3 | Q. And that would be the risk portion of the |
| 4 | paper, if you would, Doctor. | 4 | hazard and risk delineation; right? |
| 5 | Now, setting that aside and getting back to | 5 | A. Yes. |
| 6 | all the published literature that we spoke about for | 6 | MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. |
| 7 | the rest of the day, are any of those studies | 7 | Q. There were some questions about, you know, |
| 8 | perfect that we talked about today? | 8 | what -- trying to pin you down, I think, about, you |
| 9 | A. I don't believe any study is 100 percent | 9 | know, what is the true increase in risk. |
| 10 | perfect. I don't believe such a thing actually | 10 | Epidemiology is the study of increase in |
| 11 | exists in epidemiology literature. | 11 | risk across populations; is that fair? |
| 12 | Q. So while you have reached a conclusion | 12 | A. That is epidemiology. |
| 13 | regarding general causation, there is not a single | 13 | Q. Okay. It's not -- there is no one number |
| 14 | paper that you would hold out and say, "This is the | 14 | for how much a person's risk is increased by |
| 15 | perfect paper and by itself provides this evidence | 15 | exposure to something, these are all population |
| 16 | 100 percent"? | 16 | subsets we're talking about today; is that fair? |
| 17 | A. I don't -- | 17 | A. That is fair. |
| 18 | MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. | 18 | MR. GRIFFIS: Just continued objection to |
| 19 | A. I don't believe that any paper is perfect | 19 | form. Leading. |
| 20 | that I reviewed. | 20 | Q. There was one question -- well, I won't try |
| 21 | Q. Okay. There was -- give me a minute. | 21 | to quote it verbatim. There was a question asking |
| 22 | (Pause.) | 22 | you to point to a single statistically significant |
| 23 | Q. There were some quotes read to you from a | 23 | positive result controlling for other pesticides. |
| 24 | IARC monograph question-and-answer. And that was | 24 | We did look at some other issues above 1 |
| 25 | not given -- provided to you, and I don't have a | 25 | that controlled for other pesticides today; is that |
|  | Page 323 |  | Page 325 |
| 1 | paper copy either. But I'm going to read you | 1 | correct? |
| 2 | another quote from that same document. | 2 | A. Yes, we did. |
| 3 | "Group 2A means that the agent is probably | 3 | MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. |
| 4 | carcinogenic to humans. For agents in this | 4 | Q. And then when the meta-analyses -- the two |
| 5 | category, there is usually convincing evidence that | 5 | meta-analyses that you reviewed that were published |
| 6 | the agent causes cancer in laboratory animals and | 6 | took into account the various odds ratios and |
| 7 | some evidence that it could cause cancer in humans, | 7 | powers, did they reach statistical significance? |
| 8 | but the evidence is humans is not conclusive." | 8 | A. Yes, they did. |
| 9 | Do you agree with that statement -- do you | 9 | Q. And those -- okay. |
| 10 | agree with IARC's classification of glyphosate as a | 10 | Let's look at Eriksson, 2008. Maybe 18? |
| 11 | 2A agent? | 11 | A. Which one is it? |
| 12 | A. I do. | 12 | Q. Eriksson 2008. |
| 13 | MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. | 13 | A. Is it 19, you said? |
| 14 | Q. There's some discussion of hazard versus | 14 | Q. I'm sorry. It's 18. |
| 15 | risk, hazard being absolute and risk being a | 15 | A. Okay. |
| 16 | measurement. Is that the way that you understood | 16 | Q. If I wrote it down right. |
| 17 | the discussion? | 17 | A. Okay. |
| 18 | A. That's the way that it was phrased to me. | 18 | Q. There was criticism of numbers -- well, |
| 19 | Q. Okay. And so we have seen IARC's decision | 19 | results are reached in these papers where the |
| 20 | as to whether or not this was a carcinogen. That's | 20 | confidence interval crossed 1 by counsel today. |
| 21 | been discussed at length today; right? | 21 | Do you remember questions like that? |
| 22 | A. Yes. | 22 | A. I do. |
| 23 | Q. And we've also discussed, probably more so | 23 | Q. Okay. If you look at Table 4, we spent |
| 24 | of the day, a quantification of excess risk that's | 24 | some time looking at that. And these are all |
| 25 | been made by various models; is that fair? | 25 | different herbicides or classes of herbicides; is |


|  | Page 326 |  | Page 328 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | that correct? | 1 | A. They did. |
| 2 | A. Correct. | 2 | Q. What is -- I think this was hinted at |
| 3 | Q. And defense counsel asked you to count up | 3 | today, but I want to give you a chance to explain |
| 4 | all the ones with an odds ratio above 1. | 4 | it. Is there a problem with using farmers as the |
| 5 | Do you remember that question? | 5 | control groups in these epidemiological studies? |
| 6 | A. I do. | 6 | A. I mean, I wouldn't say it's a problem, but |
| 7 | Q. Nearly all of them, however, have a | 7 | I think, given the fact that farmers have an |
| 8 | confidence interval which crosses 1 ; is that | 8 | inherent increased risk of developing non-Hodgkin's |
| 9 | correct? | 9 | lymphoma, your control group already has a high bar. |
| 10 | A. Correct. | 10 | So demonstrating a statistical significant above and |
| 11 | Q. Okay. We can set that aside for now. | 11 | beyond that in a case -- in the actual individuals |
| 12 | Well, I'll just ask you a follow-up. | 12 | affected becomes more harder. |
| 13 | Have you done -- have you done any studies | 13 | And that's why you would still take an odds |
| 14 | on whether any other herbicide causes non-Hodgkin | 14 | ratio as a hypothesis generating that you would look |
| 15 | lymphoma today? | 15 | at despite the fact that it crosses the 1 , because |
| 16 | A. I did not. | 16 | your control group already is establishing a much |
| 17 | Q. And so you don't know if controlling for a | 17 | higher bar that you have to overcome. |
| 18 | specific herbicide or a group of herbicides in a | 18 | Q. Okay. This is going to make my head hurt, |
| 19 | given city would cause an odds ratio to go up, down, | 19 | but there was -- there was a comparison of logistic |
| 20 | or what it would do to the statistical significance; | 20 | and hierarchical regression or something like that. |
| 21 | is that fair? | 21 | Do you remember that today? Do you have |
| 22 | A. That's fair. | 22 | any reason -- |
| 23 | Q. Let's look at -- there was a question about | 23 | A. Vividly. |
| 24 | a failure of these papers to find a dose response. | 24 | Q. Do you have any reason to believe that the |
| 25 | Let's look at McDuffie, if we can. And we'll just | 25 | logistic regression method is inferior to |
|  | Page 327 |  | Page 329 |
| 1 | have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it | 1 | hierarchical? |
| 2 | was first. | 2 | A. I honestly -- as I said, this require a |
| 3 | I think it was the first published paper | 3 | statistician to answer the question. I don't think |
| 4 | that was marked. | 4 | I'm qualified to even know the difference between |
| 5 | A. I think McDuffie is Exhibit 11. It's | 5 | logistic regression and hierarchical regression. |
| 6 | Exhibit 11. | 6 | I've always, I believe -- and that's really the |
| 7 | Q. Yeah. If you would look at page 1160 with | 7 | value of peer review, that you have to -- |
| 8 | me. | 8 | statisticians would look at that. |
| 9 | A. Okay. | 9 | As a clinician, I don't understand quite |
| 10 | Q. And in the second paragraph on that page, | 10 | the nuances in terms of differences between both |
| 11 | starting with Table 8, the authors in this published | 11 | methodologies. |
| 12 | McDuffie paper concluded that they demonstrated a | 12 | Q. Okay. But do you -- well, we'll leave it |
| 13 | dose-response relationship for glyphosate. | 13 | at that. |
| 14 | Do you see that in the final sentence of | 14 | A. I don't believe it would alter my opinion |
| 15 | that paragraph? | 15 | per se. |
| 16 | MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. | 16 | Q. Let's look at -- we talked a lot about odds |
| 17 | A. I see that. | 17 | ratios and a fair amount about confidence intervals, |
| 18 | Q. I'll ask it a different way. | 18 | but let's go to Exhibit 12, if you would. |
| 19 | Did the authors of McDuffie put in this | 19 | A. Okay. It's the Hardell paper. |
| 20 | published paper whether or not they've -- they | 20 | Q. Yes. And we had two marked, so make sure |
| 21 | demonstrated a dose-response relationship with | 21 | it's Hardell 2002. |
| 22 | glyphosate and NHL? | 22 | A. Yes. |
| 23 | A. They did. | 23 | Q. Okay. And I want to look at Table 1. |
| 24 | Q. Okay. And was that -- did they find such a | 24 | A. Okay. |
| 25 | response relationship or not? | 25 | Q. And so, for example, glyphosate has an odds |


|  | Page 330 |  | Page 332 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | ratio of 3.04. In lay terms -- and I think we've | 1 | Q. Okay. And I won't go through all the |
| 2 | all dealt with epidemiology a lot and there's a | 2 | papers. There are many of those that we've looked |
| 3 | potential for a lay person to see this -- what does | 3 | at today, but those are what those bounds of the |
| 4 | an odds ratio mean exactly? | 4 | confidence interval mean when we look at individual |
| 5 | A. Sorry? | 5 | results; is that right? |
| 6 | Q. Leaving alone the numbers. I'm sorry. | 6 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | What exactly is an odds ratio? How would | 7 | Q. Okay. You talked about -- you talked about |
| 8 | you explain it to a lay person? | 8 | age, the increased risk of cancers with increasing |
| 9 | A. I mean, I would say an odds ratio is | 9 | age. Do you remember that discussion earlier today? |
| 10 | basically the fact that the exposure to a particular | 10 | A. Yes, I do. |
| 11 | offending agent increases the risk above and beyond | 11 | Q. And I think you said something along the |
| 12 | other factors, above and beyond the control. | 12 | lines of -- that one reason for that is it could be |
| 13 | Q. Okay. And so just taking this as an | 13 | a proxy for larger cumulative exposures; is that |
| 14 | example, in Table 1 of Hardell, there is an odds | 14 | fair? |
| 15 | ratio -- and it is statistically significant -- for | 15 | A. Yeah. |
| 16 | glyphosate; is that correct? | 16 | Q. Could you explain that a little more. |
| 17 | A. Yes. It's 3.04, and it's -- the confidence | 17 | A. Well, I mean, I think the -- the -- you |
| 18 | interval 1.08 to 8.52. | 18 | know, as we go through life, our bodies are exposed |
| 19 | Q. Okay. Now, just using it as an example, to | 19 | to a variety of environmental, dietary factors, some |
| 20 | a lay person, does that mean, then, it raises the | 20 | of them that we know they are carcinogen, some of |
| 21 | risk by 3 percent? What does that mean? | 21 | them we don't. And then, as the body ages, there |
| 22 | A. It means it raises the risk only by | 22 | are lots of cellular disruptions that occur. And |
| 23 | 30 percent. | 23 | when you add insult to injury, older folks become at |
| 24 | Q. Is it a tripling? | 24 | higher risk of developing certain cancers. So, I |
| 25 | A. No, it's not by $30-$ it's threefold. | 25 | mean, cancer ultimately is a disease of older |
|  | Page 331 |  | Page 333 |
| 1 | That's what it means. | 1 | patients. |
| 2 | Q. So a tripling of the risk? | 2 | Q. Okay. But being 60 doesn't cause cancer. |
| 3 | A. So -- yes. I mean, exposure to glyphosate | 3 | Is that a fair way to say it? |
| 4 | will triple the risk compared to somebody who is not | 4 | A. No, just because you're -- I think you |
| 5 | exposed. So you're increasing the risk by | 5 | just -- you have a higher risk just by virtue of the |
| 6 | threefold, by that number, by 3.04. | 6 | fact that, as you age as a person, the cellular |
| 7 | Q. Okay. And the confidence interval, you | 7 | mechanisms just are altered. So, I mean, age -- you |
| 8 | talked about some of the arbitrariness of the P | 8 | could -- you could make a blank statement and say |
| 9 | values, but we've essentially selected confidence | 9 | age is a risk factor for every single cancer under |
| 10 | intervals to mean that we could be confident to a | 10 | the sun, and you would be correct. |
| 11 | 95 percent degree that the true value is within this | 11 | Q. But a person that's 80 has had more insults |
| 12 | range. Is that a fair representation? | 12 | to their cells and their DNA than somebody who is |
| 13 | A. Yes. So 95 percent of the values fall | 13 | 10 ; is that fair? |
| 14 | between those two numbers. | 14 | A. Right. Exactly. |
| 15 | Q. Okay. So what we can tell here when we | 15 | Q. Okay. If age is controlled for in some of |
| 16 | look at the confidence intervals for glyphosate is | 16 | these -- we talked a lot about controls. And, |
| 17 | we could be 95 percent that it goes from 1.08 to as | 17 | again, I think we all know what we're talking about |
| 18 | high as 8.52; is that fair? | 18 | in here, but in case a lay person sees this at any |
| 19 | A. That is absolutely correct. | 19 | point, if a epidemiological study controls for age |
| 20 | Q. So just in this table alone, it's possible | 20 | and, say, comes up with an odds ratio of 2 , that |
| 21 | that the real result is underreported and could be | 21 | means that if you take a group of people that are |
| 22 | 800 percent; is that right? | 22 | the same age, they may be elderly and at increased |
| 23 | A. Could be 8 -- I mean, in some -- in some | 23 | risk, and you take a group of the same people and |
| 24 | folks, it could be eightfold increased risk. And | 24 | expose them to the agent, that they still have a |
| 25 | the lowest it could be is $1.8-1.08$-fold. | 25 | doubling of the risk; is that correct? |


|  | Page 334 |  | Page 336 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | A. Yes. If you control for the age, that's |  | important for us to identify because it helps |
| 2 | correct. | 2 | patients at the end. |
| 3 | MR. GRIFFIS: Excuse me. Objection to | 3 | Q. And in your clinic you can recommend to |
| 4 | form. Leading. | 4 | patients, based on your understanding of these |
| 5 | Q. Well, let me ask again a different way. | 5 | factors, to avoid certain ones to try to avoid |
| 6 | What does it mean to control for age in an | 6 | recurrence or progression of the disease? |
| 7 | epidemiological study? | 7 | A. Absolutely. |
| 8 | A. Well, you do your best to take out age as a | 8 | MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. |
| 9 | contributing factor for both the cases and the | 9 | Q. There was some brief discussion about |
| 10 | controls. So you want to try to eliminate age as a | 10 | latency. And I appreciate that -- well, it was my |
| 11 | confounding factor so you can go back. Well, the | 11 | understanding that you said basically it depends on |
| 12 | only reason that these folks have non-Hodgkin's | 12 | a lot of different factors. Is that -- is that -- |
| 13 | lymphoma is simply because they're older. | 13 | let me withdraw that question. |
| 14 | So you control for this factor so you | 14 | What was your overall answer to the |
| 15 | eliminate that as a possible contribution. | 15 | questions about what's a latency period for |
| 16 | Q. And is it -- controlling is -- well, let me | 16 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma today? |
| 17 | withdraw that. | 17 | A. As I said, I think that it is very |
| 18 | A. You do this statistically through | 18 | difficult -- it's a very gray area. It is very |
| 19 | regression modeling, where you just control for some | 19 | difficult to have a binary decision on a latency |
| 20 | of these factors that you can control for. I mean, | 20 | period and say you have to have 10 years of exposure |
| 21 | age in general is easy to control for because you | 21 | or 5 years of exposure or 15 years of exposure |
| 22 | have it available. But there are lots of factors | 22 | before you develop cancer. It's just not the way |
| 23 | that you would like to control for that you can't. | 23 | real life works. |
| 24 | Q. You talked about modifiable risks and | 24 | So I think that latency period does exist. |
| 25 | modifiable etiologies. And, again, I want to make | 25 | I think it varies between individual patients and |
|  | Page 335 |  | Page 337 |
| 1 | sure that anybody can understand this today. |  | other contributing factors, how often they get |
| 2 | Tell me what significance a modifiable risk | 2 | exposed to an offending agent, et cetera. |
| 3 | or etiology has to you as a clinician. | 3 | So I don't believe short latency period or |
| 4 | A. Well, you know, the -- you could make an | 4 | long latency period should -- should be a factor. |
| 5 | argument -- and it would be a valid argument -- that | 5 | It was not a factor in me deciding that there's a |
| 6 | the best way to actually -- that the best drug that | 6 | causality between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's |
| 7 | we have ever had for cancer is smoking cessation as | 7 | lymphoma. |
| 8 | an example. It has had the absolute highest risk | 8 | Q. Okay. So you could find causality with a |
| 9 | reduction possible. It is not an innovative | 9 | latency period of significantly shorter than ten |
| 10 | therapy. It's very inexpensive, it's cheap, and et | 10 | years as well as significantly longer that ten |
| 11 | cetera, et cetera. | 11 | years? Is that -- |
| 12 | So identifying risk factors that are easy | 12 | A. Absolutely. |
| 13 | to eliminate from the environment to affected | 13 | MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. |
| 14 | individuals is very valuable. And it's very | 14 | A. And I said that previously for sure. |
| 15 | important for us as clinicians, because you can take | 15 | Q. Let's take modifiable risk factors as an |
| 16 | one factor out, and then you would reduce the risk. | 16 | example. Do you need to know the mechanism of |
| 17 | And I bring tobacco as an example because | 17 | action of those risk factors in order to apply them |
| 18 | it's easy to understand for a lot of people. Even | 18 | to your clinic? |
| 19 | in somebody who has a diagnosis of a particular | 19 | A. No. And, in fact, there are many things |
| 20 | cancer, and they say, "Well, I have cancer now; I | 20 | that we -- you know, we told people not to smoke |
| 21 | can smoke all I want," the fact is if you stop | 21 | before we even know how in the world nicotine or |
| 22 | smoking, you reduce the risk of a secondary cancer | 22 | tobacco cause cancer, and we probably still don't |
| 23 | because now your body was more predisposed to the | 23 | know exactly how it happens. |
| 24 | first one individual cancer. | 24 | So I think knowing the mechanism of action |
| 25 | So, you know, environmental factors are | 25 | is good, is nice. I think it would be nice to have |


|  | Page 338 |  | Page 340 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | a plausible mechanism of action to better understand | 1 | A. These authors are trying to propose |
| 2 | as a scientist. I think it's always nice. But it's | 2 | characteristics that need to be satisfied to |
| 3 | not an absolute. It's not really necessary to know | 3 | establish carcinogenicity. |
| 4 | that. | 4 | Q. Okay. And there's ten. In order for |
| 5 | And, similar to this, we know many drugs | 5 | something to cause cancer, does it have to have all |
| 6 | that work against cancer. And we don't always | 6 | ten of these characteristics? |
| 7 | understand the exact mechanisms by which these drugs | 7 | A. Nope. |
| 8 | work against cancer. But we know from clinical | 8 | Q. Okay. Are there known carcinogens that |
| 9 | trials that they do. And there is usually some | 9 | lack some of these characteristics? |
| 10 | basic science studies to suggest that they could | 10 | A. Yes, but I can't name anything right now. |
| 11 | work. | 11 | Q. Let's -- let's confine the discussion of |
| 12 | So I think it's nice to know some mechanism | 12 | glyphosate to . . |
| 13 | of action to have this plausibility between -- and | 13 | Just to make a clear record, I gave you the |
| 14 | association, but it's not mandatory to fully | 14 | rough draft of Dr. Neugut's deposition transcript; |
| 15 | understand. | 15 | is that correct? |
| 16 | Q. I was going to say, do you feel comfortable | 16 | A. Yes, it was un -- it had a lot of typos. |
| 17 | prescribing drugs to cancer patients where you're | 17 | Q. Okay. And I haven't given you the final? |
| 18 | not sure of the exact mechanism of action? | 18 | A. No. |
| 19 | A. We do it all the time, as long as it's | 19 | Q. You haven't reviewed that yet? |
| 20 | supported by clinical trials that show the activity | 20 | I'm sorry. I think we've harped on this a |
| 21 | and they're FDA approved. | 21 | couple times today, but explain to me why we can't |
| 22 | Q. Let's look at -- yeah, let's look at | 22 | draw different -- why we can't draw firm conclusions |
| 23 | Exhibit 6, if we can. | 23 | about the etiologies of the various subtypes of |
| 24 | A. 6 ? | 24 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma from the literature that's |
| 25 | Q. Yeah. That's not right. | 25 | been produced to date. |
|  | Page 339 |  | Page 341 |
| 1 | A. That's the monograph? | 1 | A. So it's actually very difficult because you |
| 2 | Q. No, that's not right. Let me see if I can | 2 | have so many types of lymphomas. I mean, there are |
| 3 | find it. | 3 | probably 60 types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we |
| 4 | There was -- | 4 | currently are aware of. So you will have to design |
| 5 | A. Which paper? | 5 | study of thousands of patients that -- to have |
| 6 | Q. Let me see if I can find it. What do you | 6 | sufficient numbers of every single histology to be |
| 7 | have for 5? I don't have a 5 . | 7 | able to demonstrate the association, causality, and |
| 8 | A. 5 is the Greim paper, 4 is the Engels | 8 | statistical significance. That's one reason. |
| 9 | paper, and 6 is the IARC monograph. | 9 | The second reason is that the types of |
| 10 | Q. Let me see if I turned the number upside | 10 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma have changed over the years. |
| 11 | down, 7 . | 11 | So the way we know -- we classify lymphoma today is |
| 12 | A. The Smith paper? | 12 | very different than the way we classified lymphoma |
| 13 | Q. Yes. And that's something you -- | 13 | in 1995. So it depends where the study was done, it |
| 14 | A. Sure. | 14 | becomes very difficult to know this. |
| 15 | Q. Is this something you saw for the first | 15 | And, lastly, in a case-control study, you |
| 16 | time today? | 16 | are relying on the answers of individuals that |
| 17 | A. Yes. | 17 | oftentimes they really don't know the subtypes. I |
| 18 | Q. Okay. And we looked at -- it doesn't say | 18 | mean, I have cared for thousands of patients. And |
| 19 | anything about glyphosate; correct? | 19 | they know they have lymphoma. Sometimes they don't |
| 20 | A. No. | 20 | know if it's Hodgkin, non-Hodgkin. |
| 21 | Q. We looked at a bunch of different | 21 | So there are many situations where a |
| 22 | characteristics, key characteristics of carcinogens. | 22 | patient may not know that what he or she has is |
| 23 | Do you remember that and see that in that paper? | 23 | large-cell lymphoma, follicular lymphoma, mycosis |
| 24 | A. It's proposed characteristics. | 24 | fungoides, et cetera. So I think it becomes very |
| 25 | Q. Okay. | 25 | difficult to establish that. |


|  | Page 342 |  | Page 344 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Q. And, in fact, some of the papers -- one of |  | publication dates for -- |
| 2 | the papers we looked at today had only, like, eight | 2 | A. Sometimes, yeah. It depends on the journal |
| 3 | exposed cases that were -- that were -- we were | 3 | and the article. |
| 4 | drawing conclusions off of. Do you -- is that | 4 | Q. Okay. Some of these papers that we went |
| 5 | correct? | 5 | through today and we looked at in your -- that were |
| 6 | A. I recall that. I think maybe the Eriksson | 6 | mentioned in your -- well, let me back up. The |
| 7 | paper. I don't remember which one. | 7 | majority of the papers that you looked at were ones |
| 8 | Q. Okay. Certainly, in a cohort of eight, | 8 | that you found in your own literature research; |
| 9 | we're not going to have every subtype represented; | 9 | right? Not sent by me -- |
| 10 | right? | 10 | A. Yes. |
| 11 | A. That's correct. | 11 | Q. -- or my colleagues? Okay. |
| 12 | Q. Even in a cohort of 50, we're not going to | 12 | And you looked at a number of papers and |
| 13 | be able to draw statistical conclusions about the | 13 | you mentioned a number of papers that did -- were |
| 14 | etiologies of subtypes and how they differ; is that | 14 | not what we would call positive papers for |
| 15 | right? | 15 | associations of glyphosate -- |
| 16 | A. Impossible. You have 60 subtypes. I mean, | 16 | A. Correct. |
| 17 | it's just -- it's just not -- it's not possible. | 17 | Q. -- and NHL; correct. |
| 18 | Q. Let's find the Greim paper. It's an | 18 | Is that because you -- let me see. So -- |
| 19 | early -- I think you found it when I gave you the | 19 | A. I think it's fair to be -- to represent the |
| 20 | wrong number a minute ago. | 20 | evidence in its totality. I mean, I think, you |
| 21 | A. Yes, it is -- it's Exhibit 5. | 21 | know, my -- my goal, when I looked at this evidence, |
| 22 | Q. And there was some discussion of -- well, | 22 | was not only to cite papers that were positive. I |
| 23 | number one, one of these authors in the | 23 | don't think it would be fair, and I wouldn't do |
| 24 | corresponding authors, you pointed out, is a vice | 24 | that. I wanted to present as balanced of a review |
| 25 | president at Monsanto; correct? | 25 | as possible and as balanced of a testimony as |
|  | Page 343 |  | Page 345 |
| 1 | A. I don't know his title, but he is a | 1 | possible. So I looked at all of the evidence, and I |
| 2 | Monsanto employee. | 2 | did not shy away from explicitly citing evidence |
| 3 | Q. Okay. And you see Christian Strupp there | 3 | that was not significant. I think it's fair. |
| 4 | is a member of -- do you see the 6 number by his | 4 | Q. That was my question, is you didn't go out |
| 5 | name? | 5 | just looking for positive papers in order to form |
| 6 | A. Yes. He is part of the glyphosate task | 6 | your opinion; right? |
| 7 | force. | 7 | A. No. I looked at all of the papers. |
| 8 | Q. Okay. And I'll represent to you that he | 8 | Q. And I think there was some question of why |
| 9 | also works for a company that makes glyphosate. | 9 | did you mention some papers in your report that |
| 10 | Does that -- does that further give you a | 10 | didn't reach positive association. Is that just in |
| 11 | grain of salt with respect to this paper? | 11 | fairness or -- |
| 12 | A. Yes. | 12 | A. I think that is the appropriate way of |
| 13 | Q. I am going to represent to you that I've | 13 | reviewing the literature and looking at the |
| 14 | found the date of publication in this journal to be | 14 | literature. |
| 15 | March 16th of 2015 in Critical Reviews of | 15 | MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. |
| 16 | Toxicology. Assuming that this was published on | 16 | I'm having to object after you answer, |
| 17 | March 16th, 2015, and the IARC meeting was March 3 | 17 | because you are answering just a little fast, |
| 18 | to March 10, 2015, can you see a reason why the IARC | 18 | sir. |
| 19 | panel did not look at this paper? | 19 | Q. There was, again, a delineation made |
| 20 | A. I can. | 20 | between hazard and risk and IARC and its conclusions |
| 21 | Q. Okay. And what would that be? | 21 | versus what was called real-world human exposure a |
| 22 | A. It wasn't available in the peer-reviewed | 22 | couple of different times. |
| 23 | literature at the time of the IARC meeting. | 23 | While IARC makes its classification of |
| 24 | Q. Okay. Now, some things are published in | 24 | whether something is of a possible or probable human |
| 25 | advance online. There's sometimes differing | 25 | carcinogen -- you're familiar with that process and |

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 89 of 138

|  | Page 346 |  | Page 348 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | those classifications; right? | 1 | pancreatic cancer. They were -- they had two arms. |
| 2 | A. Yes. | 2 | They were compared prospectively. It was |
| 3 | Q. And they draw a line between probable and | 3 | probably -- it's probably included close to 7, 800 |
| 4 | possibly; correct? | 4 | patients. The conclusion of that paper, the |
| 5 | A. Yes. | 5 | experimental arm that had the novel agent improved |
| 6 | Q. And they put glyphosate in that -- in that | 6 | overall survival with a P value of less than 0.0 -- |
| 7 | former group of probable. Okay. And in order to | 7 | less than 0.05 -- it was actually probably 0.01 -- |
| 8 | look -- we've called that the hazard assessment. | 8 | by 1.5 weeks. |
| 9 | You're familiar with that discussion today? | 9 | So how often do you believe this novel |
| 10 | A. Yeah. We -- we've had an exhaustive | 10 | agent was used in real life? Not often. And I |
| 11 | discussion on that. | 11 | think these are examples where you can see certain |
| 12 | Q. The Q\&A from IARC and all that. | 12 | things that, based on numbers -- you have enough |
| 13 | Now, the literature review -- there was a | 13 | numbers, you will see a P value less than 0.05 but |
| 14 | question about real-world human exposures and risk | 14 | may not be clinically significant. |
| 15 | assessments. | 15 | At the same time, there are situations that |
| 16 | Does the epidemiological literature give a | 16 | you may not see that P value, you may not see the |
| 17 | feel for real-world human exposures? | 17 | 0.05 , but you see a trend, and you kind of know, if |
| 18 | A. To the extent possible, it does. | 18 | you had enough numbers, you were going to see |
| 19 | Q. I mean, that's not measuring enormous doses | 19 | something significant. |
| 20 | of some chemical in a lab; right? | 20 | So if you take just a small study, 50 |
| 21 | A. No. They're just looking at what really | 21 | versus 50, and you see a trend, you will know that, |
| 22 | happens in real life. I mean, they take cases and | 22 | if you just had hundred versus hundred, you were |
| 23 | controls and so forth. It's not -- they're not | 23 | going to reach that $P$ value. |
| 24 | necessarily trying to -- you can't because it's | 24 | So I think it's very important for us, as |
| 25 | really retrospective. So you're just looking at | 25 | clinicians and researchers, not to take -- not to |
|  | Page 347 |  | Page 349 |
| 1 | what's happening in the real world to the extent | 1 | just, you know, hold everything on a P value that is |
| 2 | possible. And despite the limitations, it's a good | 2 | just a simple number, you know. And I can assure |
| 3 | representation in general. | 3 | you that statisticians will have a lot of creative |
| 4 | Q. Okay. I think we used the terms "clinical | 4 | ways to make the P value significant. I call it |
| 5 | significance" or "clinically significant" and | 5 | funny accounting. |
| 6 | "statistical significance" a few different points | 6 | Q. And so -- and I think you've just answered |
| 7 | today. | 7 | this, but there are things that are statistically |
| 8 | Can you explain, to the best you can, what | 8 | significant that are not clinically significant to |
| 9 | the differences between those two is for you? | 9 | you? |
| 10 | A. So statistical significance is a pure | 10 | A. And vice versa. |
| 11 | number. Right? It's, you know, a P value of less | 11 | Q. And vice versa. Okay. |
| 12 | than 0.05 , it says that the findings are -- could be | 12 | Now, you've said either today or you've |
| 13 | related to chance in 5 percent of the cases, but we | 13 | said to me at some point recently that you find |
| 14 | are 95 percent certain that they are not related to | 14 | positive studies to be more important than negative |
| 15 | chance. However, these findings may not really | 15 | studies. Is that fair? |
| 16 | impact your practice. You may not find them | 16 | A. I think it's fair, especially in situations |
| 17 | clinically significant. | 17 | like this. I mean, you know, if you see -- you |
| 18 | And I think for those of us who have done | 18 | start -- your baseline start is a negative |
| 19 | this for a long time are always -- can cite so many | 19 | association. Right? So if you say that this |
| 20 | papers that show the P value of less than 0.05 that | 20 | compound is not associated with this cancer, that's |
| 21 | meant nothing. | 21 | really the null hypothesis, if you will. That's |
| 22 | A pure example was published in the New | 22 | really where you're starting from. So if you really |
| 23 | England Journal of Medicine, the most prestigious | 23 | confirm your null hypothesis, okay, that's great. |
| 24 | journal in the world, in a study, randomized trial, | 24 | But if you see a positive association, no |
| 25 | prospective trial in patients with metastatic | 25 | matter how small it is, it is very important to |

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 90 of 138

|  | Page 350 |  | Page 352 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | report for two reasons. Number one, you did not | 1 | standard? |
| 2 | know about that association before; but, number two, | 2 | A. Correct. |
| 3 | you have to look at the impact on a population | 3 | MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Counsel is |
| 4 | basis. | 4 | testifying, not the witness. |
| 5 | You know -- you know, yes, your trial may | 5 | Q. You said earlier today -- we were talking |
| 6 | have included a couple hundred patients who have had | 6 | about different -- differing between the subtypes. |
| 7 | eight or ten cases. Let's multiply that now by | 7 | You said that some types have -- their causes remain |
| 8 | thousands, thousands, hundreds of thousands in the | 8 | unknown or they're unknown. |
| 9 | U.S., outside the U.S., in Europe, in Asia, in | 9 | Are you talking about abstract subtypes of |
| 10 | Australia. All of a sudden you see an epidemic that | 10 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, or do you mean particular |
| 11 | is very important for us to identify. | 11 | clinical presentations of particular patients? |
| 12 | So all of what these small studies are | 12 | A. No. We know enough about how patients |
| 13 | trying to tell us is there's something there. You | 13 | present and how to treat them and the prognosis, I |
| 14 | better act on it before it's too late and we see | 14 | think we've done a great job in understanding |
| 15 | more patients with this disease. | 15 | subtype, subtypes of lymphoma, as well as |
| 16 | Q. I'm going to ask you a hypothetical sort of | 16 | prognostication. |
| 17 | about all those numbers that we've looked at today. | 17 | We do a good job in treating the disease; |
| 18 | Imagine if we had taken away the discussion of | 18 | we can always do better. But I think I meant by |
| 19 | statistical significance, those confidence | 19 | saying is that we -- it's very difficult to |
| 20 | intervals, and all the things that we've taken | 20 | subclassify in these studies every particular trial |
| 21 | today. The vast majority of results in all of these | 21 | to go look at the subtypes. And I already, I think, |
| 22 | papers today, nearly all of them were above 1 ; is | 22 | outlined why that is the case. |
| 23 | that correct? | 23 | Q. And that was -- so you said you disagreed |
| 24 | MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. | 24 | with a quote that was read about etiological |
| 25 | A. That's correct. | 25 | heterogeneity among NHL subtypes. |
|  | Page 351 |  | Page 353 |
| 1 | Q. Okay. And so if something truly doesn't -- | 1 | Is that that topic that we've just |
| 2 | you are familiar with what a forest plot is? | 2 | discussed? |
| 3 | A. I am familiar with forest plot. | 3 | A. We discussed that. I think it's very -- |
| 4 | Q. Okay. So in a forest plot, if you were | 4 | you cannot just have one etiologic factor that |
| 5 | plotting all of those results and you had a center | 5 | affects one type of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, not the |
| 6 | line of 0 , those will all be on the right or | 6 | other. I don't think we are able to say that at |
| 7 | positive side of that line; right? | 7 | this point. There are some types -- some subtypes |
| 8 | A. Yes. | 8 | of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we can actually tell |
| 9 | MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. | 9 | what's causing them, but we don't have that for |
| 10 | Q. And if you -- if something truly didn't | 10 | every single subtype. |
| 11 | cause cancer at all, you'd expect to see results | 11 | And I think, if my memory serves me right, |
| 12 | of -- suggesting it was cancer protective, an amount | 12 | I provided an example as HIV that causes several |
| 13 | of -- first of all, it's on the left side of that | 13 | types of lymphoma. And there are many other |
| 14 | line too; is that fair? | 14 | examples I could give, but at the same time, we |
| 15 | MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading and | 15 | don't have causation for every type. |
| 16 | foundation. | 16 | Q. Okay. You figured out the particular |
| 17 | A. I'm not sure about cancer protective. I | 17 | histological subtype of a person's lymphoma. Does |
| 18 | would say it would be negative association with | 18 | that give you more information about its etiology as |
| 19 | cancer. It would be on the left side or crossing | 19 | a clinician, or does that give you more information |
| 20 | the middle -- mid line, but I wouldn't go as cancer | 20 | about the treatment and prognosis of that disease? |
| 21 | protective. | 21 | A. More, really, treatment than prognosis. |
| 22 | Q. But here what we're seeing is a lot of | 22 | Like I said, for some subtypes you can talk about |
| 23 | results on the right side of the line, just not all | 23 | the etiology and you -- you always try. You always |
| 24 | of them reach the $P$ value that statisticians have | 24 | ask questions about occupational exposure, family |
| 25 | decided is the confidence interval that we use as a | 25 | history, all of these things, viral association, |


|  | Page 354 |  | Page 356 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | et cetera. But the reality, as a clinician, this | 1 | A. Yes. And a lot of the papers that I have |
| 2 | really aids more in prognosticating as well as | 2 | and continue to submit are in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma |
| 3 | recommending treatment option. | 3 | and chronic lymphocytic leukemia, so . . . |
| 4 | Q. There was a question toward the | 4 | Q. Doctor, we've been here now for eight hours |
| 5 | beginning -- you see I'm getting almost to the very | 5 | or more, and defense counsel has given you a lot of |
| 6 | beginning -- about what you could add to a | 6 | new things and a lot of arguments. |
| 7 | toxicologist or an epidemiologist in terms of | 7 | Has anything today knocked you off your |
| 8 | expertise on this issue. | 8 | opinion that exposure to glyphosate can cause |
| 9 | You are and have been, for most of your | 9 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? |
| 10 | career, a clinician; correct? | 10 | A. No. |
| 11 | A. Yes. | 11 | Q. Do all the opinion -- opinions that you've |
| 12 | Q. Okay. And what disease do you specialize | 12 | put in your report here stand at the end of this |
| 13 | in? | 13 | deposition? |
| 14 | A. Lymphoid malignancies and a little bit of | 14 | A. They do stand. |
| 15 | prostate cancer. | 15 | MR. LITZENBURG: Okay. I have nothing |
| 16 | Q. Do you consider yourself an non-Hodgkin's | 16 | further at this time. I may have some in |
| 17 | lymphoma specialist? | 17 | follow-up. |
| 18 | A. I would say lymphoma specialist, because I | 18 | EXAMINATION |
| 19 | do take care of Hodgkin as well. When I was at the | 19 | BY MR. GRIFFIS: |
| 20 | University of Chicago, I would see close to 50 | 20 | Q. Doctor, what will your seminar at the |
| 21 | lymphoma patients a week, at least five to six new | 21 | American Hematological Society be about? |
| 22 | patients a week. So, I mean. | 22 | A. Updates on lymphoma and CLL. |
| 23 | Q. Doctor, do you -- do you rely on | 23 | Q. What about? Will you be updating people on |
| 24 | epidemiology in your interpretation of it in both | 24 | all of the important literature since -- |
| 25 | your clinical and your academic realms? | 25 | A. I'm chairing a panel. I'm chairing a panel |
|  | Page 355 |  | Page 357 |
| 1 | A. To the extent possible. I mean, I look at | 1 | with three other people. So each one of us will |
| 2 | the literature. I understand the literature. I'm | 2 | actually give a talk, and I'm moderating the panel. |
| 3 | not an epidemiologist, but I can understand | 3 | Q. Will you be updating the audience in the |
| 4 | epidemiology papers with -- with their limitations | 4 | important developments in the literature over the |
| 5 | and their strengths. So I think I -- I rely on them | 5 | past year, for example? |
| 6 | somewhat. I wouldn't say they are the sole thing I | 6 | A. Yeah. Usually I try to look at the |
| 7 | rely on. | 7 | submitted abstracts to the American Society of |
| 8 | Q. Okay. At the very beginning, there was a | 8 | Hematology and what's new and choose which are |
| 9 | question about when you last treated a cancer | ${ }^{9}$ | really more relevant factors, both in the clinical |
| 10 | patient. I think you said it was around 11 months | 10 | connection in what we have known and where we are |
| 11 | ago; is that correct? | 11 | going. I did that last year, and they have asked me |
| 12 | A. That is correct. | 12 | to do it again. |
| 13 | Q. To be very clear, you're not offering any | 13 | Q. Okay. So it's not a seminar in any |
| 14 | opinions on the standard of care of a medical | 14 | particular topic? |
| 15 | oncologist; is that correct? | 15 | A. No. |
| 16 | A. No, but I can. | 16 | Q. At this point it's more of a -- an entree |
| 17 | Q. Let's not. | 17 | and an overview to the -- |
| 18 | A. I -- I continue to write in the area and | 18 | A. Yeah. I'm focusing in my talk on |
| 19 | lecture in the area. And I -- in fact, I'm giving a | 19 | large-cell lymphoma, but I'm also chairing and |
| 20 | big seminar on non-Hodgkin's lymphoma at the | 20 | moderating the seminar with two other speakers that |
| 21 | American Society of Hematology in December. It will | 21 | one of them will talk on follicular lymphoma and the |
| 22 | get at least 3 to 400 people in attendance. So I | 22 | other person on chronic lymphocytic leukemia. |
| 23 | continue to work in the field. | 23 | Q. Who are the other two speakers? |
| 24 | Q. Completely aside from your business | 24 | A. I'll have to actually check whether I can |
| 25 | practice? | 25 | give you the information, because the program is not |


|  | Page 358 |  | Page 360 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | out yet. | 1 | Q. You've been billing at the rate of \$550 an |
| 2 | Q. Okay. | 2 | hour, sir? |
| 3 | A. So if you don't mind, I'll check with them. | 3 | A. It's a bargain. Yes. |
| 4 | I don't want to -- it may not be up. | 4 | Q. And Innovative Oncology Consulting, which |
| 5 | MR. LITZENBURG: Don't disclose anything | 5 | you asked Mr. Litzenburg to make the check payable |
| 6 | that you don't know that you are able to -- | 6 | to, what is that? |
| 7 | Q. When is the seminar? | 7 | A. That is my -- how do I call it? I formed |
| 8 | A. December. December 8. You're welcome to | 8 | an LLC, but I'm the sole owner of it. |
| 9 | attend. | 9 | Q. That's an entity that you use to get paid |
| 10 | Q. A 95 percent confidence interval, sir, only | 10 | through; is that right? |
| 11 | means that the real value is 95 percent likely to be | 11 | A. Right. I had aspirations to be a |
| 12 | within that range if the data is accurate and the | 12 | consultant and didn't -- I stuck to my decision. |
| 13 | data is not confounded and the data is not otherwise | 13 | Q. You're being one right now, aren't you? |
| 14 | statistically biased; correct? | 14 | A. Yes. |
| 15 | A. Yes. | 15 | MR. GRIFFIS: That's all I have, thank you. |
| 16 | Q. The Greim paper that we talked about | 16 | MR. LITZENBURG: This is an "I'm probably |
| 17 | earlier, do you know, sir, that there is sworn | 17 | done" break, but let's have a quick break. |
| 18 | testimony in this case that IARC is able to review | 18 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at |
| 19 | unpublished articles that have been accepted for | 19 | 5:44 P.M. |
| 20 | publication once they have been accepted for | 20 | (Recess taken from 5:44 P.M. to |
| 21 | publication? | 21 | 5:44 P.M.) |
| 22 | A. Don't know that. | 22 | VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the |
| 23 | Q. And the Greim had been accepted for | 23 | record at 5:44 P.M. |
| 24 | publication for a full three months before IARC met? | 24 | MR. LITZENBURG: And we can go off. We are |
| 25 | A. Did not have this information. | 25 | finished for today. Thank you, Doc. |
|  | Page 359 |  | Page 361 |
| 1 | Q. I want to mark your billing record, sir, | 1 | THE WITNESS: You're welcome. |
| 2 | that you were kind enough to submit to us. | 2 | MR. GRIFFIS: Thank you, sir. |
| 3 | (Nabhan Exhibit 24 marked for | 3 | THE WITNESS: You're welcome. |
| 4 | identification.) | 4 | VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the |
| 5 | Q. Since there are two pages, I'm using two | 5 | deposition today of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. We are |
| 6 | exhibit stickers, Exhibit 24 and 25. | 6 | off the record at 5:44 P.M. |
| 7 | (Nabhan Exhibit 25 marked for | 7 | (Time noted: 5:44 P.M.) |
| 8 | identification.) | 8 |  |
| 9 | Q. And these are labeled as for the first and | 9 10 |  |
| 10 | second quarter of 2017, sir? | 10 11 | HADI NABHAN |
| 11 | A. It looks like it, yes. | 12 | SUBSCRIBED TO AND SWORN BEFORE ME |
| 12 | Q. Had you been working on this project of | 13 | THIS DAY OF , 20_. |
| 13 | assessing for plaintiffs' counsel the literature on | 14 | 1HIS ___ DAY OF _ , 20_ |
| 14 | the association or lack of association between |  | (Notary Public) MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: |
| 15 | non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and glyphosate before the | 15 |  |
| 16 | first quarter of 2017? | 16 |  |
| 17 | A. I did do a little bit of work when I was | 17 |  |
| 18 | first approached last summer where I did my own | 18 |  |
| 19 | research to make a decision whether I would be an | 19 |  |
| 20 | expert or not. I forgot. It was probably 7 to 10 | 20 |  |
| 21 | hours type thing. I think it was last year in May, | 21 |  |
| 22 | looks like that. But that's it. | 22 |  |
| 23 | Q. And you billed for that and were paid for | 23 |  |
| 24 | that? | 24 |  |
| 25 | A. I'm pretty sure I did. | 25 |  |



| A | academic (4) | acknowledges (1) | 67:11 91:23 108:8 | advantages (1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \$11 (1) | 184:24 228:22,23 | 203:18 | 134:23 148:11 | 218:9 |
| 15:21 | 354:25 | acronym (1) | 169:8,14 174:1,6 | aerial (7) |
| \$550 (1) | academically (1) | 98:9 | 176:19,20 190:12 | 7:15 140:7 143:5,6,10 |
| 360:1 | 183:15 | ACS (1) | 196:14 201:11 | 143:17 231:10 |
| A.M (8) | accept (3) | 165:8 | 202:25 214:11,18 | aerially (1) |
| 2:8 13:11 90:20,21,22 | 61:9 112:14 252:22 | act (1) | 246:2 250:7 251:19 | 145:10 |
| 90:25 152:10,11 | acceptance (1) | 350:14 | 252:22,23 286:4 | affect (7) |
| Aaron (11) | 251:14 | action (16) | 287:8 291:18 292:6 | 85:13 124:4 155: |
| 72:10 290:20,21,23 | accepted (13) | 117:6,22 125:6,15,17 | 292:6,11 308:8 | 219:18 305:20 |
| 291:15 304:11 | 59:16 60:9,23 66:8,13 | 125:18,23,25 | additive (1) | 308:1 311:11 |
| 305:9,15 307:16,18 | 66:20,21,23 178:25 | 134:24 135:5 | 263:4 | affiliation (2) |
| 309:25 | 312:24 358:19,20 | 337:17,24 338:1,13 | address (3) | 78:4 89:19 |
| aberration (2) | 358:23 | 338:18 362:14 | 87:22 190:21 311:5 | aforesaid (1) |
| 34:5 142:14 | access (1) | ACTIONS (1) | addressing (1) | 362:7 |
| aberrations (3) | 116:25 | 1:7 | 311:6 | AFTERNOON (1) |
| 117:16 121:23 129:25 | accident (2) | activated (1) | adequacy (1) | 153:1 |
| ability (8) | 258:16,17 | 121:17 | 37:5 | age (41) |
| 22:25 53:24 58:10 | account (3) | active (2) | adequate (2) | 34:15,18,24 35:1,15 |
| 105:18 124:3 129:3 | 255:19 256:25 325:6 | 12:7 274:17 | 56:8 156:15 | 35:16 163:9,10,10 |
| 129:11 163:10 | accounting (1) | activity (1) | adequately (1) | 163:15,24 189:19 |
| able (36) | 349:5 | 338:20 | 263:6 | 190:5,11 191:13 |
| 20:16 24:17 32:23 | accountings (1) | actual (42) | adjust (5) | 200:10 212:20 |
| 34:4,6 54:10 57:1 | 19:18 | 17:21 18:9 24:9 31:9 | 181:11 189:22 191:20 | 213:15 224:13 |
| 103:24 108:5 | accumulate (1) | 39:10 48:11 67:13 | 200:9 201:18 | 241:15,17 290:13 |
| 114:15 116:21 | 35:10 | 73:7,12 77:12 85:4 | adjusted (27) | 290:14 293:22,22 |
| 128:21 130:17,18 | accumulating (1) | 94:13 96:3 104:2 | 58:18 113:24 174:14 | 294:5,13,20 332:8,9 |
| 157:14,16 158:4 | 195:8 | 110:5,25 116:9 | 180:22,23 181:5,6 | 333:6,7,9,15,19,22 |
| 185:6 193:18 | accuracy (2) | 136:9 145:14 | 181:10 189:17,25 | 334:1,6,8,10,21 |
| 196:22,23 198:5,5 | 81:14 82:15 | 149:14 155:21 | 189:25 190:4,6,10 | age-adjusted (4) |
| 202:17 203:14 | accurate (17) | 156:1,19 158:2 | 190:12 191:24 | 297:17 300:25 302:3 |
| 233:18 285:4,5 | 35:25 42:13 59:13 | 179:18,18 185:3 | 200:10 201:16 | 302:16 |
| 290:8 307:13 | 75:11 76:4 128:18 | 195:17 204:14 | 213:11,13,15 | aged (1) |
| 312:13 341:7 | 130:12 131:13 | 230:20,23 233:15 | 224:13 241:10,19 | 263:24 |
| 342:13 353:6 358:6 | 154:11 164:8 | 236:10 258:6,14 | 241:20 242:9 | agencies (1) |
| 358:18 | 189:24 231:1 | 282:15 287:1 | 301:15 | 97:9 |
| abrasions (1) | 232:13 278:3 280:9 | 291:21 295:25 | adjusting (2) | agency (5) |
| 261:7 | 315:18 358:12 | 314:25 | 190:18 224:25 | 97:19 98:10,15 |
| absence (1) | accurately (8) | 328:11 | adjustment (5) | 149:19 150:10 |
| 68:5 | 22:6 36:3,11 99:21 | acute (1) | 172:2 191:16,19 | agent (13) |
| absolute (12) | 105:16 126:12 | 47:9 | 201:13 241:15 | 255:15,20 256:21 |
| 101:6 108:4 185:19 | 206:22 260:7 | add (7) | adjustments (1) | 257:1,10 323:3,6,11 |
| 188:25 208:8 | accusations (1) | 22:14 35:16 127:2 | 241:17 | 330:11 333:24 |
| 225:25 258:6,14,20 | 81:22 | 284:12 315:17 | administered (2) | 337:2 348:5,10 |
| 323:15 335:8 338:3 | acid (1) | 332:23 354:6 | 293:2 321:1 | agents (6) |
| absolutely (5) | 180:25 | added (5) | administration (2) | 167:22 168:11,14 |
| 109:9 254:16 331:19 | acids (2) | 41:20 230:19,22 | 18:20 20:8 | 243:17,18 323:4 |
| 336:7 337:12 | 243:3,6 | 232:22 286:23 | administrative (1) | ages (1) |
| absolutes (2) | acknowledge (12) | adding (1) | 17:16 | 332:21 |
| 227:6 239:24 | 56:25 116:10,12 | 230:23 | admitted (2) | aggregate (2) |
| abstract (7) | 120:17 173:25 | addition (5) | 304:19 305:10 | 284:22 286:7 |
| 109:10 140:11 143:13 | 243:25 260:25 | 91:19 148:15 250:16 | admitting (1) | aggressive (2) |
| 143:21 144:13 | 264:3 265:2 270:13 | 251:9 279:18 | 171:10 | 280:20,23 |
| 287:11 352:9 | 278:19 290:5 | additional (36) | advance (4) | ago (8) |
| abstracts (3) | acknowledged (1) | 23:1 41:21,23 44:15 | 174:21 176:5 183:15 | 32:25 33:17,22 41:17 |
| 46:22,22 357:7 | 284:16 | 45:2 48:24 58:13 | 343:25 | 104:18 122:22 |


| 342:20 355:11 | alcohol (4) | analyze (2) | 235:15,21 237:1,10 | 24:20 94:6 338:21 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| agree (52) | 59:24 60:4 191:6 | 137:17 216:7 | 237:11,12,17 256:2 | approving (1) |
| 30:22 31:3 38:17 | 262:21 | analyzed (4) | 341:16 | 91:9 |
| 50:21 67:19,20 | alfalfa (1) | 135:12 141:15 142:5 | anybody (4) | approximately (1) |
| 95:13 101:25 102:2 | 237:18 | 198:9 | 87:18 177:17 187:9 | 13:11 |
| 102:7 107:14,20 | Alfred (1) | analyzing (3) | 335:1 | April (1) |
| 108:4,10,20 109:1 | 107:12 | 71:24 141:11 287:12 | anyway (1) | 73:17 |
| 113:21 114:5,23 | alive (1) | and/or (3) | 61:18 | arbitrariness (1) |
| 120:10 127:5 | 200:13 | 54:5 117:18 243:4 | apart (1) | 331:8 |
| 145:21 147:24,25 | allergy (2) | androgen-deprivati... | 284:19 | arbitrary (1) |
| 154:17 176:22 | 181:7 190:24 | 183:8 | apologize (3) | 176:9 |
| 177:6 178:24 179:3 | allow (2) | anecdotal (1) | 43:15 63:7 316:16 | area (10) |
| 179:7 181:15 | 22:25 183:15 | 48:4 | apoptosis (2) | 27:25 124:11 125:2 |
| 186:23 195:23 | allowing (1) | angle (1) | 124:1,4 | 143:10 154:25 |
| 206:19 208:1,5 | 176:23 | 127:4 | apoptotic (3) | 157:8 232:4 336:18 |
| 218:23 219:17 | allows (1) | animal (21) | 25:15,22 124:2 | 355:18,19 |
| 220:2,17 247:3 | 264:12 | 24:20,24 62:15 74:8 | apparently (1) | areas (6) |
| 249:22 252:14 | alluded (2) | 75:6 79:18 80:8,10 | 168:23 | 7:13 143:6 144:15 |
| 253:5,18 279:5 | 28:3 288:25 | 82:24 83:2 91:3,24 | appear (1) | 162:23 231:10,11 |
| 294:16,21,23 | alter (3) | 92:19 93:4,8 95:3 | 295:24 | argon (1) |
| 310:15 323:9,10 | 72:25 74:4 329:1 | 97:7 234:13 250:18 | appeared (1) | 235:23 |
| agreed (2) | alterations (5) | 295:16 308:17 | 362:4 | argue (3) |
| 176:24 187:2 | 122:17 129:25 140:15 | animals (1) | appears (4) | 179:20 249:16 270:14 |
| agreeing (1) | 140:22 142:5 | 323:6 | 64:9 121:9 142:12 | argument (5) |
| 309:23 | altered (1) | annex (2) | 247:5 | 219:20 249:2,2 335:5 |
| agrees (1) | 333:7 | 80:17,18 | apples (6) | 335:5 |
| 150:1 | alters (3) | answer (55) | 179:10,10 189:3,3 | arguments (1) |
| agricultural (17) | 121:20 124:17 129:17 | 31:1 33:20 37:22 | 300:13,13 | 356:6 |
| 8:6 9:12 10:7 12:6,13 | altogether (1) | 43:14 55:7 56:3 | application (2) | arm (3) |
| 38:6 42:4 221:4,7 | 198:4 | 58:9 60:7,8,13 | 144:7 321:6 | 57:8,9 348:5 |
| 289:24 290:6,10 | Alvanja (1) | 61:12 67:9,10 68:13 | applicator (1) | arms (3) |
| 291:3,8,20 304:12 | 12:14 | 68:19,23 69:4 75:12 | 233:24 | 58:24 59:3 348:1 |
| 318:14 | American (4) | 85:24 86:5 99:21 | applicators (4) | arrived (1) |
| aha (2) | 164:24 355:21 356:21 | 108:21,22 109:21 | 10:6 217:12 222:17 | 72:21 |
| 158:5,5 | 357:7 | 118:10 121:19 | 233:17 | arsenic (3) |
| ahead (8) | amount (3) | 126:11,21 134:6,7 | applied (8) | 243:18 245:25 246:2 |
| 38:13 100:3 205:18 | 262:14 329:17 351:12 | 138:23 139:3 148:4 | 7:3 131:1 144:16 | article (40) |
| 212:3 255:5 256:1 | amounts (1) | 152:4 164:23 | 178:3 185:1 223:24 | 5:18 6:13 7:4,10 8:3 |
| 307:5 308:6 | 60:4 | 185:17 186:6 197:4 | 261:25 262:15 | 8:12,16 9:3,10,17 |
| AHS (8) | analogous (1) | 207:15 209:7 | apply (11) | 10:3,9,14 11:3,10 |
| 43:19 221:4,18,21 | 29:22 | 211:12 232:2 | 51:11 123:1 185:9 | 11:16 12:3 30:4,8 |
| 233:23 289:23 | analyses (9) | 245:17 247:20 | 187:3,11,18 196:10 | 45:20 68:6 75:16 |
| 297:19 298:19 | 51:23 52:1 167:24 | 255:1 256:7 257:16 | 217:10 229:6 | 76:12 77:12 81:8 |
| aids (1) | 168:13,22 208:19 | 257:17 305:4,25 | 248:22 337:17 | 90:11 91:3 92:25 |
| 354:2 | 208:22,24 320:17 | 308:23 322:1 329:3 | appreciate (1) | 111:3 112:10,11,16 |
| al (27) | analysis (26) | 336:14 345:16 | 336:10 | 112:23 119:4 |
| 6:10,19 7:9,18 8:11 | 8:21 10:20 72:20 86:8 | answered (17) | approach (5) | 130:25 147:2 151:4 |
| 8:15,24 9:9,16,21 | 86:24 137:23 | 37:23 67:8 78:19 | 120:10,15 123:2 | 215:15 312:16 |
| 10:8,13,21 11:9,15 | 141:10 188:2 198:8 | 111:20 134:1,2,3,4 | 321:17,22 | 344:3 |
| 11:20 12:14 42:21 | 200:8,15 201:23 | 180:4 252:3 254:25 | approached (1) | articles (14) |
| 44:3 72:7 74:7 75:2 | 202:1,3 208:16 | 255:2,6 260:1 | 359:18 | 50:5 51:8 110:18,19 |
| 75:17 76:25 131:2 | 209:13,18,22 | 293:18 308:5 349:6 | approaches (2) | 111:2 148:15,17,18 |
| 151:14 165:23 | 212:15 214:2 | answering (3) | 208:24 212:14 | 148:22 274:14 |
| Alavanja (4) | 216:17 223:5,6 | 232:13 234:3 345:17 | appropriate (3) | 277:5 287:9,10 |
| 44:3 298:19 304:19 | 241:13 242:9 | answers (12) | 169:12 321:22 345:12 | 358:19 |
| 313:17 | 274:15 | 25:18 42:13 76:4 | approved (3) | articulated (2) |


| 154:25 286:16 | assessments (1) | 151:23 | authority (5) | 190:9,18 315:13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ascertained (2) | 346:15 | Assuming (1) | 64:25 65:5 98:12 | B-cell (21) |
| 293:1 320:25 | assigned (3) | 343:16 | 250:9 251:4 | 28:23,25 31:18 264:7 |
| Asia (1) | 235:14 236:4 237:21 | assure (3) | authors (41) | 273:23,24 276:17 |
| 350:9 | assignment (2) | 82:22 180:15 349:2 | 66:3,4 77:22,25 78:16 | 276:18,20,23 |
| aside (4) | 236:24,25 | asthma (6) | 79:24 82:12 84:22 | 277:16 278:4,5,6,19 |
| 322:3,5 326:11 | associated (36) | 213:18,23 214:5,8,25 | 85:6 89:3,7 112:23 | 287:12 288:10,15 |
| 355:24 | 5:21 29:12,13,16,23 | 215:1 | 119:17,17 133:11 | 289:4,6,8 |
| asked (33) | 30:5 34:14 47:14 | asthmatics (2) | 139:19 140:13 | back (41) |
| 44:16 46:10 60:12 | 52:25 59:23,24 60:3 | 9:19 214:15 | 142:12 144:18 | 19:13,24 45:3,6 46:16 |
| 67:7 78:18 79:20 | 60:5 65:1 102:17,22 | Attachment (1) | 150:21 167:21 | 52:13 55:24 57:15 |
| 80:6 85:21 99:3 | 102:23 103:14,14 | 315:13 | 169:1 170:12 | 57:21 60:13 68:18 |
| 111:20 118:8 | 106:2,5,16,18 | attempt (9) | 173:13 174:3 176:6 | 75:25 76:10 80:22 |
| 128:16 133:25 | 144:14 145:8,14 | 47:6 59:6 86:11,11 | 195:4,21 214:12,13 | 90:25 93:2 103:6,17 |
| 162:24 180:3 | 209:1 212:18,22 | 115:3 116:20 216:6 | 216:20 217:25 | 113:7 118:8 126:17 |
| 187:12 196:19 | 213:18 262:17 | 230:23 259:8 | 251:24 252:8 | 139:24 146:10,18 |
| 216:22 252:2 | 265:22 277:24 | attempts (2) | 285:19 320:10 | 153:3 177:24 185:1 |
| 254:24 276:3 | 279:13 310:12 | 115:14 284:20 | 327:11,19 340:1 | 197:21 215:12 |
| 283:21 304:18 | 349:20 | attend (1) | 342:23,24 | 242:5 271:10 273:9 |
| 308:4,21 312:15 | association (93) | 358:9 | authorship (1) | 303:2 309:19 |
| 314:25 315:6,9 | 8:8 13:15 29:25 47:1 | attendance (1) | 83:11 | 314:12 316:7 317:6 |
| 319:12 326:3 | 47:17 54:8 55:5 | 355:22 | available (29) | 322:5 334:11 344:6 |
| 357:11 360:5 | 56:9 58:15 59:20 | attention (1) | 24:11 43:4,9,22 62:18 | 360:22 |
| asking (18) | 75:3 77:1,16 79:11 | 222:20 | 68:14 71:24 72:3 | background (2) |
| 60:16 61:8 63:14 | 84:8,19 100:21 | Attorneys (4) | 80:11,12,23,25 81:9 | 51:24 278:8 |
| 105:7 111:21 | 101:18 103:10 | 3:3,9,15 4:3 | 83:3 86:10 96:8 | backwards (1) |
| 133:15 164:21 | 104:1,3 105:19 | attributable (2) | 111:8 113:14,20 | 316:15 |
| 204:16 231:24 | 106:8,12 107:5 | 168:17 170:13 | 151:12 160:9 | bad (1) |
| 253:24 254:18 | 113:23 114:7,10 | attribute (4) | 229:18 237:1 290:1 | 60:21 |
| 255:4 257:25 | 115:10 141:20 | 43:19 185:12 186:2 | 290:17 291:19 | balance (4) |
| 279:14 288:1 313:5 | 142:13 144:8 | 186:13 | 317:22 334:22 | 129:5,5,7,12 |
| 316:19 324:21 | 161:20 162:14,16 | audience (1) | 343:22 | balanced (6) |
| aspects (1) | 166:20 169:24 | 357:3 | Avenue (2) | 59:3 76:22 77:20 |
| 29:20 | 182:1 183:7,10 | August (7) | 3:4,10 | 78:14 344:24,25 |
| aspirations (1) | 185:10 186:1,4,11 | 1:17 2:7 13:10 19:25 | average (2) | bald (1) |
| 360:11 | 187:19 188:9,17 | 362:3,16 363:3 | 170:7 220:10 | 246:4 |
| assays (6) | 189:15 191:24 | Australia (2) | avoid (2) | bar (3) |
| 24:20 25:12,15,22 | 212:25 213:22 | 274:23 350:10 | 336:5,5 | 233:18 328:9,17 |
| 26:2 179:6 | 220:19 221:2,3 | Australian (1) | avoids (2) | bargain (1) |
| assess (10) | 223:4 229:23 248:3 | 234:19 | 218:11,12 | 360:3 |
| 47:23 50:4 77:12 79:8 | 248:4 249:25 | author (29) | aware (14) | base (1) |
| 84:17 179:8 187:19 | 273:22 274:16 | 65:20 81:23 88:5,5,6 | 96:6 97:1 138:1 | 280:21 |
| 216:16 230:2 260:7 | 275:14,19,20,23 | 88:6,8,8,23,24,25 | 185:16 214:6 | based (57) |
| assessed (3) | 276:1,3 277:2 284:8 | 89:1,4,5,6,9,10,11 | 230:18 231:1 232:1 | 28:8 31:11 45:2,4 |
| 83:4 234:21 298:10 | 285:13,18,23 | 89:13,15,18 90:2,4 | 277:7 278:23 280:4 | 55:12 57:7 62:17 |
| assesses (1) | 298:11 300:17,20 | 90:9 175:11,14 | 295:13,18 341:4 | 67:14,17 68:9 69:6 |
| 63:3 | 301:8,10,18 302:9 | 183:12 252:24 | awful (1) | 77:22 79:21 81:11 |
| assessing (6) | 302:12,19,25 | 319:25 | 319:16 | 82:12 83:23 92:18 |
| 25:5 45:10 72:17 92:7 | 307:25 338:14 | author's (2) | awkward (1) | 97:23 110:9 118:9 |
| 97:10 359:13 | 341:7 345:10 | 131:10 309:21 | 316:15 | 138:24 151:14 |
| assessment (17) | 349:19,24 350:2 | authored (2) |  | 155:6,25 164:4 |
| 9:4 61:22 62:4,4,5,9 | 351:18 353:25 | 66:11 319:22 | B | 170:2 180:10 |
| 62:13,19,24 63:3 | 359:14,14 | authoritative (4) | B (12) | 192:24,25 195:22 |
| 165:16 253:11,13 | associations (1) | 97:19 98:6,15 150:8 | 14:15 22:25 52:25 | 201:15 227:15 |
| 254:19 257:7 | 344:15 | authorities (4) | 53:5 96:19 153:14 | 232:3 235:14 236:5 |
| 286:23 346:8 | assume (1) | 97:12,13,13,14 | 174:15 181:5 190:5 | 237:5,6,8,10,10,14 |


| 247:8 260:13 | 251:4,21,23 252:19 | 359:1 360:1 | 203:25 | 288:13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 261:14 273:1 286:6 | 252:20,21,23 253:7 | billion (1) | bodies (1) | breaks (6) |
| 286:7 288:21,23 | 254:1,10,14,15 | 15:21 | 332:18 | 145:19 146:4,19,25 |
| 293:14 301:10 | 255:7 257:10,19 | binary (4) | body (28) | 147:3,7 |
| 302:12 308:13,14 | 258:1,2 261:9 262:9 | 36:13 37:7 39:5 | 22:22 55:3 56:6 61:7 | breast (2) |
| 317:21 336:4 | 265:9 266:24 272:7 | 336:19 | 64:7 66:22 85:7 | 27:13 162:12 |
| 348:12 | 298:12 310:23 | bioassay (1) | 91:7 117:7,9 128:13 | brief (2) |
| baseline (2) | 322:9,10,19 328:24 | 24:25 | 129:4,11 130:6,10 | 21:25 336:9 |
| 7:11 349:18 | 329:6,14 337:3 | bioassays (3) | 130:15,16 132:6 | briefly (3) |
| basic (1) | 348:9 | 74:8 75:6 92:6 | 133:2,5,22 147:3 | 275:11 318:5 320:22 |
| 338:10 | believer (2) | biological (3) | 148:10 164:11 | bring (8) |
| basically (5) | 71:7,8 | 163:6 164:12,18 | 222:9 229:24 | 23:25 24:1,12 31:15 |
| 113:18 129:21 198:2 | belonged (1) | biomarkers (1) | 332:21 335:23 | 77:15 185:21 |
| 330:10 336:11 | 141:12 | 8:13 | body's (2) | 225:16 335:17 |
| basing (1) | belts (1) | biomonitoring (3) | 129:3,11 | British (1) |
| 318:24 | 258:15 | 8:4 137:5,5 | bold (2) | 97:12 |
| basis (6) | bench (1) | biopharma (3) | 15:20 119:24 | broad (4) |
| 6:15 91:21 200:7 | 25:10 | 18:17 19:2,3 | Bolognesi (12) | 20:8 63:13 155:6 |
| 317:2,14 350:4 | best (8) | biopsies (1) | 8:10 137:6,10,24 | 216:3 |
| basket (1) | 21:10 53:24 58:9 | 277:12 | 142:21 147:19 | broader (1) |
| 239:15 | 59:25 334:8 335:6,6 | Birchwood (2) | 151:1,3,14 231:9,14 | 29:5 |
| battle (1) | 347:8 | 2:13 13:9 | 231:22 | broadly (1) |
| 130:11 | better (12) | bit (9) | border (3) | 28:22 |
| bearing (1) | 19:17 20:2 28:8 | 23:18 27:16 88:1,3 | 7:17 140:8 141:14 | Broadway (1) |
| 13:6 | 120:15 148:5 | 151:24 225:4 | borderline (1) | 3:16 |
| bears (1) | 175:23 182:11 | 290:22 354:14 | 288:7 | broke (5) |
| 316:24 | 188:5 205:2 338:1 | 359:17 | bottom (6) | 99:7,19 288:8,9 |
| beast (1) | 350:14 352:18 | bladder (1) | 74:19 87:21 140:12 | 299:25 |
| 173:3 | beyond (15) | 60:3 | 142:1,3 292:15 | broken (1) |
| becoming (1) | 54:4 101:11 102:11 | Blair (15) | bound (1) | 272:5 |
| 181:20 | 129:2,11 185:11 | 72:10 74:12 290:20 | 288:5 | brought (2) |
| beginning (7) | 186:1,13 187:24 | 290:21,23 291:16 | bounds (1) | 121:10 128:3 |
| 90:23 177:23 271:8 | 214:12,18 233:25 | 304:11,17 305:9,15 | 332:3 | bulk (1) |
| 320:19 354:5,6 | 328:11 330:11,12 | 307:10,11,18 | bovine (2) | 27:17 |
| 355:8 | bias (24) | 309:25 310:21 | 136:8,13 | bullet (1) |
| Behalf (1) | 76:22 78:14 101:20 | Blair's (1) | box (1) | 16:19 |
| 5:17 | 102:4 182:1,2,3,13 | 307:16 | 314:14 | bullets (1) |
| beings (3) | 184:11 218:11,12 | blank (2) | Boyacá (2) | 17:9 |
| 118:14 254:2,23 | 218:14,14,24 | 31:7 333:8 | 143:16,16 | bunch (2) |
| belief (3) | 219:16,18,20 220:1 | blind (1) | Bradford (13) | 217:7 339:21 |
| 202:15 251:6,7 | 220:5,6,18,25 221:2 | 235:20 | 49:7,9 50:1,4,10 51:3 | burden (1) |
| believe (74) | 252:9 | blinded (3) | 184:25 186:7,8 | 89:2 |
| 23:12 37:23 38:2 | biased (2) | 235:3,18 236:2 | 187:10,17 188:20 | Burkitt (1) |
| 46:24 96:2 109:6 | 181:18 358:14 | blinding (1) | 188:23 | 31:17 |
| 119:1 121:22,24 | bibliography (1) | 235:5 | break (8) | business (11) |
| 122:6,16 126:18,23 | 287:9 | blindsided (1) | 90:16 145:22 152:7 | 17:15 19:11,17 20:3,5 |
| 126:24,24 135:1,1,2 | big (2) | 180:6 | 273:4 299:14 316:2 | 20:9,15,18,22,23 |
| 139:19 142:13 | 183:22 355:20 | blood (5) | 360:17,17 | 355:24 |
| 151:16 154:17 | bigger (1) | 28:10 137:18 138:6 | breakage (5) | buy (1) |
| 156:23 158:9 | 268:4 | 154:3,9 | 117:17 121:23 136:11 | 39:11 |
| 161:14,17 170:14 | bill (1) | blur (1) | 146:9,14 |  |
| 186:6,8 188:4,7 | 20:14 | 290:22 | breakdown (2) | C |
| 189:3 197:5 201:4 | billed (1) | BNMN (5) | 288:12 301:3 | C (6) |
| 203:20,22 210:7 | 359:23 | 143:16,21,22 144:5 | breaking (1) | 3:1 4:1 14:15 153:14 |
| 214:9 222:3 233:13 | billing (5) | 144:10 | 299:10 | 362:1,1 |
| 239:15 245:15 | 12:15 18:19 19:5 | board (1) | breakout (1) | C-h-a-d-i (1) |


| 15:7 | 181:7,9 190:14,24 | 95:4 97:10 100:19 | 219:11 341:15 | 163:21 178:4 180:2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| calculated (3) | 190:25 200:3 | 120:14 340:3 | case-controlled (1) | 229:23 239:17 |
| 200:14 305:11,18 | 212:23 218:15,21 | carcinogens (6) | 105:6 | 240:8 245:23 246:5 |
| calculating (2) | 219:1,9,12,19,25 | 6:15 119:4,19 120:8 | cases (65) | 247:7,18 250:10 |
| 208:25 212:17 | 220:3,7 241:21 | 339:22 340:8 | 54:11,16 55:11 105:7 | 251:1 275:21,24 |
| calendar (1) | 250:11 251:5 | Cardinal (11) | 116:1 141:4 158:10 | 276:1,6,8 281:1,1,5 |
| 192:16 | 253:16 254:3,4,11 | 2:13 13:8 16:2 17:6 | 161:14 163:12 | 281:10,13,22 282:2 |
| California (2) | 254:12,22 255:9,11 | 17:11 18:14,24 | 165:11 172:18 | 317:9,10,13 322:13 |
| 1:2 13:6 | 255:15,16,18 | 153:8,11 316:21,22 | 173:4 175:16 | 353:15 |
| call (11) | 256:21,22,25 | care (17) | 196:13 198:12,16 | causative (3) |
| 21:6 38:7 40:17,18 | 257:10,11,12 258:8 | 20:8,12,13,16,24 | 199:19,22 200:2 | 64:9 65:2 161:5 |
| 78:9 134:13 238:14 | 264:7 321:13,23 | 21:12 22:20 23:5,10 | 202:15 204:23 | cause (53) |
| 240:3 344:14 349:4 | 323:6,7 332:25 | 27:4 156:11 162:22 | 206:10,11,17,19 | 22:23 24:2 31:16,17 |
| 360:7 | 333:2,9 335:7,20,20 | 185:12 186:2,13 | 207:12,13,18,22 | 31:18 33:24 59:16 |
| called (8) | 335:22,24 336:22 | 354:19 355:14 | 220:6 228:14 | 60:10,17,24 61:10 |
| 14:16 46:3 182:2 | 337:22 338:6,8,17 | cared (1) | 236:22 248:17 | 62:25 63:2 72:17 |
| 184:10 189:8 | 340:5 348:1 349:20 | 341:18 | 249:1 263:23,25 | 96:14,16 117:1 |
| 238:13 345:21 | 351:11,12,17,19,20 | career (1) | 265:4,19,20 266:13 | 126:4 128:6,10 |
| 346:8 | 354:15 355:9 | 354:10 | 266:15,18,25 267:5 | 134:12 138:12 |
| Campbell (5) | cancer-related (2) | careers (1) | 267:8,9,15,18,25 | 139:5 145:19 146:7 |
| 1:24 2:15 13:15 362:2 | 35:1,19 | 235:15 | 268:1,2,13,14 269:4 | 146:8 157:24,25 |
| 362:19 | cancers (17) | careful (1) | 270:2,4,5,8 285:9 | 158:2 160:12,18 |
| Canadian (2) | 33:19 34:22,25 35:18 | 162:15 | 303:16 334:9 342:3 | 161:2,18 239:9 |
| 97:12 274:22 | 43:4,22 115:24 | carefully | 346:22 347:13 | 240:12 253:15 |
| cancel (1) | 154:3,10 155:4 | 82:4 | 350:7 | 262:11,11,22 |
| 18:1 | 162:9 222:14,21 | careless (1) | categories (3) | 264:18 281:6,6,12 |
| cancer (172) | 254:21 290:1 332:8 | 220:11 | 28:19 29:5 303:9 | 281:23 305:23 |
| 8:12 10:3 17:18 19:15 | 332:24 | carelessness (1) | categorized (2) | 323:7 326:19 333:2 |
| 19:16,16 23:15 | Cantor (13) | 220:12 | 225:11 299:19 | 337:22 340:5 |
| 24:24 27:8,9,13,13 | 9:15 159:16 205:23 | case (64) | category (6) | 351:11 356:8 362:7 |
| 27:15,17 29:23,24 | 206:9,11,12,16,24 | 1:4 13:7 33:7 34:7,12 | 155:6 165:16,18 | caused (15) |
| 30:1 33:13,16 34:20 | 208:2 213:6 216:19 | 38:5 40:22 46:2 | 258:20 272:16 | 44:17 47:24 107:2 |
| 35:11,22 38:9,10 | 240:4 275:4 | 47:18,19,25 48:3,7 | 323:5 | 117:24 132:3 |
| 39:16 41:20 45:11 | capable (9) | 48:13,16,16,19 | cattles (1) | 158:10 160:24 |
| 45:14,15,19 46:5 | 22:17 23:22 24:4 | 69:14 94:9 106:15 | 295:19 | 218:14 260:16 |
| 47:17,25 56:21 58:7 | 63:10 64:21 255:16 | 106:17 124:21 | causal (14) | 280:1 281:14,15 |
| 60:4,4,6 63:1,2,10 | 256:22 257:10 | 128:17 132:14 | 30:18 31:6 32:1,2 | 282:11 283:6,6 |
| 63:12,14,20,21,23 | 261:17 | 134:4 154:5 155:7 | 101:19 107:16,24 | causes (63) |
| 64:22 65:2 66:2,2 | Captioner (1) | 155:12 158:4,8 | 108:15,23,25 109:3 | 23:21 25:8 45:11,14 |
| 72:17 74:8 75:6 | 362:21 | 160:12 175:18 | 109:7 111:12 | 45:15,19 46:4 48:10 |
| 79:1 91:23 92:6 | car (2) | 183:12 187:6 216:2 | 187:20 | 53:9,14 63:19,23 |
| 94:2,6 97:20 98:10 | 258:16,17 | 219:12 226:3 235:3 | causality (14) | 79:1 117:11,16,16 |
| 100:15,20 102:8,17 | carcinogen (9) | 236:12 258:17 | 31:21 49:21 52:4,5 | 118:13,23 121:21 |
| 106:13,14 117:8,12 | 69:20 117:7 120:2,6 | 261:11,21 262:25 | 86:24 186:5 188:1 | 121:23 122:6,10,15 |
| 117:13,18 118:5 | 259:18,19 323:20 | 270:6 279:19 280:2 | 188:10 285:13,19 | 123:7,11,17,23 |
| 124:24 125:8,8,9 | 332:20 345:25 | 280:6,15,17 282:1 | 285:23 337:6,8 | 124:14,19 125:8 |
| 127:6,14,16 129:6,9 | carcinogenesis (8) | 282:12,20,22 | 341:7 | 126:7 127:24 128:4 |
| 129:14,23 130:19 | 6:18 7:8 21:7,9,10 | 283:20,22 304:13 | causally (2) | 128:11,23 134:15 |
| 131:7 144:22 | 120:1 131:3 134:9 | 311:14 315:22 | 106:16 279:12 | 134:25 135:6 |
| 145:15,18,24 146:1 | carcinogenic (13) | 316:24 328:11 | causation (48) | 139:15 144:24 |
| 146:7,8,12,16 156:3 | 6:4 75:18 92:9 98:20 | 333:18 352:22 | 5:16 39:16 50:5 54:23 | 161:3 220:22 |
| 156:12 157:25 | 98:25 117:2 165:17 | 358:18 363:2 | 55:10,14 58:15 84:8 | 227:14 234:11 |
| 160:20 161:4 | 250:13,22 254:7,15 | case-control (9) | 84:19 97:19 103:10 | 245:16,19 246:23 |
| 162:12 163:8 | 254:19 323:4 | 8:22 11:8 116:13 | 103:25 106:8 107:6 | 246:25 247:14 |
| 164:14,16,22,24 | carcinogenicity (9) | 213:8 215:23 | 110:9,12 125:12 | 251:5 255:8 264:9 |
| 165:1 179:3,17 | 91:17 92:19 93:5,10 | 216:18 218:10 | 161:22 162:4 | 264:15 276:11 |


| 277:22 279:17 | 172:19 189:1,2,2 | 169:16,25 170:13 | 17:20 313:12 | class (6) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 282:4 295:6 298:14 | 197:2 203:6 260:18 | 170:16 171:1,6,11 | choose (3) | 144:23 145:1 239:4,8 |
| 323:6 326:14 352:7 | 261:8 294:9 309:20 | 174:1 176:23 | 17:23 51:1 357:8 | 239:20 240:6 |
| 353:12 | 332:24 336:5 | 178:25 185:13 | choosing (1) | classes (3) |
| causing (21) | 347:14 348:11 | 186:2,5,14,23 | 91:25 | 167:8 171:22 325:25 |
| 22:17 23:3,22 63:10 | certainly (9) | 187:24 328:3 | chose (10) | classical (1) |
| 64:21 106:9 123:24 | 26:9 67:21 95:10 | 347:13,15 | 51:1 96:17,23 276:2 | 28:20 |
| 134:16 139:12 | 129:1 134:18 200:2 | chances (1) | 307:13 310:2,7,9 | classification (11) |
| 160:19 239:5 | 214:24 269:20 | 79:3 | 312:21 313:10 | 28:7,9 31:25 103:3,4 |
| 246:10,12 254:21 | 342:8 | Chang (6) | chosen (2) | 103:17,19 104:17 |
| 254:22 255:16 | certainty (21) | 74:20,24 84:23 | 176:9 195:9 | 104:22 323:10 |
| 256:22 257:11 | 51:20 118:12,25 | 273:18 286:21,22 | Chris (1) | 345:23 |
| 261:17 276:13 | 122:9,13 123:6,11 | change (7) | 70:22 | classifications (1) |
| 353:9 | 123:17,23 124:13 | 33:5 176:16 268:20 | Christian (1) | 346:1 |
| caution (1) | 124:17,23 188:12 | 271:1 291:2 308:23 | 343:3 | classified (1) |
| 202:4 | 189:5 239:8 263:2 | 317:25 | Christopher (1) | 341:12 |
| caveat (1) | 264:9 276:5 277:21 | changed (8) | 119:12 | classify (1) |
| 305:7 | 279:16 282:6 | 16:6 104:17,21 172:1 | chromosomal (9) | 341:11 |
| cell (28) | Certified (3) | 249:18 273:2 | 34:5 117:16,17 | clean (1) |
| 8:20 14:18 25:14 35:4 | 362:19,20,21 | 283:13 341:10 | 121:23 140:15,21 | 70:17 |
| 35:4 105:14 124:17 | certify (4) | changes (6) | 141:10 142:5,14 | clear (8) |
| 124:18 127:10 | 362:3,5,8,11 | 28:7 36:10,10 103:21 | chronic (3) | 16:18 80:3 125:4 |
| 128:13 129:6,17 | cessation (1) | 276:14 277:10 | 123:8 356:3 357:22 | 190:23 202:16 |
| 130:5 131:22,25 | 335:7 | characteristic (7) | chronic/carcinogen... | 276:21 340:13 |
| 132:6,13 133:22 | cetera (29) | 120:5,22,23 121:18 | 6:8 75:20 | 355:13 |
| 146:10 147:2,17 | 19:5 24:21 29:3 34:6 | 122:14 123:5,21 | chronologically (1) | clear-cut (12) |
| 197:24 276:24 | 59:12 103:5 125:13 | characteristics (16) | 166:8 | 185:11 186:1,12,16 |
| 277:17 278:10 | 129:25 160:23 | 6:14 119:4,18,22 | cigarettes (2) | 186:21 187:7,12,13 |
| 279:5 301:1 302:3 | 164:2 183:10 | 120:1,3,7 121:3,5 | 36:7,9 | 187:14,22 188:6,11 |
| cells (28) | 190:14 202:16 | 121:10 339:22,22 | circle (1) | clearly (12) |
| 25:13 117:1,18 124:3 | 216:20 223:25,25 | 339:24 340:2,6,9 | 118:8 | 42:20 52:10 66:22 |
| 127:6,6,12,14,25 | 235:24 252:25 | characterization (7) | circumstances (3) | 68:2 88:2 89:19 |
| 128:20 129:6,7,8,8 | 262:13 285:9 | 38:12 72:23 147:23 | 255:17 256:22 257:11 | 250:17 251:19 |
| 129:22 130:11,12 | 299:21 308:18 | 185:15 188:19 | cite (5) | 254:16 304:9 306:5 |
| 132:3 136:7,21,25 | 309:12 320:18 | 208:7 304:24 | 117:20 274:20 275:2 | 310:22 |
| 148:10 162:2,4 | 335:11,11 337:2 | chart (1) | 344:22 347:19 | clinic (7) |
| 163:5,10 164:11 | 341:24 354:1 | 300:14 | cited (6) | 17:22,25 18:1 20:14 |
| 333:12 | Chadi (18) | cheap (1) | 140:3 142:22 246:14 | 27:15 336:3 337:18 |
| cellular (4) | 1:15 2:12 5:4,9 12:16 | 335:10 | 246:15 251:20 | clinical (32) |
| 34:24 35:16 332:22 | 13:3 15:7,9 90:19 | check (5) | 274:24 | 19:15 21:11,12 23:10 |
| 333:6 | 90:24 177:24 271:4 | 210:24 232:11 357:24 | citing (1) | 24:12 30:17 31:9,11 |
| center (4) | 271:9 361:5,10 | 358:3 360:5 | 345:2 | 33:7 41:25 50:19,24 |
| 19:15,16 136:10 | 362:4 363:4,21 | chemical (12) | city (1) | 50:25 51:2 55:21 |
| 351:5 | chain (1) | 7:7 12:7 25:6 131:3 | 326:19 | 56:24 105:2 108:8 |
| centers (1) | 19:1 | 167:11,22 168:11 | claim (16) | 155:12 158:4 183:7 |
| 263:23 | chains (1) | 171:22 253:14,15 | 63:9 118:11,22 | 184:1 185:22 262:3 |
| certain (42) | 18:19 | 274:17 346:20 | 121:16,20 122:8,12 | 280:7 283:3 338:8 |
| 25:12 27:23 29:19 | chairing (3) | chemicals (2) | 123:5,10,16,22 | 338:20 347:4 |
| 31:6 35:13,14,24 | 356:25,25 357:19 | 168:22 197:18 | 124:12,16,22 | 352:11 354:25 |
| 56:24 57:13 59:7 | challenge (1) | Chicago (3) | 156:18 178:6 | 357:9 |
| 60:3,4 65:1 70:11 | 321:9 | 19:14 20:1 354:20 | claiming (3) | clinically (9) |
| 71:2,3 73:15 101:3 | challenging (1) | chief (3) | 118:18 156:18 277:20 | 54:5 55:25 171:7 |
| 101:4,14 116:17 | 17:24 | 15:21 17:6 290:23 | Claims (2) | 179:2,15 347:5,17 |
| 118:21 130:13,14 | chance (25) | chlorophenols (1) | 5:23 30:6 | 348:14 349:8 |
| 130:14 133:4 | 101:11,20 102:4 | 243:17 | clarify (4) | clinician (13) |
| 134:18 145:11 | 124:9 168:17,24 | choice (2) | 39:19,24 40:14 363:6 | 38:21 77:18 81:25 |


| 83:19 155:22 | 344:11 | commercial (1) | compound (32) | 214:7,13 220:25 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 157:23 179:11 | collect (1) | 222:17 | 24:19 46:18 48:10 | 246:4 247:7 250:13 |
| 259:13 329:9 335:3 | 137:17 | COMMISSION (2) | 52:9,25 53:2,3,17 | 252:1,15,18 253:13 |
| 353:19 354:1,10 | collected (3) | 361:14 363:24 | 54:23 62:10 76:20 | 254:1,6 285:21 |
| clinician-researche... | 196:17,17 292:12 | committee (3) | 78:24,25 81:24 83:8 | 286:2 310:3 322:12 |
| 55:20 79:6 94:1 | collection (3) | 73:9 310:16 311:11 | 86:17 106:8 125:7 | 348:4 |
| 176:17 | 112:17 151:17 286:7 | committees (1) | 135:6 145:8 159:23 | conclusions (18) |
| clinicians (3) | collective (4) | 73:6 | 169:10 230:12 | 70:13 85:8 91:21 |
| 177:8 335:15 348:25 | 29:20 95:1 111:1 | common (4) | 239:18 247:7,21 | 95:19,20,24 97:8 |
| clinics (1) | 151:9 | 41:24 88:18 157:10 | 250:10,11 251:2 | 214:12,18 251:23 |
| 19:16 | collectively (5) | 162:10 | 275:21 277:2 | 252:9 253:7 284:13 |
| CLL (4) | 85:5 93:7 95:4 238:10 | commonly (2) | 349:20 | 288:23 340:22 |
| 287:13 288:15 289:7 | 287:10 | 34:23 60:1 | compounds (14) | 342:4,13 345:20 |
| 356:22 | Colombia (1) | communities (2) | 65:1 94:4 97:20 | conclusive (5) |
| clock (1) | 140:8 | 7:14 141:13 | 125:21 129:1 | 122:2,4 169:16 174:6 |
| 130:22 | Columbia (1) | companies (4) | 167:13 169:23 | 323:8 |
| close (8) | 143:5 | 16:11,12,13 93:19 | 170:15 244:9 | conditions (3) |
| 33:12 157:12 165:1 | Columbian (1) | company (16) | 247:16,17 248:3,13 | 5:20 30:5 241:21 |
| 251:15 309:23 | 8:7 | 4:3 15:22 16:1,8,21 | 272:13 | conduct (3) |
| 319:20 348:3 | column (12) | 76:19 78:10,24 79:1 | comprehensive (5) | 46:3 85:3 170:17 |
| 354:20 | 142:3 143:20 167:5 | 79:12 81:13,23 83:8 | 5:19 30:4 51:22 54:25 | conducted (6) |
| clothes (1) | 168:1,8 193:5 | 87:23 317:3 343:9 | 108:14 | 24:24 25:2,5 46:13 |
| 261:6 | 201:22 223:3,23 | compare (8) | comprehensively (1) | 143:18 263:22 |
| cloud (1) | 226:6 230:17 303:7 | 179:10 189:3 214:3 | 84:17 | conducting (3) |
| 115:22 | columns (1) | 228:16,18,24 229:1 | comprises (1) | 86:8 168:15 229:12 |
| clues (1) | 300:11 | 229:4 | 30:16 | confidence (34) |
| 161:1 | combination (1) | compared (9) | conceived (1) | 101:21 102:5 169:21 |
| CMV (1) | 285:3 | 140:8 194:20 216:25 | 71:18 | 169:21 170:22 |
| 29:14 | combined (3) | 225:23,24 226:16 | concept (3) | 172:1,3,12 173:17 |
| CNN (1) | 229:22 285:6,12 | 303:16 331:4 348:2 | 58:6,8 168:20 | 174:17,23 175:11 |
| 313:19 | come (26) | comparing (4) | concern (2) | 175:21 176:5 189:9 |
| coauthor (6) | 16:11 62:17 68:21 | 223:6 228:20 229:19 | 96:14,16 | 200:21 211:2 |
| 78:7,8,10 79:12,22 | 69:9,16 70:8 73:5,9 | 300:12 | concisely (2) | 224:15 266:22 |
| 90:1 | 73:19 74:3 80:15 | comparison (1) | 110:1 320:22 | 267:11 272:3 285:1 |
| coauthors (8) | 83:23 84:18 86:2,3 | 328:19 | conclude (5) | 288:4 325:20 326:8 |
| 76:19 77:1 81:12 | 86:13,18 87:4 98:3 | comparisons (2) | 53:13 111:24 112:1 | 329:17 330:17 |
| 87:16 151:1 291:10 | 125:18 146:18 | 168:15 229:4 | 252:11 267:16 | 331:7,9,16 332:4 |
| 319:23,24 | 150:7,22 218:15 | compelling (2) | concluded (9) | 350:19 351:25 |
| coca (1) | 253:6 310:3 | 94:16 139:16 | 68:14 69:13,18 92:18 | 358:10 |
| 144:16 | comes (3) | compensating (1) | 98:22 100:5 214:12 | confident (1) |
| Cocco (5) | 189:10 210:22 333:20 | 317:1 | 265:10 327:12 | 331:10 |
| 11:14 266:2 267:17 | comfortable (2) | competitive (1) | concludes (1) | confine (1) |
| 268:14 275:4 | 264:13 338:16 | 112:21 | 361:4 | 340:11 |
| codes (1) | coming (2) | complete (5) | conclusion (60) | confirm (3) |
| 363:5 | 36:6 59:10 | 68:15 85:7,24 249:22 | 62:17 64:21 68:7,8,22 | 27:20 277:11 349:23 |
| cohort (15) | commendable (1) | 293:7 | 69:1,3,9,10,10,25 | confirmation (1) |
| 215:19 216:10 217:6 | 230:24 | completed (2) | 76:12 77:15 78:20 | 289:15 |
| 218:8,9,10 278:25 | comment (7) | 293:3 321:2 | 79:10,10,25 80:1 | conform (1) |
| 293:23 294:20,25 | 81:1 111:23 128:18 | completely (8) | 82:11,17,19 83:23 | 363:6 |
| 295:1 303:3,21 | 133:16,17 154:1 | 69:13 86:4 156:21 | 84:18 85:23,23 86:3 | confounded (2) |
| 342:8,12 | 229:6 | 161:22 173:2 176:9 | 86:14 87:5 98:4 | 248:14 358:13 |
| cohorts (2) | comments (13) | 176:16 355:24 | 104:11 105:23 | confounders (5) |
| 116:23 248:17 | 113:7 297:7 304:7,8 | complex (1) | 111:9 113:18 121:2 | 200:9 210:5,6 212:25 |
| colleagues (6) | 309:13,16,18,20,24 | 29:1 | 132:25 140:12,13 | 242:10 |
| 159:16 165:13 307:11 | 309:25 311:8 | complies (1) | 140:13 144:12,18 | confounding (27) |
| 307:11 319:7 | 319:22,22 | 140:1 | 150:7 151:18 174:3 | 57:25 58:1,5,6,12,18 |


| 58:22 59:5 101:20 | 360:4 | 249:9,15 250:19 | 77:5,6,9 79:19 80:8 | correction (1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 102:4 116:14,22 | contact (4) | 263:25 265:19 | 80:12 87:16,17 | 200:15 |
| 200:16 201:21 | 43:2 44:12 136:25 | 267:9,18 270:6,17 | 90:13 92:15,21 93:1 | corrections (2) |
| 202:10,13,25 203:9 | 144:9 | 328:5,9,16 330:12 | 93:13 97:17 99:11 | 304:4,10 |
| 241:11 245:12 | contacted (2) | 334:1,6,14,19,20,21 | 102:20 105:22 | correctly (5) |
| 248:16,23 249:4,6 | 43:8,20 | 334:23 | 107:12 115:1 | 15:16 60:14 160:11 |
| 250:20 262:24 | contained (1) | controlled (19) | 120:24 127:16 | 168:18 172:5 |
| 334:11 | 91:3 | 101:5 114:20 196:8 | 129:20 130:6 132:3 | correlate (3) |
| confused (1) | contamination (2) | 202:20 204:7 | 132:17 135:16 | 201:20 202:5 295:10 |
| 205:17 | 115:19,21 | 207:19 209:24 | 136:2 140:16 142:7 | correlates (2) |
| conjunction (1) | content (2) | 210:1,6,12 211:13 | 142:11,23,24 143:7 | 252:17 295:14 |
| 246:17 | 77:12 310:21 | 211:24 212:10 | 143:11 145:20 | correlation (1) |
| connection (2) | contents (1) | 233:12 236:23 | 148:19 149:3 157:3 | 202:6 |
| 282:25 357:10 | 76:11 | 241:11 250:2 | 159:4 160:5 166:21 | correspondence (2) |
| consecutive (1) | context (9) | 324:25 333:15 | 166:22 167:16,18 | 87:22 90:4 |
| 192:15 | 48:23 50:12,18,24 | controlling (13) | 180:2 189:20 | corresponding (11) |
| consenting (1) | 108:8 113:19 | 116:4,14 203:3 | 190:11 191:21,22 | 88:4,8,23,25 89:5,7 |
| 236:15 | 169:14 177:3 | 209:16 210:13 | 192:4 194:5,18 | 89:10,11,15 298:18 |
| consequence (1) | 269:17 | 211:9 248:16,23 | 204:12,21 205:25 | 342:24 |
| 168:15 | continue (5) | 249:17,21 324:23 | 210:25 211:3,5,7 | counsel (16) |
| conservative (2) | 18:7 129:22 355:18 | 326:17 334:16 | 213:19,20,23,24 | 13:16 44:10,13 46:2 |
| 321:16,22 | 355:23 356:2 | controls (23) | 215:3,17,18,20,21 | 49:11,16 51:15 |
| consider (19) | continued (3) | 116:2,6 140:9 173:4 | 218:2,11,22 221:10 | 312:11 313:15 |
| 36:19 37:19 39:14 | 153:16 277:9 324:18 | 196:13 204:23 | 221:11 222:7,24 | 325:20 326:3 352:3 |
| 47:16 76:11,17 92:6 | continuous (1) | 207:13 216:24 | 223:8 224:17,18,21 | 356:5 359:13 |
| 95:11 96:9 97:10 | 221:14 | 219:14,21 220:12 | 224:22 225:23 | 362:10,11 |
| 98:5,15 109:18 | contradicting (1) | 233:15 234:1 | 226:11,24 227:14 | count (1) |
| 110:23 188:16 | 156:21 | 236:12 248:18 | 227:16,21 228:12 | 326:3 |
| 232:18 233:2 | contrary (2) | 249:1 266:19 267:1 | 228:14 231:20 | counter (1) |
| 307:13 354:16 | 75:2 76:25 | 285:9 333:16,19 | 235:7 237:22 238:1 | 133:7 |
| consideration (2) | contrast (5) | 334:10 346:23 | 238:6,7,12 241:3 | countering (1) |
| 37:18 250:15 | 135:25 268:11,18 | convention (1) | 242:11,14,15 | 133:6 |
| considered (13) | 269:12 270:22 | 178:21 | 243:21 246:15 | countries (2) |
| 30:15 92:1 93:20 95:9 | contribute (5) | conversation (1) | 247:20,24 248:14 | 71:20 266:14 |
| 95:22 97:5 109:17 | 78:7 146:15 170:11 | 22:24 | 249:12 251:24 | county (2) |
| 167:25 168:14 | 239:9 240:12 | convinced (1) | 266:1 268:4 271:15 | 157:9 200:10 |
| 255:15 256:21 | contributing (5) | 289:13 | 271:24 272:3,4,25 | couple (14) |
| 272:16 315:12 | 146:11 216:7 239:5 | convincing (3) | 273:19,20,25 274:1 | 84:1 85:17 117:4 |
| considering (2) | 334:9 337:1 | 69:24 197:4 323:5 | 275:5,15 278:15 | 134:22 212:12 |
| 37:4 98:13 | contribution (2) | copied (1) | 280:13 281:11 | 232:11 233:7 |
| consistent (2) | 238:17 334:15 | 129:16 | 288:6 291:5,9 292:7 | 260:21 314:20,21 |
| 144:7 253:13 | control (77) | copy (6) | 298:14 300:19 | 318:6 340:21 |
| constant (6) | 58:18,21,23 59:2,4,8 | 15:15 26:13 166:16 | 301:4,8,18,20 | 345:22 350:6 |
| 36:5 129:4,5 130:9,10 | 114:12,15,21 115:3 | 274:6,7 323:1 | 302:11,24 303:1,14 | course (11) |
| 130:11 | 115:11,14,15,18 | correct (212) | 303:15 312:20 | 31:13 52:22 76:14 |
| constantly (1) | 116:5,8,16,17,22 | 15:3,4,10,18,23 16:22 | 317:4 319:23 | 87:9 192:12 202:9 |
| 132:15 | 145:9,12 169:7 | 16:23 17:2,8,13 | 320:15 325:1 326:1 | 204:20,22 276:14 |
| constitutes (2) | 179:19 196:3,6,10 | 18:5,13 21:2,5 22:2 | 326:2,9,10 330:16 | 289:3 321:19 |
| 54:3 300:1 | 196:21,22,24 | 22:5 23:16 27:11 | 331:19 333:10,25 | court (5) |
| constituting (1) | 198:16 202:13,25 | 29:10 34:15,17,19 | 334:2 339:19 | 1:1 13:5,14 14:2,11 |
| 95:7 | 203:4,6,6,9,12,14 | 35:6 41:1 42:16 | 340:15 342:5,11,25 | covariants (1) |
| constructed (1) | 203:23 204:1,2,4,14 | 48:1,25 49:3 51:6 | 344:16,17 346:4 | 172:2 |
| 223:23 | 210:5,8,14 211:15 | 51:15,16 56:17,19 | 350:23,25 352:2 | cow (1) |
| consultant (1) | 211:18 216:2 | 58:20 59:4,13 65:14 | 354:10 355:11,12 | 136:20 |
| 360:12 | 233:14,20 235:3 | 69:20,23 71:12,20 | 355:15 358:14 | cowrote (1) |
| Consulting (1) | 248:11,25 249:3,5,6 | 71:24 74:16 75:22 | 363:7 | 90:9 |


| CR (1) | cross (4) | 7:7 127:13 129:15 | 318:16,23 320:5 | Dear (1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 45:22 | 172:13 213:25 214:1 | 130:4,8,10,22 131:3 | 321:21 358:12,13 | 21:20 |
| CRC (4) | 286:16 | 131:17,21,25 132:2 | 358:13 | death (3) |
| 1:24 2:15 362:2,19 | cross-trial (1) | 132:6,16,16 133:23 | data-driven (3) | 124:18 200:13 321:18 |
| creative (1) | 229:4 | 134:11,16 138:13 | 292:19 293:7,9 | deaths (2) |
| 349:3 | crossed (1) | 140:21 141:21 | database (1) | 35:2,19 |
| credibility (3) | 325:20 | 145:25 147:9,14,17 | 45:22 | debate (4) |
| 77:3,17 83:14 | crosses (5) | 147:18 148:1,5,9 | date (4) | 73:9 132:23,23 |
| credible (2) | 266:23 267:10,22 | 163:11 261:8 | 306:6 340:25 343:14 | 184:17 |
| 101:20 102:3 | 326:8 328:15 | damaged (1) | 363:3 | debates (1) |
| creep (2) | crossing (2) | 147:10 | dated (1) | 74:2 |
| 162:3 163:7 | 286:18 351:19 | damages (2) | 21:21 | December (5) |
| creeping (1) | CRR (4) | 127:18 128:4 | dates (1) | 218:6 320:5 355:21 |
| 35:5 | 1:24 2:15 362:2,19 | data (157) | 344:1 | 358:8,8 |
| creosote (1) | CSR (4) | 6:7,16 42:4 43:3,9,21 | David (3) | decide (13) |
| 243:18 | 1:24 2:15 362:2,19 | 43:22,25 44:3 48:19 | 78:2 87:22 311:22 | 28:15 36:8 44:5 69:9 |
| criteria (30) | culture (2) | 58:19,19 59:22 | day (22) | 97:23,25 175:16 |
| 49:7,9,20 50:2,4,10 | 16:17 25:14 | 71:24 72:3 74:7 | 17:25 36:8,9 41:2 | 182:6 195:7 208:11 |
| 50:10,14,15,17,21 | cumulative (12) | 75:20 80:10,14,23 | 74:1 131:22,25 | 216:15 260:4 |
| 50:21,22 51:4 | 223:8,25 224:6,7,19 | 80:24 81:2,4,9,14 | 132:6,13 133:24 | 312:25 |
| 120:18 184:25 | 224:23 225:8,18 | 82:7,15,16,20,21,25 | 147:3 225:5,7 | decided (2) |
| 185:4,9,17 186:7,8 | 226:15 299:17,18 | 83:3 87:3,4 90:4 | 236:20 258:17 | 19:13 351:25 |
| 186:10 187:3,4,11 | 332:13 | 92:15,17,23,24 95:8 | 279:10 281:9 322:7 | deciding (2) |
| 187:18 188:24 | curable (1) | 97:15 98:3 103:13 | 323:24 361:13 | 224:3 337:5 |
| 189:2 217:16 | 161:8 | 104:9,16 106:21,25 | 362:16 363:22 | decision (10) |
| 229:17 | cure (4) | 108:11 109:23 | days (80) | 36:23 64:25 92:12 |
| critical (10) | 161:7,11,12,13 | 110:24 111:4,7,8 | 72:16 73:12 138:7 | 97:2 252:18 311:12 |
| 23:10 28:13 75:3,17 | curious (1) | 112:6,8,24 117:15 | 192:3,6,12,15,15 | 323:19 336:19 |
| 79:6 92:7 95:9 | 154:18 | 121:22,24 122:1,3,7 | 193:1,5 194:3,5,6,9 | 359:19 360:12 |
| 137:3 305:25 | current (11) | 122:16 123:13,15 | 194:13 195:10,12 | decisions (1) |
| 343:15 | 15:15 16:2,4 17:4,14 | 123:20 124:1,5,6 | 223:8,19,20 224:6,7 | 21:11 |
| critically (3) | 19:11,23 64:8 69:6 | 135:4 159:9 160:6 | 224:20,20,23,24,25 | declaration (2) |
| 82:22 83:4 319:6 | 103:3 153:11 | 162:8 163:20,22 | 225:1,2,10,14,19,19 | 282:17 315:21 |
| criticism (9) | currently (2) | 164:5 165:8 176:19 | 226:15,16 230:21 | declared (1) |
| 39:15 40:8 42:3,22 | 17:1 341:4 | 181:15,18,21,23,25 | 231:25 232:16,16 | 236:6 |
| 149:2,6 150:3 298:5 | curriculum (1) | 183:19,23 184:14 | 232:18,20,20,23 | decreased (1) |
| 325:18 | 5:10 | 184:18,21 185:25 | 233:3,3,4,5,5,7 | 272:24 |
| criticisms (8) | curve (1) | 195:8 197:17 198:3 | 236:20 243:9 | decreases (1) |
| 70:23 148:25 149:7,8 | 176:16 | 198:4 204:24 205:2 | 260:22,23,23,23 | 214:8 |
| 149:16,20 150:20 | cutoff (1) | 213:6 221:16 | 279:24 297:16,16 | dedicated (1) |
| 150:22 | 232:19 | 226:20 227:15 | 297:21,21 298:9,9 | 17:25 |
| criticized (4) | CV (6) | 229:17 231:4,6,12 | 298:24,25 299:17 | default (2) |
| 38:6 39:21 42:20,25 | 15:15,20 45:6 47:23 | 239:12 250:12,12 | 299:18,19 300:8,9 | 53:11 104:4 |
| criticizing (2) | 49:6 252:5 | 250:16,18,18 | 300:16,16,19,25 | Defendant (1) |
| 148:18,18 | cytomegalovirus (1) | 251:11 262:17 | 301:14,15 302:2,15 | 4:3 |
| critique (9) | 29:14 | 274:19 275:3,12 | 302:16 303:6,7 | defense (2) |
| 70:15 96:1 149:18,21 | cytotoxicity (3) | 285:3 287:2 289:25 | DDT (2) | 326:3 356:5 |
| 149:22 150:14 | 25:12,21,22 | 291:19 292:6,7,11 | 160:24 243:15 | defer (3) |
| 178:3 293:15 |  | 293:14 295:12,18 | de (2) | 65:24 67:3,18 |
| 320:20 | D | 297:5,19,22,24 | 276:24 277:17 | define (7) |
| critiqued (1) | D (5) | 298:19 299:11 | deal (2) | 88:16 123:25 134:10 |
| 309:2 | 5:1 14:15 153:14 | 301:6,8,10,17,18,20 | 29:8 321:12 | 161:13 195:7 |
| critiques (3) | 180:24 282:19 | 302:8,10,13,18,19 | dealing (3) | 233:10 257:4 |
| 70:18,21 153:23 | D.C (1) | 303:5 305:13,18 | 29:7 128:14 321:11 | defined (5) |
| critiquing (1) | 4:5 | 307:22,24 310:10 | dealt (2) | 141:2 173:21 193:11 |
| 70:9 | damage (31) | 310:21,22 318:14 | 125:9 330:2 | 195:5 231:25 |


| defining (1) | depend (4) | designated (1) | developments (1) | 23:18 29:2 31:23 34:7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 175:8 | 155:25 161:12 299:11 | 157:13 | 357:4 | 34:13 36:25 40:19 |
| definition (22) | 317:13 | designed (1) | develops (1) | 40:19,20,21 68:18 |
| 63:6 126:22,23 139:2 | dependent (1) | 240:24 | 129:23 | 68:21 69:10,14 86:4 |
| 163:7 173:12,22 | 172:18 | designing (1) | deviation (1) | 94:4 101:11 103:17 |
| 174:20,22 175:12 | depends (7) | 27:4 | 88:21 | 110:6 116:15 |
| 176:3 192:2,3,25 | 140:19 155:18 157:6 | despite (5) | Dewayne (3) | 134:24 138:21 |
| 195:13,17,18,21 | 300:2 336:11 | 29:21 194:19 267:22 | 282:22 283:19 315:22 | 139:1 140:23 |
| 223:22 233:10 | 341:13 344:2 | 328:15 347:2 | diabetes (1) | 141:13 155:3 |
| 248:8 265:25 | depicted (1) | detail (3) | 191:7 | 162:18 168:22 |
| degree (23) | 303:1 | 209:6,20 300:23 | diagnose (3) | 169:22 170:9 173:3 |
| 24:7 51:20 79:23 | deposed (2) | detailed (1) | 26:25 27:3 157:22 | 173:21 175:18 |
| 118:11,21,24 122:8 | 72:11,13 | 236:16 | diagnosed (10) | 184:20 192:12,15 |
| 122:12 123:6,10,16 | deposition (32) | details (2) | 35:18 216:4,5 219:1,5 | 198:25 201:19 |
| 123:22 124:12,16 | 1:15 2:11 13:3,8 | 252:24 279:11 | 219:19 270:4,5,8 | 202:5,8 217:1 |
| 124:22 239:7 263:2 | 44:19,21 45:4,5 | detect (4) | 290:11 | 223:21 224:3 228:6 |
| 264:9 276:5 277:21 | 72:12,14 90:19,24 | 38:10 55:4 103:24 | diagnosing (2) | 228:9,20,24 232:17 |
| 279:15 282:5 | 107:11 177:24 | 173:6 | 26:22 27:7 | 244:15 245:1 |
| 331:11 | 271:4,9 291:15 | detecting (1) | diagnosis (13) | 256:15 261:11 |
| delineation (2) | 304:13,14,17 305:1 | 268:8 | 26:5,16,20 27:2,20,24 | 262:1,8 269:6,7,16 |
| 324:4 345:19 | 311:18 313:9 | determinatino (1) | 163:24 219:24 | 276:22 277:10 |
| deliver (1) | 315:17 317:19 | 7:11 | 241:15,18 263:24 | 278:6,14 279:19 |
| 20:16 | 318:1,3 340:14 | determination (4) | 278:11 335:19 | 280:2,16,17 299:23 |
| delivering (1) | 356:13 361:5 362:9 | 37:2,9,11 208:9 | dial (1) | 301:4 313:5 325:25 |
| 20:12 | 363:3 | determine (6) | 177:15 | 327:18 334:5 |
| delving (2) | depositions (7) | 36:3 38:21 43:3,8,20 | dialing (1) | 336:12 339:21 |
| 209:5,19 | 311:14 312:3,21 | 289:25 | 177:13 | 340:22 341:12 |
| Delzell (6) | 313:8 317:5,14 | determined (2) | diary (1) | 345:22 347:6 352:6 |
| 74:21,24 84:23 | 318:19 | 234:24 235:22 | 236:16 | differently (2) |
| 273:18 286:22,22 | DeRoos (28) | determining (3) | dicamba (2) | 253:25 304:3 |
| dementia (1) | 9:8 10:8 42:3,20 | 27:8,9 250:9 | 181:3,4 | differing (3) |
| 183:8 | 43:23 166:6 205:4 | develop (11) | die (3) | 30:18 343:25 352:6 |
| demographic (1) | 208:13,13,23 | 53:5 129:9,13,14 | 124:3 129:7 130:11 | difficult (33) |
| 224:14 | 215:15 216:19 | 145:24 160:17,20 | died (1) | 63:25 64:2,5 79:8 |
| demonstrate (12) | 221:9 227:19 230:8 | 165:1 248:21 | 156:12 | 103:1 104:4,20 |
| 110:11 119:25 137:16 | 232:21 275:4,4 | 269:11 336:22 | diesel (2) | 105:2 114:17 117:5 |
| 139:18 175:24 | 297:19 298:2,4,15 | developed (9) | 234:13 295:2 | 137:15 145:12 |
| 180:12 186:25 | 299:3,4,17 303:17 | 37:3 158:6 216:16 | diet (1) | 175:24 201:17 |
| 233:19,24 251:1 | 303:18 304:3 | 218:2 222:10,21 | 148:12 | 204:1,8 207:6 |
| 285:4 341:7 | describe (1) | 248:19 261:18 | dietary (1) | 230:25 234:1 |
| demonstrated (6) | 18:15 | 276:15 | 332:19 | 259:11,12 277:8 |
| 93:8 136:1,10 158:1 | described (5) | developing (16) | differ (1) | 289:5,10,19 304:5 |
| 327:12,21 | 62:24 92:7 191:19 | 53:18,19 65:2 115:24 | 342:14 | 319:25 336:18,19 |
| demonstrates (1) | 224:4 277:6 | 117:18 146:16 | difference (22) | 341:1,14,25 352:19 |
| 186:4 | describing (3) | 158:15 159:21 | 62:8 95:21 106:19 | difficulties (1) |
| demonstrating (2) | 17:5,10 167:4 | 162:12 164:22 | 113:16 126:12,13 | 18:22 |
| 139:17 328:10 | description (2) | 165:9 240:2 245:24 | 133:19 138:17,19 | difficulty (1) |
| demonstration (1) | 21:25 167:14 | 263:20 328:8 | 138:20 179:18 | 139:17 |
| 239:3 | descriptive (1) | 332:24 | 182:18 214:5 | diffuse (2) |
| denominator (4) | 30:15 | development (16) | 215:25 256:4,19 | 273:24 276:20 |
| 157:11 206:22 207:17 | desensitization (2) | 33:19 38:3 64:9 | 257:3 260:5 275:25 | diffused (10) |
| 207:19 | 181:8 190:24 | 146:12 155:17 | 280:25 288:19 | 31:18 207:10 276:17 |
| denominator-wise (1) | design (9) | 216:8 257:20 258:8 | 329:4 | 276:18,23 277:16 |
| 268:6 | 27:21 40:4,22 41:4 | 275:15 276:9,11,13 | differences (3) | 278:3,4,5,18 |
| denominators (2) | 57:2,4 180:10 | 277:23 279:17 | 257:5 329:10 347:9 | diligent (1) |
| 267:20 285:8 | 203:14 341:4 | 281:25 284:10 | different (78) | 219:23 |

Page 11

| Diplomate (1) | 74:23 126:25 132:21 | 134:11,16 136:11 | 72:10 89:17 90:19 | E (7) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 362:20 | 142:25 292:10 | 140:15,22 145:19 | 90:24 107:12 | 3:1,1 4:1,1 5:1 362:1 |
| direct (3) | 323:14,17 332:9 | 145:22 146:4,9,14 | 113:21 150:25 | 362:1 |
| 144:9 169:3 198:20 | 336:9 340:11 | 146:25 147:3,7,9,10 | 151:22 153:19 | e-mail (2) |
| directed (2) | 342:22 346:9,11 | 147:10,14,17,18 | 177:24 178:2 | 12:16 253:9 |
| 152:2 160:17 | 350:18 | 148:1,5,9 333:12 | 206:15 208:2 271:4 | earlier (30) |
| direction (1) | disease (45) | doable (1) | 271:9 304:17 | 86:7 101:5 103:19 |
| 204:19 | 22:23 33:2 36:24 37:3 | 288:25 | 307:11 310:21 | 107:10 115:17 |
| directly (3) | 38:3,22 40:25 52:25 | Doc (1) | 311:17,17 312:8 | 140:25 147:1 |
| 16:21 136:20,25 | 53:5 54:23 58:15 | 360:25 | 318:1,2 340:14 | 148:14 149:23 |
| director (1) | 106:9,10 153:25 | doctor (5) | 361:5 | 160:11 172:17 |
| 19:15 | 154:3,9 156:1 | 23:15 322:4 354:23 | draft (18) | 200:25 203:13 |
| disagree (13) | 163:24 209:14 | 356:4,20 | 12:10 44:2 291:7,7,23 | 205:11,12,19 |
| 38:15,16 50:20 69:22 | 216:5,6,9,14,16 | doctors (3) | 292:5 304:7 309:15 | 223:10 241:23 |
| 108:20 109:1,5 | 247:8 251:2 262:18 | 18:16,17 66:2 | 311:2,7 319:8,11,14 | 248:10 249:15 |
| 122:1 131:11,12 | 268:7,7 275:22 | document (11) | 319:16 320:3,18 | 253:23 269:16 |
| 208:1 231:22 | 276:14,16,22 277:3 | 1:6 15:16 154:15 | 322:3 340:14 | 286:16 289:1 298:4 |
| 253:18 | 279:22,24 280:19 | 256:16 291:11,12 | dramatically (1) | 304:11 312:5 332:9 |
| disagreed (1) | 280:20 285:20 | 291:14 306:18 | 268:3 | 352:5 358:17 |
| 352:23 | 332:25 336:6 | 314:19 320:14 | draw (4) | early (2) |
| disappear (1) | 350:15 352:17 | 323:2 | 340:22,22 342:13 | 231:8 342:19 |
| 249:21 | 353:20 354:12 | documents (7) | 346:3 | easier (1) |
| disbelieve (1) | diseases (3) | 312:7 314:2,5,14,20 | drawer (1) | 204:2 |
| 96:2 | 33:2 37:19,21 | 314:21 315:11 | 182:6 | easiest (2) |
| Disc (5) | dismiss (1) | doing (14) | drawing (3) | 137:19 161:5 |
| 90:18,23 177:23 | 201:9 | 25:10,12 36:16 51:9 | 6:6 75:19 342:4 | easily (4) |
| 271:3,8 | disparities (1) | 85:1 116:15 132:7 | dressing (1) | 62:21 110:2 233:6 |
| disclose (2) | 45:23 | 149:15 170:21 | 243:16 | 258:22 |
| 46:9 358:5 | disruption (1) | 171:6 180:9 188:1 | drew (1) | Eastern (1) |
| disclosed (1) | 34:24 | 217:15 262:20 | 318:22 | 3:10 |
| 89:19 | disruptions (1) | domain (1) | drinking (3) | easy (9) |
| discount (1) | 332:22 | 310:23 | 241:22 262:20,23 | 137:15 139:18 258:6 |
| 78:15 | distinct (1) | Donna (1) | Drive (2) | 258:7,13 313:20 |
| discounted (1) | 30:17 | 311:22 | 2:13 13:9 | 334:21 335:12,18 |
| 79:21 | distinction (1) | dose (19) | drove (1) | economics (1) |
| discourse (1) | 255:21 | 64:4 144:19,20 145:5 | 295:2 | 19:17 |
| 180:1 | distinguish (2) | 145:13 226:9 | drug (9) | Ecuador's (1) |
| discovered (2) | 104:10 105:19 | 230:12,15 231:3,6 | 76:20 94:5 117:11,12 | 141:14 |
| 47:21 138:8 | District (4) | 231:12,20,24 | 118:3,4 135:5 | Ecuadorian (1) |
| discovery (1) | 1:1,2 13:5,6 | 232:10 233:2,6,10 | 144:24 335:6 | 7:17 |
| 2:11 | divide (1) | 261:1 326:24 | drugs (8) | editor (3) |
| discs (1) | 28:17 | dose-dependent (1) | 25:13 117:12,25 | 149:4 253:9 287:11 |
| 271:1 | divided (2) | 144:22 | 144:23 148:13 | editorials (1) |
| discuss (4) | 28:19,22 | dose-response (2) | 338:5,7,17 | 72:7 |
| 21:10 73:7,19 275:10 | divides (1) | 327:13,21 | due (8) | Edmond (1) |
| discussed (16) | 28:12 | doses (1) | 147:7 157:5 168:24 | 3:11 |
| 44:24 64:19 200:25 | division (6) | 346:19 | 169:24 170:16 | educated (1) |
| 205:5 213:7 215:16 | 15:21,24 35:4,16 | double-edged (1) | 171:1,6,11 | 108:13 |
| 241:23 275:7 | 162:2,4 | 177:1 | duly (2) | education (2) |
| 304:11 307:11 | DNA (43) | doubling (1) | 14:16 362:6 | 51:24 212:23 |
| 315:19 317:5 | 117:17 121:20,23 | 333:25 | duties (1) | educational (1) |
| 323:21,23 353:2,3 | 122:6 126:1 127:13 | doubt (8) | 17:10 | 19:4 |
| discussing (4) | 127:17 128:4,5 | 82:15,20 121:8,11 | dying (2) | effect (23) |
| 49:2 61:20 74:20 | 129:15 130:4,8,9,21 | 186:19,20 187:8,14 | 129:8 258:18 | 87:7 122:7 144:24,24 |
| 153:22 | 131:17,21 132:2,6 | Dr (30) |  | 145:1,3 155:22 |
| discussion (14) | 132:15 133:23 | 1:15 2:12 5:4,14 13:3 | E | 214:8 226:9 227:8 |


| 238:22,24 239:21 | 236:19 316:24 | environmental (11) | 109:19,23,25 110:4 | 341:25 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 240:6 248:14 263:3 | employers (1) | 35:21 130:14 161:16 | 110:8,10,14,15 | established (7) |
| 263:4 265:4,7,12,25 | 153:12 | 161:18,20 162:1,25 | 111:10,11,14 | 24:17 55:16,22 86:6 |
| 272:24 307:14 | employment (2) | 163:19 164:5 | 113:22 114:9 115:6 | 95:4 149:23 234:22 |
| effective (2) | 153:8 316:21 | 332:19 335:25 | 115:11 153:19,22 | establishing (2) |
| 91:10 118:4 | employs (1) | ep (1) | 159:8 170:20 | 108:22 328:16 |
| effects (1) | 79:1 | 99:4 | 186:21 196:7 200:3 | estimate (16) |
| 123:19 | encompasses (1) | EPA (37) | 205:5 227:21 | 147:8 209:1 212:17 |
| EFSA (2) | 227:23 | 42:15,19 43:2 69:18 | 228:25 231:13,17 | 214:24,25 223:11 |
| 149:17 150:20 | encounter (1) | 69:22,25 70:2,7,12 | 232:4,7 250:1 258:4 | 224:9,13 225:21 |
| EHA (1) | 133:2 | 70:20,23 91:8,15,21 | 263:11 271:12 | 264:20,25 270:1 |
| 42:20 | encounters (2) | 92:1,5,11,12 93:22 | 322:11 324:10,12 | 271:15 274:3 |
| eight (9) | 31:9,11 | 94:14 95:9,20 97:11 | 330:2 354:24 355:4 | 300:11 304:21 |
| 198:10,15 199:20,23 | endogenous (2) | 98:6 135:12,21 | epigenetic (2) | estimated (1) |
| 206:10 342:2,8 | 35:4 132:2 | 148:18,25 149:2,16 | 122:13,17 | 131:20 |
| 350:7 356:4 | endogenously (1) | 150:20 289:21,23 | epigenetics (3) | estimates (2) |
| eightfold (1) | 130:5 | 290:16 315:3 | 122:21,23 123:4 | 274:3,16 |
| 331:24 | Engels (3) | 318:18 319:13 | Epilymph (1) | estimation (1) |
| either (11) | 5:24 30:7 339:8 | epidemic (1) | 11:14 | 212:16 |
| 27:19 40:22 66:20 | engines (1) | 350:10 | Epstein-Barr (1) | et (58) |
| 84:18 88:5 96:2 | 295:2 | epidemiologic (24) | 29:14 | 6:10,19 7:9,18 8:11 |
| 130:17 133:5 | England (2) | 23:9 39:12 40:10 | equal (2) | 8:15,23 9:8,15,20 |
| 213:22 323:1 | 179:16 347:23 | 51:23 52:1 53:13 | 193:4,24 | 10:8,13,20 11:9,15 |
| 349:12 | English (1) | 54:21 55:1,4 56:7 | equate (1) | 11:20 12:14 19:5 |
| either/or (1) | 293:9 | 62:16 65:11,13 68:9 | 39:18 | 24:21 29:3 34:6 |
| 106:22 | enormous | 99:11 100:5 108:7 | equipment (1) | 42:21 44:3 59:12 |
| elderly (2) | 346:19 | 158:23 159:13 | 295:2 | 72:7 74:7 75:2,17 |
| 163:24 333:22 | enrolled (2) | 160:6 165:18 | equipped (1) | 76:25 103:5 125:13 |
| electrophiles (1) | 41:8 218:4 | 175:25 250:19 | 229:16 | 129:25 131:2 |
| 121:18 | enrollment (5) | 308:15 | eradication (3) | 151:14 160:23 |
| electrophilic (1) | 241:16 293:2,3 321:1 | epidemiological (11) | 143:17 144:10,16 | 164:2 165:23 |
| 121:17 | 321:2 | 24:5 53:10 165:15,20 | Eriksson (9) | 183:10 190:14 |
| element (2) | enter (1) | 185:25 273:14 | 10:20 232:14 233:1 | 202:16 216:20 |
| 170:12 261:13 | 217:17 | 288:19 328:5 | 240:22 246:7 275:5 | 223:25,25 235:24 |
| elements (1) | entire (6) | 333:19 334:7 | 325:10,12 342:6 | 252:25 262:13 |
| 58:14 | 61:7 83:18 90:3 141:8 | 346:16 | ERRATA (1) | 285:9 299:21 |
| elevated (1) | 155:14 229:24 | epidemiologist (11) | 363:1 | 308:18 309:12 |
| 160:3 | entirety (2) | 20:25 24:15 44:19 | errors (6) | 313:22,22 320:18 |
| eliminate (10) | 93:21 273:13 | 58:9 62:12 67:21 | 35:5 162:3 163:6 | 335:10,11 337:2 |
| 115:19 125:21 161:2 | entities (1) | 107:12 189:4 | 164:12,14 363:7 | 341:24 354:1 |
| 164:6 185:22 | 33:4 | 309:12 354:7 355:3 | esophageal (1) | etiologic (4) |
| 258:12,22 334:10 | entitled (26) | epidemiologists (8) | 60:6 | 29:8 30:19 148:6 |
| 334:15 335:13 | 5:18 6:3,13 7:5,10 8:3 | 22:9,15 23:23 38:5 | especially (8) | 353:4 |
| embark (1) | 8:12,16 9:3,10,17 | 65:25 67:4 178:19 | 59:8,9 60:5 144:22 | etiological (1) |
| 208:12 | 10:3,9,14 11:3,10 | 188:15 | 145:14 150:12 | 352:24 |
| emphasize (1) | 11:16 12:3,10 30:4 | epidemiology (81) | 222:22 349:16 | etiologies (3) |
| 147:16 | 75:18 131:2 273:14 | 8:13 23:17 24:7 29:19 | ESQ (5) | 334:25 340:23 342:14 |
| employed (9) | 273:16 301:12,14 | 36:17,19 37:5,13,16 | 3:6,12,18 4:6,7 | etiology (5) |
| 76:19 77:2 78:10,17 | entity (8) | 39:15 44:5,9 45:18 | essentially (2) | 32:17 157:21 335:3 |
| 81:12,23 208:23 | 30:15 33:3 103:9,12 | 52:17 54:3 56:21,22 | 135:15 331:9 | 353:18,23 |
| 212:14 321:7 | 104:2 276:22 | 57:2 58:7,7 59:9,18 | establish (17) | Europe (2) |
| employee (9) | 277:10 360:9 | 60:25,25 61:7,11 | 52:4 54:10 55:10 56:9 | 274:22 350:9 |
| 16:17 78:23 79:12 | entree (1) | 64:11 66:19 85:19 | 57:5,6,9 64:5 93:9 | European (4) |
| 87:16 88:9,25 89:14 | 357:16 | 86:8,10 100:9 102:2 | 103:1 104:3 106:13 | 91:9 97:14 149:17 |
| 90:3 343:2 | environment (3) | 107:15,23 109:2,6 | 108:24 110:9 | 266:14 |
| employer (2) | 148:13 196:8 335:13 | 109:10,11,14,15,17 | 185:20 340:3 | evaluate (5) |


| 95:25 102:13 127:3 | 203:10 239:22 | 289:7 329:25 | 68:6,7 | 328:3 330:8 332:16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 296:10,23 | 245:18 246:10,11 | 330:14,19 335:8,17 | existence (2) | 340:21 347:8 |
| evaluated (4) | 246:17,23,24 247:5 | 337:16 347:22 | 159:3 160:4 | explained (2) |
| 83:4 212:24 265:4 | 247:18,19 250:21 | 353:12 357:5 | exists (11) | 23:12 57:21 |
| 307:9 | 251:18 252:10,11 | examples (5) | 43:25 55:6 56:7,10 | explicitly (1) |
| evaluating (1) | 252:16,17 255:7 | 125:11 134:21 145:4 | 60:25 151:20 214:9 | 345:2 |
| 70:5 | 260:10 262:3,21 | 348:11 353:14 | 220:1 258:2 260:10 | exploratory (3) |
| evaluation (8) | 264:4,6 265:3 | excess (3) | 322:11 | 167:25 168:14 240:23 |
| 5:19 6:3 30:4 62:20 | 277:22 279:16 | 296:10,24 323:24 | expect (7) | exploring (2) |
| 75:18 100:15 | 280:3,11,12 281:5 | exclude (1) | 154:1,8 169:23 206:6 | 95:20 135:3 |
| 216:11 259:23 | 281:21,22 282:3 | 185:22 | 294:13,13 351:11 | exponential (1) |
| evaluations (1) | 284:12,22 285:12 | exclusively (1) | expectancy (1) | 129:23 |
| 66:5 | 286:7,24 288:19,23 | 189:5 | 283:23 | expose (7) |
| event (1) | 308:9,10,11,13,14 | Excuse (2) | experience (3) | 48:5 52:8 53:2 260:2 |
| 281:16 | 308:25 309:1 | 71:13 334:3 | 16:24 51:24 118:6 | 260:3 279:2 333:24 |
| events (1) | 317:22 322:15 | executive (1) | experiment (2) | exposed (66) |
| 283:14 | 323:5,7,8 344:20,21 | 16:20 | 171:8,9 | 9:19 41:9,17 53:3,16 |
| eventually (1) | 345:1,2 | exercise (10) | experimental (2) | 54:2,5 58:12,13 |
| 180:18 | evidence-based (2) | 128:7,10,11,16 | 25:2 348:5 | 63:5,24 64:23 |
| ever/never (2) | 71:3,7 | 228:21,24 262:3 | expert (59) | 135:13 138:4,10 |
| 224:12 304:18 | evolution (11) | 289:19 321:8,9 | 5:14 21:6,8,22 26:3 | 156:3 165:22 |
| everybody (8) | 146:12 275:14 276:9 | exercises (1) | 42:7,14 49:15 51:3 | 193:23 196:15 |
| 116:10 150:1 164:21 | 276:10,13 277:5,8 | 128:23 | 51:17 61:21 62:1 | 198:11 199:21 |
| 177:13 203:18 | 277:22 278:24 | exhaust (1) | 64:20 65:8 71:10 | 207:15 208:3 |
| 233:23 251:7 293:4 | 281:25 284:9 | 234:13 | 74:16 76:24 77:8,11 | 213:21 217:12 |
| evidence (164) | evolve (2) | exhaustive (1) | 84:6 107:11 117:21 | 218:20 219:22 |
| 23:9 24:4,9,18 49:21 | 33:5,19 | 346:10 | 124:9 135:7 140:3 | 224:1,2,2,3,24 |
| 50:19 53:21 55:4,13 | evolved (3) | exhibit (73) | 142:23 148:16 | 226:21 233:16 |
| 56:7 60:2 62:17,18 | 276:22 277:18 278:20 | 5:9,11,14,18 6:3,11 | 151:2 153:18,19,21 | 235:16 236:4,7 |
| 63:11 64:7,12 66:17 | exact (5) | 6:13 7:3,10 8:3,12 | 165:14 171:17 | 237:4,6 253:14 |
| 66:22 67:14,17 68:9 | 117:6 159:11 184:21 | 8:16 9:3,10,17 10:3 | 173:8,18 178:6,6 | 254:5,13 257:23 |
| 69:12 71:24 72:3 | 338:7,18 | 10:9,14 11:3,10,16 | 189:7 197:9 205:5 | 258:24 259:10 |
| 77:22 81:13 84:16 | exactly (16) | 12:3,10,15,16 15:12 | 210:22 215:16 | 260:19 261:3,24 |
| 85:7,20 86:19,21 | 46:20 64:1,4 69:17 | 15:14 21:13,15 | 232:7 235:19 238:5 | 262:8,12 263:21 |
| 91:8,14,14 92:18 | 107:19 116:8 118:2 | 26:11 30:3 42:9 | 268:17 273:13 | 266:15 268:2,22 |
| 93:4,9 95:2 99:11 | 135:4 191:11 | 75:14,16 99:24 | 274:21,25 278:9 | 269:4,10 270:2,5,6 |
| 99:13,20 100:5,6,8 | 196:23 231:5 | 100:1 119:7 130:23 | 279:11,12 289:20 | 270:8 280:18 |
| 100:10,18,25 | 263:16 330:4,7 | 130:25 139:22 | 290:2 311:21 312:7 | 303:16 331:5 |
| 101:10,13,14,23 | 333:14 337:23 | 142:19,21 166:14 | 315:14,23 359:20 | 332:18 337:2 342:3 |
| 102:2,10,10,14 | exaggerate (3) | 197:10 205:7 207:1 | expert's (1) | exposure (165) |
| 108:7 110:11,14 | 218:18,24 219:6 | 213:4 215:10,15 | 51:5 | 8:9,17 10:10,15 11:4 |
| 111:22 112:1,15 | exam (1) | 234:8 240:20,22 | expertise (6) | 11:12 12:5 23:1 |
| 113:13 117:8,10,19 | 217:16 | 265:14,16 266:9 | 23:25 27:25 65:24 | 25:6,7,7 36:4,10,21 |
| 117:20 120:21 | EXAMINATION (5) | 271:19 274:9,12 | 124:11 317:23 | 36:23 37:17,20 38:2 |
| 121:4,5 125:1 126:1 | 5:3 14:23 153:16 | 290:18 291:15 | 354:8 | 38:22 39:2,3 40:23 |
| 126:3,6 138:12 | 316:17 356:18 | 300:14,14 318:7 | experts (8) | 52:5,9 53:9 63:2 |
| 139:16,20 140:21 | examine (1) | 327:1,5,6 329:18 | 21:24 22:11 66:1,1,12 | 64:8,8 85:19 101:18 |
| 141:8 144:13 145:7 | 320:17 | 338:23 342:21 | 71:19 83:5 319:2 | 115:22 116:1 |
| 150:6,16 151:5,6,9 | examined (1) | 359:3,6,6,7 | EXPIRES (2) | 138:12 139:15 |
| 151:15,17,17,19,19 | 14:17 | exhibits (9) | 361:14 363:24 | 141:21 144:14 |
| 151:25 154:19,22 | example (24) | 5:7 6:1 7:1 8:1 9:1 | explain (20) | 149:25 154:2,9 |
| 156:19 158:13,14 | 29:12,23 31:15 41:3 | 10:1 11:1 12:1 | 28:5 51:25 52:16 | 155:8,12 156:25 |
| 158:23 159:1,19 | 45:20 60:17,22 | 312:21 | 57:25 65:15 89:3,13 | 157:3,5,15,17,20 |
| 171:5 177:9 179:22 | 73:22 109:24 128:4 | exist (3) | 89:16 168:20 176:7 | 158:11 161:16 |
| 186:3 187:5 188:9 | 167:11 169:20 | 44:15 186:24 336:24 | 215:25 251:3 | 167:2 172:23 |
| 197:6 201:11 203:7 | 184:18 278:12 | existed (2) | 270:15 276:3 281:3 | 181:11 191:21 |


| 192:3,8,13 193:10 | express (1) | 162:1,2 163:18 | 190:25 219:4 | 353:16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 194:11,17,20,23,25 | 43:18 | 164:5,6 170:11 | 241:21 353:24 | figures (2) |
| 195:5,7,11,12 | expressed (3) | 191:10 200:16 | far (5) | 227:12 327:1 |
| 196:10 201:13,19 | 51:2 78:15 298:5 | 202:13,25 211:19 | 14:21 216:19 246:6,6 | filled (1) |
| 201:23 202:4 | extent (13) | 212:21 216:7 | 309:22 | 217:22 |
| 206:18,20,20 | 25:17 112:22 148:8 | 224:14 225:15 | farm (3) | final (5) |
| 207:25 209:15,25 | 188:24 203:15 | 234:17 235:9 | 294:25 295:2,7 | 315:3 319:14,18 |
| 213:11,14 214:15 | 246:7,22 247:12 | 241:22 248:16,25 | farmer (2) | 327:14 340:17 |
| 214:17,22 216:7 | 262:5 264:12 | 249:4 250:20 | 237:19 311:22 | finally (1) |
| 217:23 220:16 | 346:18 347:1 355:1 | 262:24 330:12 | farmers (14) | 167:12 |
| 222:5,11 223:5,7,8 |  | 332:19 334:20,22 | 158:13,15,22 159:1 | financially (1) |
| 223:24 224:5,6,7,20 | F | 335:12,25 336:5,12 | 159:19 160:3 | 362:13 |
| 224:20,23,25 225:1 | F (1) | 337:1,15,17 357:9 | 206:12 234:12 | find (42) |
| 225:2,9,18,19,22,23 | 362:1 | facts (4) | 239:12 240:4,5 | 32:21 33:11 34:11 |
| 226:10,14,15 | face (2) | 71:3 72:8 162:1 363:6 | 295:12 328:4,7 | 102:9 121:14 |
| 227:17,20 230:10 | 61:10 87:15 | fail (1) | farming (3) | 135:23 138:15 |
| 230:13,17 231:25 | FACP (1) | 172:19 | 158:17 206:13 295:10 | 144:19 149:19 |
| 232:19 234:12,21 | 5:10 | failure (3) | farms (1) | 155:12,15,18,20 |
| 234:22,24 235:13 | fact (44) | 196:3 203:8 326:24 | 271:24 | 157:10,15,16,21,25 |
| 235:22 237:13,23 | 19:22 43:1 64:15 | fair (56) | fashion (2) | 158:4 160:12 |
| 240:25 242:22 | 70:24 76:18 81:11 | 20:10,11 50:7 68:20 | 293:22 294:3 | 169:23 196:1 198:5 |
| 243:12 249:16 | 89:8 108:10 115:2 | 76:22 77:20,21 | fast (3) | 204:24 212:9 |
| 255:13,20 257:1,20 | 118:13 125:18 | 78:14 79:23 81:25 | 160:7,9 345:17 | 244:25 247:21 |
| 260:16 262:15 | 139:14 140:24 | 83:9,11 92:22 | fault (1) | 248:13 250:21 |
| 264:5 266:4 268:9 | 141:1 145:7 157:4 | 104:12 105:25 | 180:9 | 290:8 306:14,15 |
| 268:15 269:4,24 | 161:10,21 163:4 | 112:4,14 120:11 | FDA (1) | 310:11 314:23 |
| 270:19 288:21 | 164:18,24 172:8 | 130:20 146:8 | 338:21 | 326:24 327:24 |
| 295:15,23 297:15 | 184:16 203:1,5 | 147:21 151:21 | February (1) | 337:8 339:3,6 |
| 298:23,23,24,24 | 208:12 219:22 | 164:20 169:2 201:8 | 135:14 | 342:18 347:16 |
| 299:18 300:8,9,15 | 267:22 270:16 | 214:10 217:3,4 | feel (3) | 349:13 |
| 300:19,25 303:11 | 272:14 278:18 | 219:15 238:3,4 | 111:17 338:16 346:17 | finding (6) |
| 303:13 324:15 | 289:13 290:16 | 278:19 308:7 318:3 | fellow (1) | 57:20 220:20 248:3 |
| 330:10 331:3 | 295:21 305:19 | 318:24 320:14 | 25:9 | 312:12,14 313:2 |
| 336:20,21,21 | 310:25 328:7,15 | 321:11,15 323:25 | fellowship (1) | findings (6) |
| 345:21 353:24 | 330:10 333:6 | 324:11,16,17 | 25:16 | 42:15 137:2 204:11 |
| 356:8 | 335:21 337:19 | 326:21,22 329:17 | felt (1) | 275:11 347:12,15 |
| exposure-days-per-... | 342:1 355:19 | 331:12,18 332:14 | 234:24 | fine (3) |
| 223:11 | factor (34) | 333:3,13 344:19,23 | female (1) | 287:4 293:16 294:10 |
| exposure-related (1) | 8:18 10:16 31:6,19 | 345:3 349:15,16 | 165:3 | finish (4) |
| 37:3 | 32:2,21,23 34:12,18 | 351:14 | fewer (1) | 38:18 236:19 266:3 |
| exposures (44) | 35:7 37:2,4,8,11 | fairness (1) | 297:20 | 284:4 |
| 38:8 41:12 104:1 | 58:18 68:2 161:5 | 345:11 | field (12) | finished (1) |
| 113:25 114:12,16 | 162:20 176:23 | fall (1) | 18:8 65:5 66:13 71:19 | 360:25 |
| 115:12,19 153:25 | 184:19 201:21 | 331:13 | 83:5 98:14 179:7,25 | fired (1) |
| 161:18 167:7,23 | 203:9 248:23 | false (4) | 229:7 251:7 319:2 | 79:3 |
| 168:11 169:6 | 261:13 262:5 269:2 | 81:8 204:18,18 206:6 | 355:23 | firm (2) |
| 192:17,21 194:7,10 | 333:9 334:9,11,14 | falseness (1) | fifth (1) | 3:2 340:22 |
| 194:11,19,21 | 335:16 337:4,5 | 204:19 | 192:14 | first (47) |
| 196:16 209:12,17 | 353:4 | familial (3) | fight (1) | 15:7 17:3,4 63:17 |
| 210:2 213:19 217:1 | factors (58) | 162:7,14,15 | 89:8 | 65:20 76:8 88:5,6 |
| 218:17,18 219:13 | 9:6,12 32:2 33:9 35:8 | familiar (8) | fights (1) | 88:23 89:6,9 118:7 |
| 226:16 234:2 | 35:14 37:9 58:3,5 | 30:8 160:2 209:3 | 89:8 | 118:9 119:10 |
| 248:11 249:10,18 | 58:12,14,22 59:5 | 253:1 345:25 346:9 | figure (4) | 128:18 130:3 142:3 |
| 262:8 291:20 300:2 | 116:14,22 130:15 | 351:2,3 | 125:20 177:13 238:12 | 159:14 165:17,22 |
| 301:14 302:2,15 | 133:3,4 148:6,11 | family (7) | 1293:11 | 167:8,9 168:25 |
| 332:13 346:14,17 | 156:10,13 161:20 | 162:10,19 181:8 | figured (1) | 201:22 208:21 |


| 223:23 234:10 | 209:20 216:11,14 | 255:22 281:2 | 268:15 273:22 | fungicides (2) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 242:22 275:18 | 216:15 229:13 | 283:25 286:4 289:6 | 287:9 296:10,24 | 201:24 243:17 |
| 280:3 293:24 294:3 | 230:2 260:3 279:3 | 289:8 306:23 308:4 | 312:5 342:19 | fungoides (1) |
| 297:11 299:4 303:7 | follow-up (39) | 310:6 317:19 | 343:14 344:8 | 341:24 |
| 318:8,11 320:13 | 39:19,20,20,25 40:3,5 | 319:11,19 321:20 | foundation (2) | funny (2) |
| 327:2,3 335:24 | 40:7,7,12,16,17,20 | 321:24 322:18 | 321:25 351:16 | 309:16 349:5 |
| 339:15 351:13 | 41:2,4,13,21,23 | 323:13 324:2,6,19 | four (21) | further (9) |
| 359:9,16,18 362:6 | 42:1,5,21,24 218:6 | 325:3 327:16 334:4 | 33:1 73:16 113:4,4 | 225:1 248:1 308:11 |
| first-degree (3) | 218:7 290:9,17 | 345:5,15 | 138:8 198:16 244:2 | 308:11 343:10 |
| 181:9 190:25 212:22 | 291:19 292:10,18 | formal (2) | 244:3 254:25 266:4 | 356:16 362:5,8,11 |
| fits (1) | 292:23 298:6,7 | 113:10 245:25 | 266:15,18,25 | future (1) |
| 51:12 | 316:14 320:9,21,25 | formation (1) | 267:18 270:9,10,14 | 119:18 |
| five (22) | 321:5 322:2 326:12 | 143:4 | 301:3 306:4 312:22 | FYI (1) |
| 8:7 33:2,17 113:4 | 356:17 | formed (12) | 320:5 | 122:19 |
| 138:7 143:5 154:2,8 | followed (4) | 51:21 65:16 67:5 | fourteen (2) |  |
| 156:17 215:5 | 70:15 217:25 236:14 | 81:11 91:21 154:18 | 6:7 75:20 | G |
| 241:25 279:24 | 251:25 | 282:8,10 283:5 | frame (2) | gain (1) |
| 292:6,8 293:2 | following (3) | 286:6 317:21 360:7 | 159:18 257:5 | 116:25 |
| 295:19,21 297:20 | 21:23 47:10 183:21 | former (1) | France (2) | game (1) |
| 297:20 306:19 | follows (2) | 346:7 | 72:21 73:5 | 141:5 |
| 321:2 354:21 | 14:17 153:15 | forming (5) | frankly (10) | gather (1) |
| five-minute (1) | Food (1) | 65:17 66:5 306:21 | 31:8 40:8 54:22 | 217:7 |
| 316:1 | 149:17 | 315:12 317:14 | 113:12 151:22 | gathered (2) |
| flag (4) | footnote (1) | forms (2) | 162:21 288:23 | 197:17 221:16 |
| 40:13 155:15,20 | 180:24 | 91:25 272:19 | 309:14,16 320:8 | gene (5) |
| 158:4 | force (2) | formula (3) | fraudulent (1) | 47:10 48:10 160:19 |
| flagging (1) | 78:5 343:7 | 225:9 232:2,24 | 81:21 | 160:21 162:17 |
| 88:19 | forced (1) | forth (30) | fraudulently (1) | general (35) |
| flexibility (1) | 103:11 | 19:1 25:16,23 45:23 | 81:17 | 5:16 28:1,17 29:18 |
| 17:22 | forego (1) | 54:18 57:10 64:1 | free (2) | 30:1 31:22 50:23 |
| flipped (1) | 322:1 | 67:16 74:2 82:4 | 78:14 252:8 | 63:13 85:2 115:25 |
| 192:17 | foregoing (1) | 94:14 99:20 113:7 | French (2) | 165:9 166:20,25 |
| focus (1) | 362:9 | 118:4 120:18 | 11:7 263:19 | 167:2 170:18 |
| 52:17 | foreign (3) | 132:24 133:10 | frequency (9) | 181:24 204:16 |
| focused (8) | 91:22 92:1,5 | 148:23 157:10 | 131:20 133:3 143:9 | 214:23 219:17 |
| 20:20,22,23 52:1 86:7 | forest (3) | 162:13,18 180:21 | 143:14,21 144:5,10 | 272:8 277:25 |
| 100:4 166:23 178:5 | 351:2,3,4 | 196:15,20 217:17 | 147:9 192:2 | 279:13 280:12,14 |
| focusing (4) | forget (2) | 219:4 233:16 | friends (1) | 281:1,5,7,10,22 |
| 19:19 51:23 55:1 | 219:21 220:15 | 242:10 270:21 | 219:4 | 317:8,10,12 322:13 |
| 357:18 | forgot (4) | 346:23 | Fritschi (3) | 334:21 347:3 |
| folks (23) | 49:22,22 72:5 359:20 | Fortune (4) | 10:13 234:6,19 | generalize (2) |
| 54:4 60:2 66:10 70:7 | form (64) | 15:22 16:1,8,10 | front (3) | 34:13 170:14 |
| 98:14 105:8 141:6 | 24:10 32:9 43:10 | forward (1) | 32:20 291:6 316:16 | generally (7) |
| 148:1 151:25 157:7 | 47:12 53:21 67:14 | 218:1 | fruitful (1) | 59:16 60:9,23 61:9 |
| 158:16 217:9 218:3 | 77:13,24 81:20 | forwarded (1) | 127:1 | 154:1,8 318:9 |
| 220:3 248:19,24 | 83:12,17 85:14 | 312:4 | fulfilled (1) | generate (3) |
| 250:17 260:2 279:4 | 86:25 91:12 92:4,15 | found (31) | 39:10 | 74:3 111:4 112:19 |
| 309:8 331:24 | 92:25 93:23,24 | 50:5 51:9 74:25 98:24 | full (2) | generated (4) |
| 332:23 334:12 | 104:11 108:9,13 | 99:13 102:10 | 126:5 358:24 | 41:23 110:2 119:16 |
| follicular (7) | 112:25 129:9 | 120:21 137:11,20 | fully (4) | 150:21 |
| 105:13 207:9 287:13 | 154:23 158:12 | 138:16 139:4,16 | 125:25 161:22 301:15 | generating (3) |
| 288:15 289:6 | 170:1 188:3,21 | 143:9 149:16 | 338:14 | 70:23 174:4 328:14 |
| 341:23 357:21 | 195:3 200:4 202:21 | 157:18 195:17 | funded (1) | generic (2) |
| follow (15) | 233:2 239:10 | 202:5 204:11 | 221:24 | 91:25 93:23 |
| 21:18,20 39:22 50:14 | 245:20 247:1,6,13 | 212:24 216:24 | funding (1) | genes (1) |
| 53:4 70:14 146:23 | 252:2 253:19 | 221:18 244:17 | 222:1 | 48:11 |


| genetic (5) | 83:6 102:16 133:16 | 274:19,21 275:3,14 | 20:3 24:19 36:4 46:19 | 258:12 349:23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7:13 34:5 129:17 | 178:2 355:19 | 276:8,11 277:6,22 | 50:13,14 52:10 57:6 | 352:14 |
| 141:21 161:25 | glyphosate (235) | 279:2,12,16,23,25 | 67:12 73:15,17,18 | greater (22) |
| genomic (3) | 6:5,12 7:15 8:10 | 280:18,24 281:10 | 76:1,4 78:24 79:2 | 32:15 178:14 193:4 |
| 121:21 122:6 129:24 | 22:17 23:21 24:2 | 281:23 282:3,11 | 80:20 84:3,15 89:8 | 193:23 194:1 |
| genotoxic (3) | 44:17 50:6 51:10,13 | 283:6,12 284:9 | 90:15 108:19 115:1 | 223:12,18 242:25 |
| 8:5 120:22 144:14 | 53:9 55:6,13 56:8 | 285:14 288:21 | 115:8 118:7 127:21 | 243:3,4,5,5,6,7,8,9 |
| genotoxicity (22) | 63:9,23 64:21 67:6 | 291:19 296:11,25 | 134:7,10,13 145:3 | 243:20,24 244:16 |
| 25:3 118:22 126:2 | 69:19 72:17 74:9 | 297:25 298:11,14 | 146:1 148:2 152:9 | 244:18 245:6 248:5 |
| 136:10 138:5,14 | 75:19 76:13 78:4,11 | 298:23 300:17 | 161:7 163:14 165:4 | Greenwald (1) |
| 139:8,12,15,21 | 91:10,22,25 93:23 | 301:7,19 302:8,10 | 177:19 179:7,9 | 5:12 |
| 142:23 144:1,4 | 100:19 102:3,17,21 | 302:18,19 303:5,12 | 182:11 183:14 | Greim (19) |
| 145:8,16 151:5,15 | 103:13 105:20 | 305:21 306:22 | 189:4 201:12 215:6 | 6:9 74:7,7,15 75:2,5 |
| 151:20 179:6,8 | 106:15 107:2,6,16 | 308:1 310:11 | 218:1,21 220:3 | 75:17 76:25 77:7 |
| 231:15 308:17 | 107:24 108:16 | 315:23 323:10 | 227:8 229:3 231:21 | 81:7 87:13 90:11,14 |
| genuine (1) | 109:3 110:11 | 327:13,22 329:25 | 233:22 239:19 | 91:3 96:8 339:8 |
| 63:4 | 111:12 113:23 | 330:16 331:3,16 | 242:1 246:3 247:2 | 342:18 358:16,23 |
| German (1) | 114:11 116:25 | 337:6 339:19 | 249:3,16 253:8,9 | grew (1) |
| 97:13 | 118:13,23 120:22 | 340:12 343:6,9 | 258:12,16 273:5 | 129:24 |
| getting (6) | 120:23 121:16 | 344:15 346:6 356:8 | 280:16 287:1 | Griffis (47) |
| 220:13 254:3 255:1 | 122:10,15,17 123:7 | 359:15 | 295:22 304:23 | 4:6 5:4 13:22,22 |
| 309:22 322:5 354:5 | 123:11,17,23 124:2 | glyphosate's (1) | 306:20 307:4,15 | 14:24 15:2 26:13 |
| ghostwriting (11) | 124:14,17,23 126:7 | 238:16 | 308:19 313:20 | 90:17 91:1 143:2 |
| 77:3,25 78:9,9 89:21 | 126:7 134:8,14,24 | glyphosate-exposed... | 316:3,9,11,14 318:5 | 152:7 153:17 |
| 89:22,23,25 90:5,8 | 135:13 136:20,24 | 10:5 171:24 215:1 | 323:1 328:18 | 177:16 178:1 |
| 90:10 | 138:7,10,12 139:5 | go (62) | 338:16 342:9,12 | 197:15 199:7,10 |
| ghostwritten (1) | 139:10,15 140:7 | 19:13 36:6 38:13 45:3 | 343:13 348:18,23 | 215:4,14 241:25 |
| 87:14 | 141:21 143:6,17 | 45:6 48:8,14 52:13 | 350:16 357:11 | 242:7 271:2,11 |
| ghostwrote (1) | 144:6,15 158:24 | 57:15 60:13 68:18 | 360:18 | 273:2,11 316:1,9 |
| 89:17 | 159:4,22 160:5,8 | 69:15 70:19 78:24 | good (32) | 321:20,24 322:18 |
| give (32) | 165:22 166:24 | 84:1,2 93:2 96:3 | 13:1 14:25 15:1 58:23 | 323:13 324:2,6,18 |
| 29:22 33:7 47:13 | 167:2,15 168:3 | 100:3 112:15 113:7 | 60:2 79:5 87:24 | 325:3 327:16 334:3 |
| 60:17,22 82:24 | 174:12 180:25 | 115:6 121:14 | 90:6 93:14 96:20 | 336:8 337:13 |
| 83:15,20 103:18 | 181:4 192:4,7,11 | 126:17 127:19,19 | 117:15 120:13,18 | 345:15 350:24 |
| 134:21 144:24 | 198:11,16 199:21 | 128:20 137:4 152:3 | 120:19 139:19 | 351:9,15 352:3 |
| 145:2 160:25 | 206:14,18 207:15 | 155:14 159:11,24 | 158:13,14 159:19 | 356:19 360:15 |
| 167:11 174:14,17 | 207:22 208:4 | 163:14 177:14 | 162:21,22,22 | 361:2 |
| 190:15,18 199:3 | 213:21 214:10,21 | 185:1 203:1 205:18 | 171:21 228:21,24 | grounds (1) |
| 258:23 264:12 | 221:19,20 222:5,11 | 212:3,19 227:9 | 246:11,24 247:15 | 78:16 |
| 271:16 274:2 | 223:5,23 226:21,25 | 255:5 256:1 258:25 | 252:6 306:1 337:25 | group (34) |
| 322:21 328:3 | 227:10,13,17,20 | 274:18 296:6 297:9 | 347:2 352:17 | 3:8 12:7 29:4,21 |
| 343:10 346:16 | 236:4,7 238:11,14 | 297:11,24 303:2 | Google (3) | 30:16 72:11,16 74:6 |
| 353:14,18,19 357:2 | 238:18 239:2,16 | 306:9 307:5 308:6 | 44:7 287:8 313:19 | 97:8 99:19 100:4 |
| 357:25 | 240:3,17,25 241:3 | 311:1 326:19 | government (2) | 192:9,14,16,23,24 |
| given (19) | 242:9 243:7 246:10 | 329:18 332:1,18 | 221:25 222:2 | 192:25 193:23 |
| 44:14 76:18 82:23,25 | 246:14,23 247:5,14 | 334:11 345:4 | grain (2) | 194:11,17,20 |
| 133:14 139:16 | 247:19 249:12,25 | 351:20 352:21 | 79:7 343:11 | 197:17 216:21 |
| 200:18 226:3 | 254:3,4,5 255:8 | 360:24 | grant (1) | 219:12 225:22 |
| 239:24 272:14 | 257:8,20,23 258:24 | goal (6) | 182:12 | 226:14 233:20 |
| 292:11,18 295:5 | 259:10 260:3,16 | 19:20 20:2 151:8 | granularity (1) | 323:3 326:18 328:9 |
| 316:20 322:25 | 261:16,19 262:20 | 180:11,12 344:21 | 105:9 | 328:16 333:21,23 |
| 326:19 328:7 | 263:3,4 264:9,15,21 | goes (9) | gray (6) | 346:7 |
| 340:17 356:5 | 265:22 266:4 | 226:9,13 246:6,7 | 125:2,4 126:15,20 | grouped (4) |
| gives (2) | 268:16,22 269:10 | 267:11,19 268:3 | 154:25 336:18 | 32:1 303:25 304:2,2 |
| 208:15 303:8 | 269:24 272:5,15,18 | 294:20 331:17 | great (6) | groupings (1) |
| giving (5) | 272:22 273:22 | going (87) | 29:8 79:4 179:15 | 301:4 |


| groups (6) | 130:4 148:10 163:9 | hear (4) | 352:25 | histories (2) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 99:19 167:11 193:23 | 280:12 337:23 | 87:18 177:18 294:3 | heterogenous (3) | 234:23 235:21 |
| 225:18 274:17 | 346:22 | 313:16 | 26:24 28:3 30:16 | history (15) |
| 328:5 | happy (5) | heard (4) | Heydens (1) | 33:16 155:14,17,19 |
| grow (3) | 61:16 75:9 96:12 | 62:23 63:6 160:11,15 | 311:23 | 162:10,20,21 181:7 |
| 129:6,22,22 | 134:21 149:9 | Heather (3) | HHV (1) | 181:8 190:25 219:8 |
| growing (1) | hard (8) | 5:12 21:16,20 | 29:14 | 236:6,16 241:21 |
| 129:8 | 145:9 239:14 259:24 | heavily (6) | hierarchal (2) | 353:25 |
| growth (2) | 261:21,22 262:1 | 64:24 67:22 68:3 | 210:17,19 | HIV (3) |
| 129:6,18 | 308:12 309:1 | 150:11 262:19,20 | hierarchical (15) | 29:14 31:15 353:12 |
| guess (5) | Hardell (15) | held (5) | 208:16,25 209:11,13 | HL (2) |
| 78:12 79:5 171:14 | 8:23 166:6 197:8,23 | 2:12 13:8 16:25 51:19 | 209:17 210:9 211:2 | 264:6 287:14 |
| 209:22 210:19 | 198:22 200:8 | 236:17 | 211:4,6,11 212:11 | Hoar (1) |
| guidance (1) | 202:18 205:4,9 | help (8) | 212:16 328:20 | 205:25 |
| 44:14 | 206:10 216:20 | 18:18 19:4,18,20 | 329:1,5 | Hodgkin (10) |
| guidelines (7) | 275:5 329:19,21 | 42:12 312:14 313:4 | high (18) | 28:18,18,20,21 31:17 |
| 50:12,18,23 70:14 | 330:14 | 314:25 | 79:22 192:16 194:11 | 33:1 105:13 263:21 |
| 185:18,20 189:2 | harder (1) | helping (2) | 194:17 195:12 | 341:20 354:19 |
| Guyton (6) | 328:12 | 19:4 125:3 | 200:5 208:10 | Hodgkin's (3) |
| 65:20 72:6 99:15 | harped (1) | helps (2) | 226:10,14 233:18 | 74:25 287:14,16 |
| 119:3,11 315:2 | 340:20 | 22:24 336:1 | 270:19 298:24 | hold (6) |
|  | hat (2) | hematologic (1) | 299:9 300:5 303:8 | 63:22 177:12 204:11 |
| H | 79:6 82:1 | 155:4 | 303:13 328:9 | 204:15 322:14 |
| H (4) | hazard (27) | Hematological (1) | 331:18 | 349:1 |
| 14:15,15 153:14,14 | 52:6 61:22 62:4,9,13 | 356:21 | higher (16) | holds (2) |
| hairy (2) | 62:14,24 135:6 | Hematology (2) | 158:15 159:24 162:11 | 319:4,5 |
| 8:20 197:24 | 253:11,12,13 | 355:21 357:8 | 204:2 214:16 224:1 | Hollingsworth (4) |
| half (1) | 254:19 255:15,17 | hematopoietic (1) | 225:6 261:10 | 4:2 13:23,25 21:17 |
| 90:15 | 256:5,20,21 257:7 | 212:23 | 267:20 268:10,18 | homogenous (1) |
| halfway (1) | 257:10,19,22 258:5 | herbicide (15) | 270:20,21 328:17 | 29:21 |
| 42:19 | 323:14,15 324:4 | 6:5 75:19 98:7 144:15 | 332:24 333:5 | honest (1) |
| hand (3) | 345:20 346:8 | 181:1 238:19 239:2 | higher-impact (3) | 311:6 |
| 14:14 139:24 362:16 | hazards (6) | 240:7,10,12,16 | 181:19 184:5,15 | honestly (5) |
| handed (1) | 35:14 169:6,8 255:12 | 274:16 302:2 | highest (11) | 45:1 182:18 222:1 |
| 166:16 | 258:21 294:10 | 326:14,18 | 143:9,13 223:6 224:4 | 288:24 329:2 |
| handing (1) | head (3) | herbicides (31) | 228:3,5,13,15 250:9 | honorary (1) |
| 15:14 | 72:11 304:12 328:18 | 94:11,14 166:19 | 251:4 335:8 | 89:10 |
| hands (3) | headed (2) | 167:8,12 171:23 | highlight (1) | hope (2) |
| 96:8,17 306:17 | 232:6 291:1 | 197:18 201:24 | 290:15 | 149:23 188:4 |
| handy (1) | header (1) | 206:3 235:1 236:9 | Hill (12) | hopefully (1) |
| 135:22 | 165:16 | 238:9,10,15 239:2,4 | 49:7,9 50:1,4,10 51:3 | 150:1 |
| Hang (1) | heading (2) | 239:8,12,13,16 | 184:25 186:8 | hoping (1) |
| 177:10 | 80:3 131:17 | 240:1,5 241:1 | 187:10,17 188:20 | 185:23 |
| happen (17) | health (30) | 242:23,25 243:6,8 | 188:23 | hospitals (3) |
| 32:4,4,7 53:6 59:3 | 2:13 7:12 10:7 12:13 | 245:6 325:25,25 | Hill's (1) | 18:15,17 19:1 |
| 129:4 130:2,7,9 | 13:9 16:2 17:6,11 | 326:18 | 186:7 | hour (3) |
| 146:16 148:2 | 18:14,24 28:11 38:6 | herded (1) | hinted (1) | 90:15 193:10 360:2 |
| 163:15 260:6,8 | 42:4 63:4 153:8,11 | 237:19 | 328:2 | hours (4) |
| 279:6 280:6,15 | 221:4,7 289:24 | hereditary (1) | histological (1) | 73:11 236:20 356:4 |
| happening (4) | 290:6,10 291:3,8,20 | 163:19 | 353:17 | 359:21 |
| 130:22 147:19 235:25 | 304:13 316:21,22 | heredity (2) | histology (1) | HS (2) |
| 347:1 | 318:14 321:13,18 | 161:25 162:6 | 341:6 | 43:2,7 |
| happens (14) | healthcare (1) | hereunto (1) | histopathological (1) | HSV (1) |
| 34:23 36:2 39:23 | 19:19 | 362:15 | 10:19 | 29:16 |
| 52:10 73:19 88:11 | healthy (2) | heterogeneity (5) | historical (1) | HTLV (1) |
| 125:10 129:21 | 127:6,12 | 29:9,21 30:19 289:12 | 41:11 | 29:15 |


| huge (1) | 65:21 67:5,22,22,23 | 131:8 257:9 | 171:7 173:1 179:23 | 238:20 274:14,18 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 165:2 | 68:5,11,14,16,17 | identify (6) | 181:22 201:1,5,6 | 275:3 287:10 348:3 |
| human (20) | 69:24 70:17,23 | 32:23 34:4 62:21 | 203:3 207:16,20 | 350:6 |
| 63:4 91:23 116:25,25 | 71:12,17,17 72:15 | 255:11 336:1 | 212:24 227:3 231:6 | including (12) |
| 118:14 132:3 133:2 | 73:1 74:6 85:22 | 350:11 | 258:5,15,20 290:15 | 10:18 21:25 26:17 |
| 147:3 220:4 254:2 | 92:14,16,17,20 93:3 | identifying (4) | 315:12 318:25 | 56:21 109:14 |
| 254:21,23 255:8 | 94:22,25 95:2,2,6 | 32:21 119:19 120:8 | 335:15 336:1 | 111:13 164:17 |
| 259:18,19 321:23 | 95:10,14,15,19 96:4 | 335:12 | 348:24 349:14,25 | 211:19 212:22 |
| 345:21,24 346:14 | 96:22,24 97:8,16,18 | ignore (9) | 350:11 356:24 | 223:6 235:23 |
| 346:17 | 97:22 98:5,8,15,18 | 172:22 173:1 175:2 | 357:4 | 295:16 |
| humans (31) | 99:7 100:1 101:2,9 | 176:14 177:4 200:6 | imposed (1) | increase (20) |
| 52:21,22 53:6 63:5,10 | 101:22 102:6 | 201:1 203:4 251:17 | 164:10 | 115:23 129:2 133:5 |
| 63:20,23,24 64:22 | 109:14,16,24 | ignored (1) | impossible (10) | 143:21 144:5 |
| 64:22 100:8,9,16,19 | 110:16 111:3,5,14 | 174:5 | 36:1 85:18 101:7 | 164:19 198:7 |
| 131:22 132:13 | 111:17 112:5 | ignoring (1) | 186:25 196:6 | 225:13,14,15 259:2 |
| 137:3,9 139:6 | 119:13,18 120:21 | 151:25 | 259:25 260:9 | 263:4 267:7 270:3 |
| 165:17 250:14,22 | 121:1,8,11 122:1 | Illinois (3) | 288:25 308:23 | 287:14 294:15 |
| 253:14 254:4,8,11 | 148:18,23 149:6,7,9 | 1:16 2:14 13:10 | 342:16 | 295:14,15 324:9,10 |
| 254:12,13 323:4,7,8 | 149:12,16,20 150:8 | Imagine (1) | impregnating (2) | increased (31) |
| humble (1) | 150:11,21,22 151:3 | 350:18 | 243:17,18 | 53:17 54:2,3 74:25 |
| 319:16 | 151:6,8,10,11,13 | immediately (2) | improved (1) | 158:23 159:2,20 |
| hundred (5) | 152:2,2,3,5 250:6,8 | 144:6 244:25 | 348:5 | 165:21 171:24 |
| 82:1 156:12 348:22 | 250:17,25 251:4,8 | immortalization (4) | improvement (1) | 172:16,22 173:8,25 |
| 348:22 350:6 | 251:22 253:12 | 123:24,25 124:5 | 179:13 | 201:24 234:11 |
| hundreds (2) | 254:2,6,11 255:10 | 129:20 | impute (2) | 239:4,15 240:2 |
| 125:10 350:8 | 255:11,25 256:2,5 | immunomodulatio... | 321:6,7 | 263:20 272:23 |
| hurt (1) | 256:20 259:17 | 123:14 | imputing (1) | 287:15 293:21 |
| 328:18 | 290:21,25 304:12 | immunosuppressio... | 321:21 | 295:3,11,13,20 |
| hygienist (8) | 305:11,13,17 | 123:12 | in-person (1) | 324:14 328:8 |
| 234:23 235:2,14,18 | 307:12,12 308:7 | immunotoxicity (1) | 71:18 | 331:24 332:8 |
| 235:20,25 236:4 | 310:3,4,10,11 | 135:13 | inability (1) | 333:22 |
| 237:7 | 314:22 322:24 | impact (10) | 104:10 | increases (6) |
| hypertension (1) | 339:9 343:17,18,23 | 20:5 25:13 58:14 68:2 | inaccurate (1) | 164:18 214:8 259:9 |
| 191:7 | 345:20,23 346:12 | 107:7 155:23 169:9 | 195:18 | 294:5,14 330:11 |
| hypotheses (1) | 358:18,24 | 184:19 347:16 | inadequacy (2) | increasing (3) |
| 167:14 | IARC's (8) | 350:3 | 104:9,15 | 198:8 331:5 332:8 |
| hypothesis (11) | 93:11 97:2 151:8 | implement (1) | inadequate (1) | increasingly (2) |
| 167:24 168:12 174:3 | 254:1 257:2,9 | 27:5 | 121:4 | 30:18 181:21 |
| 213:17 227:13 | 323:10,19 | implicated (1) | inappropriate (1) | independent (2) |
| 240:24 252:7 | idea (9) | 245:23 | 195:18 | 24:10 44:11 |
| 298:13 328:14 | 33:15 34:9 49:10,14 | implies (1) | incidence (8) | independently (1) |
| 349:21,23 | 50:3 51:7 103:19 | 20:17 | 6:6 10:4 43:21 75:19 | 270:2 |
| hypothesis-generati... | 315:4 318:10 | imply (4) | 289:25 294:14 | indicates (1) |
| 246:9 247:22 | identification (24) | 21:11 89:25 162:16 | 297:17 301:16 | 144:13 |
| hypothetical (1) | 15:13 21:14 26:12 | 178:10 | incidences (1) | indicator (2) |
| 350:16 | 75:15 99:25 119:8 | implying (2) | 302:17 | 144:1 212:20 |
|  | 130:24 139:23 | 191:10 240:7 | incident (1) | indicators (1) |
| I | 142:20 166:15 | importance (2) | 263:23 | 144:3 |
| i.e (10) | 197:11 205:8 207:2 | 166:12 309:6 | incidents (1) | individual (25) |
| 30:19 43:22 44:16 | 213:5 215:11 234:9 | important (44) | 43:4 | 38:25 87:3 153:9 |
| 45:19 59:19 61:1 | 240:21 265:15 | 20:4,21 22:21 23:13 | include (4) | 154:4 155:7 167:12 |
| 161:25 164:10 | 266:10 271:20 | 29:6 37:11 57:15 | 27:7 109:13 181:3 | 207:3 233:22 241:7 |
| 186:11 257:9 | 274:10 290:19 | 65:4 85:17 87:5 | 238:15 | 251:6 258:24 |
| IARC (139) | 359:4,8 | 88:19 91:14 115:15 | included (13) | 261:10,11,21 |
| 6:11 49:24 61:20 | identified (5) | 125:16 137:22 | 110:22 203:23 212:20 | 284:18 285:7 286:9 |
| 64:24,24 65:6,13,16 | 15:16 33:18 48:2 | 147:20 169:13 | 236:15,18 238:11 | 286:13,19 300:2 |


| 316:23 317:2 332:4 | 76:12 272:11 | intensity-weight (1) | introductory (1) | 352:14,17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 335:24 336:25 | ingredients (2) | 301:15 | 236:13 | jobs (1) |
| individually (1) | 12:8 274:17 | intensity-weighted (... | investigate (3) | 237:8 |
| 262:25 | inherent (5) | 224:20,25 225:8,19 | 52:13 219:7 264:11 | Johnson (3) |
| individuals (21) | 116:20 182:1 218:25 | 226:15 230:16 | investigated (1) | 282:19,22 283:19 |
| 53:16,20 58:13 138:3 | 220:25 328:8 | 231:25 297:16,21 | 248:1 | Johnston (1) |
| 138:9 141:12 142:6 | inhibit (1) | 298:9,25 300:9,16 | investigating (1) | 315:22 |
| 171:25 216:4,11 | 124:3 | 300:18 302:16 | 62:15 | journal (26) |
| 218:25 219:18 | initial (4) | 303:6 | investigation (6) | 28:10 66:8,24 68:1 |
| 222:4 227:17 | 134:16 153:24 167:14 | intentionally (1) | 213:17 219:10 245:25 | 70:4 94:8 112:21 |
| 234:25 260:19 | 278:11 | 310:8 | 268:3 275:22 277:9 | 113:5 131:1 150:13 |
| 266:4 269:11 | initially (1) | interest (2) | investigator (1) | 179:16 182:11 |
| 328:11 335:14 | 168:6 | 20:7 27:16 | 290:23 | 183:6 184:1,5,15,19 |
| 341:16 | initiate (3) | interested (5) | investigators (4) | 184:23 251:12 |
| indolent (7) | 124:23 126:11,19 | 158:20 181:21 248:12 | 43:3,8,20 289:24 | 306:3 307:8 309:5 |
| 278:7,9 279:1,21 | initiates (1) | 270:4 362:13 | involve (3) | 343:14 344:2 |
| 280:19,22 283:12 | 126:25 | interesting (2) | 25:20 32:5 45:17 | 347:23,24 |
| induces (4) | initiating (2) | 137:21 158:19 | involved (12) | journals (17) |
| 120:23 128:17 130:15 | 126:8 216:13 | International (1) | 35:8 37:9 45:10 67:5 | 40:12 46:7 59:2 68:1 |
| 133:3 | initiation (5) | 98:10 | 77:25 83:1 119:13 | 94:3 181:16,19,20 |
| inducing (2) | 125:2 131:8 134:10 | interpret (4) | 141:9 143:3 148:12 | 182:21,25 183:5,20 |
| 122:13 123:7 | 134:13,16 | 24:3,8 140:19 177:8 | 156:14 271:23 | 184:14 251:13 |
| induction (1) | injury (1) | interpretation (4) | involves (3) | 252:6 309:6 318:21 |
| 131:7 | 332:23 | 101:19 174:8 231:22 | 48:23 127:9 271:14 | judgment (7) |
| industry (1) | innovative (2) | 354:24 | involving (2) | 50:25,25 51:2 112:23 |
| 236:19 | 335:9 360:4 | interpreted (1) | 32:12 74:8 | 113:16 185:23 |
| inexpensive (1) | inquiries (1) | 202:4 | Iowa (3) | 262:3 |
| 335:10 | 252:23 | interval (25) | 9:14 205:21,23 | June (1) |
| infection (1) | inquiry (1) | 169:21 172:1,3,12 | irrelevant (2) | 121:8 |
| 31:16 | 21:21 | 173:17 174:18,23 | 20:24 155:21 | jury (6) |
| inferior (1) | insecticides (2) | 175:12,21 189:9 | isolated (1) | 15:6 62:7 82:15 |
| 328:25 | 243:15,16 | 200:21 211:2 | 286:6 | 168:20 216:1 251:3 |
| inflammation (1) | inside (1) | 224:15 266:22 | isolation (1) | jury's (1) |
| 123:8 | 287:2 | 267:11 272:3 285:1 | 286:2 | 48:3 |
| influence (1) | insignificance (1) | 288:4 325:20 326:8 | issue (10) |  |
| 310:11 | 173:6 | 330:18 331:7 332:4 | 22:16 23:3 47:23 50:6 | K |
| information (37) | instability (2) | 351:25 358:10 | 51:9 91:16 197:3 | kangaroos (1) |
| 21:23 41:23 44:15 | 121:21 122:7 | intervals (4) | 203:12 248:16 | 237:19 |
| 65:22 68:3 70:20 | institutional (1) | 329:17 331:10,16 | 354:8 | Kansas (2) |
| 72:1 80:15 105:17 | 89:19 | 350:20 | issued (1) | 205:22,25 |
| 106:4 108:9,12 | institutions (1) | interventional (3) | 135:14 | karyotype (1) |
| 112:19 113:14 | 264:2 | 40:9 57:3,11 | issues (7) | 141:16 |
| 119:15 135:3 | insult (2) | interview (2) | 57:18 195:17,19 | karyotyping (1) |
| 176:20 187:4 | 35:21 332:23 | 151:12 193:14 | 306:6 310:25 311:4 | 141:12 |
| 193:13 196:17 | insults (1) | interviewed (1) | 324:24 | Kathryn (1) |
| 198:6 207:6 221:16 | 333:11 | 151:2 | Ivan (1) | 119:11 |
| 236:13,18 258:1 | Integrative (1) | interviewers (2) | 119:12 | Kato (3) |
| 286:4 306:10 | 9:4 | 235:2,5 |  | 11:20 271:13,23 |
| 310:18 311:11 | intellectual (1) | interviews (2) | J | keep (3) |
| 312:13 313:3 320:1 | 93:20 | 235:4,6 | James (1) | 111:21 227:2 255:4 |
| 353:18,19 357:25 | intend (1) | intrigued (1) | 131:1 | key (5) |
| 358:25 | 279:14 | 61:16 | job (13) | 6:13 95:8 97:9 119:4 |
| informative (5) | intensity (10) | introduce (1) | 1:25 17:15 50:15 | 339:22 |
| 137:21 138:16,17,21 | 225:5,6,10,15 230:9 | 13:16 | 60:21 113:2 139:19 | kind (8) |
| 138:25 | 230:11,13,23 | introduction (2) | 236:16,18,18 | 25:7 63:20 217:7 |
| informing (2) | 232:22 233:10 | 30:11 131:6 | 252:15 321:12 | 248:8 299:11 |

Page 20

| 309:15 348:17 | 132:18,21 133:2,4,9 | 318:18 319:25 | 33:2 341:23 357:19 | 13:13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 359:2 | 133:10,13,14,21,21 | 320:3,23 321:6 | larger (10) | lend (1) |
| kinds (3) | 134:5,20,20,22 | 324:7,9 326:17 | 19:21 221:10 266:12 | 261:9 |
| 63:21 220:5 278:13 | 137:14 140:24 | 329:4 332:18,20 | 285:8,8,9,9 303:3 | length (2) |
| Kirby (3) | 145:23 150:25 | 333:17 335:4,25 | 303:21 332:13 | 153:24 323:21 |
| 4:6 13:22 15:2 | 154:18,23 155:2,3 | 337:16,20,21,23 | lastly (1) | León (7) |
| Klaunig (4) | 156:4,8 157:20 | 338:3,5,8,12 341:11 | 341:15 | 84:22 273:18,22 |
| 7:9 131:2 147:2,13 | 158:2 159:25 160:7 | 341:14,17,19,20,22 | late (2) | 274:4 284:6,11 |
| knew (7) | 160:9,18,21,24 | 343:1 344:21 | 103:5 350:14 | 286:25 |
| 79:25 80:1 82:11 | 161:3 162:6,19 | 347:11 348:17,21 | lately (1) | lesions (4) |
| 103:5 118:1 122:21 | 163:20,22,23 164:7 | 349:1,2,17 350:2,5 | 182:18 | 131:21,24 132:13 |
| 235:25 | 165:7 168:7 169:2 | 350:5 352:12 358:6 | latency (39) | 147:2 |
| knocked (1) | 169:13 170:6,9,16 | 358:17,22 | 35:20 36:3,10,12,18 | let's (40) |
| 356:7 | 171:9 172:9 182:10 | knowing (3) | 36:22 37:1,10,24 | 63:16,16 71:4 76:6 |
| know (399) | 183:2,6 184:17 | 133:19,20 337:24 | 38:1,7,19,20 39:3,4 | 97:5 121:13 122:18 |
| 18:7,23 19:21 20:17 | 185:8 188:5,14,15 | knowledge (10) | 39:6,12,14,18,25 | 123:1 125:20 152:7 |
| 22:9 28:6,8,14 29:6 | 188:23,24 195:10 | 59:22,25 62:10 123:2 | 40:1,5,15,16,18,20 | 174:7 175:4 215:5 |
| 29:11,15 32:3,6 | 195:14 196:9,23,25 | 146:22 164:3 167:3 | 41:7,10 154:2,8,24 | 241:25 242:22 |
| 33:6,20 34:10,23 | 197:4 200:12 | 217:20 221:11,17 | 155:5 336:10,15,19 | 243:12 245:25 |
| 36:7,13 38:4 39:5 | 201:12 202:18,22 | known (10) | 336:24 337:3,4,9 | 273:4 287:5 291:13 |
| 41:22 43:25 44:20 | 203:19 205:13 | 27:19 31:16 98:8 | Laughter (1) | 297:5,11 303:2 |
| 44:20 46:17 54:12 | 207:23,24 209:4 | 146:2 162:20 203:9 | 287:23 | 309:16 316:1 |
| 59:9 62:15 63:25 | 210:12 211:8,9,20 | 212:21 255:12 | LAW (1) | 320:12 325:10 |
| 64:4 66:10 68:12,15 | 211:22 214:2,6,20 | 340:8 357:10 | 3:8 | 326:23,25 329:16 |
| 68:25 69:1,5,6,16 | 216:2 217:15,19 |  | lay (5) | 329:18 337:15 |
| 69:18 70:2,7 72:8 | 218:25 219:2,6,19 | L | 330:1,3,8,20 333:18 | 338:22,22 340:11 |
| 72:10,13,15,18,19 | 220:2 221:1 222:1 | L (1) | lead (5) | 340:11 342:18 |
| 72:24,24 73:6 74:5 | 223:20 225:24 | 263:20 | 20:5 27:2 145:18 | 350:7 355:17 |
| 74:13 76:8,15 78:8 | 227:7,23,25 229:25 | lab (3) | 163:8 164:14 | 360:17 |
| 78:12,23 79:4,9,10 | 230:6,7,19,20 231:3 | 25:11,17 346:20 | Leading (12) | lethal (1) |
| 80:2 81:7 82:2,2,3 | 231:8,12,18 232:17 | labeled (2) | 322:18 324:6,19 | 136:1 |
| 82:25 83:25 84:16 | 233:1 236:10,23 | 13:2 359:9 | 325:3 327:16 334:4 | letter (7) |
| 86:1,5,17 87:11,19 | 238:2,11,16,18,21 | laboratory (1) | 336:8 337:13 | 5:11 21:16,18,20 |
| 89:4,20,25 91:7,13 | 245:17,21 248:22 | 323:6 | 345:15 350:24 | 193:13 236:13 |
| 91:17,18,19 92:3,5 | 249:17 250:8,23 | lack (14) | 351:9,15 | 287:11 |
| 92:12,14,16,17,20 | 252:5 253:11 | 54:20 57:19 75:2 | leads (1) | letters (1) |
| 92:24 93:6,7,11,17 | 255:14,23 257:4 | 76:25 77:16 116:20 | 33:18 | 149:4 |
| 94:11,13,25 95:5 | 258:3,7,10,11,19 | 125:11 173:2 183:7 | leaflet (1) | leukemia (11) |
| 96:19,21,25 97:24 | 259:3,12,17 260:14 | 220:21,24 322:2 | 236:13 | 8:20 46:19 47:1,3,10 |
| 98:2,11,16,18,21,23 | 260:20,25 261:7,15 | 340:9 359:14 | leaned (1) | 48:8 184:2 197:24 |
| 98:24 99:1,1,4,19 | 261:21 262:13 | Lancet (13) | 65:17 | 289:9 356:3 357:22 |
| 100:24 101:9 103:7 | 270:13,22 271:13 | 65:19 66:9,24 68:6 | learned (1) | level (14) |
| 105:11,12 106:12 | 273:2 276:16,21 | 72:7 112:7,9,11,12 | 286:12 | 16:20 63:2 136:10 |
| 109:18 110:17 | 278:21 279:8 280:3 | 112:14,23 251:14 | leave (3) | 154:19 164:16 |
| 111:25 113:6 | 280:11,22,25 | 251:21 | 184:8 287:24 329:12 | 169:22 170:22 |
| 114:14,18,21 115:2 | 283:24 284:18,24 | Laredo (1) | leaving (3) | 176:5 225:10 |
| 115:3,8,9,13,13 | 285:25 286:5 | 181:3 | 169:11 186:22 330:6 | 230:24 236:7 |
| 116:2,10,11 117:6,7 | 287:22 289:17 | large (22) | lecture (2) | 253:15 255:19 |
| 117:12,13 118:2 | 290:4,20 294:16 | 31:18 105:14 165:16 | 18:7 355:19 | 256:25 |
| 119:3,5 120:11,21 | 295:5,12,19 297:3,8 | 197:17 222:9 | led (2) | levels (10) |
| 121:6,15 122:11,11 | 299:7,9 304:22 | 270:14,18 273:24 | 155:17 216:8 | 63:5,24 64:1,22 |
| 122:23 123:1,9 | 305:3,6,9,15,24,24 | 276:17,18,20,23,24 | Lee (2) | 225:23 226:10 |
| 124:15,20 125:14 | 307:10,18,20 309:7 | 277:16,17 278:3,4,6 | 9:20 213:2 | 254:4,13 298:24 |
| 125:16,24 126:6,17 | 309:17,18 312:2 | 278:10,19 279:4 | left (2) | 317:8 |
| 128:8,9,11,12,17,24 | 313:15,23 314:3,11 | 314:7 | 351:13,19 | Liability (3) |
| 129:24 130:13 | 314:13,13 315:7 | large-cell (3) | legal (1) | 1:4 13:4 363:2 |

Page 21

| licensed (5) | 304:25 | 159:8 167:19 170:1 | 39:22 41:25 154:6 | 338:22,22 343:19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 217:9,11,14 233:16 | listing (1) | 177:10,17 180:3 | 261:3 337:10 | 346:8 350:3 352:21 |
| 233:23 | 119:17 | 185:14 188:3,18,21 | look (177) | 355:1 357:6 |
| life (9) | literally (2) | 195:3 197:13 | 21:10 22:21 23:17 | looked (104) |
| 93:25 108:18 218:22 | 101:6 196:6 | 198:21,24 199:3,13 | 24:8,17,22 29:18,19 | 16:16 41:13 44:25 |
| 283:23 321:18 | literature (73) | 200:4 202:21 208:6 | 29:20,25 30:1,11 | 46:17 47:20 49:25 |
| 332:18 336:23 | 22:22 24:5,6,8,11,23 | 239:10 245:20 | 31:20 33:8 44:6,16 | 63:11 72:8 79:24 |
| 346:22 348:10 | 24:23 31:12,13,14 | 247:1 252:2 253:17 | 44:23 45:3,23 49:21 | 82:6 83:18 85:6 |
| lifestyle (2) | 44:8 49:19 50:11 | 253:19 254:24 | 49:21 52:4 53:8,20 | 86:17 93:9 95:3 |
| 224:14 241:22 | 51:22 52:14 55:1 | 255:3,22 256:10 | 54:16,17 55:16 | 98:18 99:10,20 |
| lifetime (23) | 68:16 71:23 72:3 | 257:14,18 281:2 | 57:21 61:24 62:10 | 102:14,15 109:11 |
| 164:25 165:2,5 | 74:9 79:9 83:7,22 | 282:13,16 283:18 | 62:13,15,16 78:1 | 109:25 110:18 |
| 194:19,21 223:25 | 85:7,19 86:13 89:7 | 298:20 304:23 | 79:22 81:3 82:3 | 111:7 121:6,24 |
| 236:16 297:15,16 | 94:15 97:2 109:17 | 305:4,7,14,22 | 84:3 85:5 86:20 | 136:8 138:2 142:10 |
| 297:21,21 298:9,9 | 110:1,4,8,10 159:14 | 306:23 307:15 | 87:6 88:4 91:5 | 148:14,17,22 |
| 298:24,25 299:17 | 160:3 170:20 180:7 | 308:4 310:6,14 | 96:13,18,20 97:2,8 | 151:16 159:15 |
| 300:15,16,19,25 | 182:14,17 184:7 | 311:19 314:11 | 97:14,19,25 98:2 | 168:2 169:22 173:4 |
| 302:2 303:6,6 | 227:24 229:24 | 316:11,13,18 | 99:3 103:8,9,12,25 | 173:5 189:16 |
| light (1) | 250:19,24 263:7 | 356:15 358:5 360:5 | 104:2,20 105:1 | 190:22 191:5,10,12 |
| 309:4 | 301:25 306:1,13,16 | 360:16,24 | 113:12,12,13 | 191:13 197:21 |
| likelihood (2) | 306:25 308:15 | live (2) | 115:20 116:11 | 205:3,10 206:9,14 |
| 212:16 268:8 | 309:9 312:6,25 | 165:4 183:16 | 119:18 120:7,14 | 210:5 216:19 |
| limitation (9) | 313:1,6 317:23 | lives (1) | 122:17,18 127:3 | 222:22 223:16 |
| 116:21 195:23,25 | 319:3 322:6,11 | 163:13 | 132:19 133:9 136:9 | 224:19 230:9 235:9 |
| 196:1,4 201:17 | 340:24 343:23 | livestock (4) | 140:11 141:7,7 | 236:22 250:1,5,11 |
| 290:6,8,16 | 344:8 345:13,14 | 294:24 295:9,11,14 | 146:19 149:9 150:6 | 250:16,18 264:19 |
| limitations (12) | 346:13,16 355:2,2 | living (2) | 151:7,9 169:18 | 267:8 268:13,14 |
| 169:7 196:5 218:13 | 356:24 357:4 | 136:7 158:7 | 173:1,3 174:7 | 269:6,12,18,19 |
| 221:1 230:25 | 359:13 | LLC (1) | 176:12,12,18,19,19 | 272:7,14 278:24 |
| 284:17,20,21 285:7 | litigation (6) | 360:8 | 179:21,23 180:7,20 | 280:4 282:24 |
| 286:19 347:2 355:4 | 1:4 13:4 22:7 74:6 | LLP (3) | 187:3 189:11 | 283:20 285:11 |
| limited (11) | 96:5 283:1 | 13:23,25 21:17 | 190:21 191:6 195:9 | 286:1 297:19,20 |
| 42:21,24 99:13 100:6 | little (20) | located (1) | 198:20 199:19 | 298:4,8 307:9,19,24 |
| 100:8,18,25 101:10 | 23:18 27:16 52:16 | 141:14 | 200:7 206:21 207:3 | 308:25 309:2,5,6 |
| 101:13,23 102:10 | 56:4 88:1,3 142:13 | logical (1) | 207:21 219:3 | 311:14,17 320:2,4 |
| line (26) | 142:15 151:24 | 164:8 | 221:23 228:11 | 332:2 339:18,21 |
| 5:8 6:2 7:2 8:2 9:2 | 204:4 225:4 264:4 | logically (2) | 229:14,21,24 | 342:2 344:5,7,12,21 |
| 10:2 11:2 12:2 | 265:2 290:22 | 156:5 261:4 | 230:19 233:21 | 345:1,7 350:17 |
| 177:12,17 294:18 | 314:16 316:15 | logistic (12) | 241:3 242:16,22 | looking (72) |
| 318:22 346:3 351:6 | 332:16 345:17 | 208:15 209:17,25 | 244:24 252:7,13,16 | 24:4,5 25:24 31:5 |
| 351:7,14,20,23 | 354:14 359:17 | 210:22,25 211:17 | 258:5 261:20,22 | 36:21 39:16 41:6,11 |
| 363:8,9,11,12,14,15 | Litzenburg (98) | 211:23 212:11,15 | 262:14,16,24 | 41:16,19 47:16 |
| 363:17,18 | 3:6 5:5 12:17 13:18 | 328:19,25 329:5 | 263:17 264:17,23 | 49:18 50:6 52:14 |
| linear (4) | 13:18 30:20,23 32:9 | logistical (4) | 265:17 266:6 267:4 | 62:25 70:5,9 75:10 |
| 294:6,7,9,17 | 32:18 38:11 43:10 | 18:19 19:3 208:24 | 269:2,9 272:13 | 80:13 103:22 |
| lines (1) | 43:12 61:4 67:7,10 | 211:10 | 273:16 276:16 | 120:16 143:4 144:2 |
| 332:12 | 72:22 74:11 77:13 | logistically (3) | 277:8 280:7 283:21 | 147:1 167:22 169:5 |
| list (7) | 78:18 81:20 83:12 | 105:15 137:19 146:21 | 284:24 285:3,5 | 176:2 189:14 |
| 16:10,24 21:24 45:9 | 83:17 85:14 86:25 | long (11) | 286:1,3 289:7,10 | 198:17,18,19,25 |
| 193:13 311:19,21 | 90:14 91:12 92:4,10 | 38:9 56:4 146:23,23 | 291:13 293:17 | 201:11 206:3 |
| listed (10) | 93:24 96:11 102:11 | 165:4 171:4 223:2 | 306:3 309:19 311:7 | 208:17,18 215:22 |
| 89:18 119:17,22 | 104:13 106:20 | 243:25 337:4 | 319:5,14,18 320:24 | 216:4 223:10,12,18 |
| 275:1 288:12,13 | 108:1 111:19 | 338:19 347:19 | 324:24 325:10,23 | 224:23 229:17 |
| 311:22 312:7,22 | 112:25 114:1,13 | long-term (1) | 326:23,25 327:7 | 230:3 231:7 242:20 |
| 315:13 | 133:25 147:22 | 92:6 | 328:14 329:8,16,23 | 263:23 268:7,19,24 |
| listen (1) | 154:13 158:12 | longer (5) | 331:16 332:4 | 269:2,8 270:6 |


| 275:21 284:22,22 | 206:20 | 106:17 107:1,2,7,17 | 336:16 337:7 | 23:6,8 36:12 47:14 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 285:19,20 286:12 | lower (6) | 107:25 108:17 | 340:24 341:3,10,11 | 53:18,19 65:2 126:4 |
| 292:12 294:25 | 200:20 201:25 214:25 | 109:4 111:13 | 341:12,19,23,23 | 157:22 165:9 |
| 295:8 296:8,12 | 225:5 258:18 288:4 | 113:24 114:11 | 352:10,15 353:5,8 | 264:15 |
| 319:1 321:17,23 | lower-impact (2) | 115:24 117:19 | 353:13,17 354:17 | management (7) |
| 325:24 345:5,13 | 182:21 184:1 | 118:14,24 122:10 | 354:18,21 355:20 | 19:20 26:5,16,21 27:2 |
| 346:21,25 | lowest (8) | 122:15 123:7,12,18 | 356:2,9,22 357:19 | 29:3 155:23 |
| looks (8) | 223:7 224:1,5,6 | 123:24 124:14,19 | 357:21 359:15 | mandatory (1) |
| 98:12 151:6 165:7 | 225:22 226:4,16 | 126:8,9 134:15,25 | lymphomas (31) | 338:14 |
| 223:20 245:11 | 331:25 | 139:5,14 153:23 | 22:20 26:24 27:18 | manifest (1) |
| 319:16 359:11,22 | lucky (1) | 154:12 155:9,11,18 | 28:4,12,17 29:9,12 | 145:23 |
| lose (1) | 156:14 | 156:24 157:3 158:6 | 29:20 31:6,21,24 | manifestation (5) |
| 320:9 | lump (3) | 158:16,24 159:2,21 | 32:3,5,6,14,16,25 | 35:22 37:18 38:9 |
| loss (1) | 84:16 86:11 239:14 | 160:4,13,25 161:9,9 | 33:7 103:2,17 | 40:25 288:20 |
| 321:4 | Lunch (1) | 161:11,12,12,13,15 | 104:25 105:7,10 | manner (2) |
| lot (52) | 152:11 | 161:19,23 162:5,9 | 157:13 161:8,10 | 116:23 129:23 |
| 18:25 19:3 25:15 | lung (9) | 162:11,12 163:17 | 163:25 278:7,9 | manuscript (4) |
| 34:24 42:11 45:21 | 27:13 29:23,24 30:1 | 163:23 164:17 | 341:2 | 90:3 110:2 233:9 |
| 46:7 49:18 70:15 | 33:13,16 60:4 | 165:6,12 166:21 | Lyon (2) | 292:5 |
| 73:4 78:6 84:14 | 106:12,14 | 184:1 197:25 198:1 | 72:21 73:5 | manuscripts (2) |
| 86:12 98:14 123:1 | Luxenberg (4) | 198:11 199:21 |  | 46:8 251:16 |
| 125:17 151:17 | 3:14 14:4,9 21:16 | 206:18 207:10,12 | M | March (7) |
| 154:5,5 162:9 183:3 | lymph (1) | 214:10 216:22,24 | machinery (1) | 73:17 205:16 291:7 |
| 184:16 185:6 | 117:1 | 217:22 218:2 222:6 | 129:17 | 343:15,17,17,18 |
| 203:21 207:5 | lymphocyte (2) | 222:11,22 226:13 | magazine (1) | mark (4) |
| 209:21 218:18 | 28:20 136:21 | 226:22 227:1,14,18 | 16:10 | 139:25 197:13,15 |
| 225:6 246:1,16 | lymphocytes (4) | 227:20 228:14 | mail (1) | 359:1 |
| 262:2 270:16 | 136:8,9,14 138:9 | 231:19 234:12,17 | 220:13 | marked (34) |
| 287:19 304:8 | lymphocytic (3) | 239:6,9,18 240:3,13 | mailed (2) | 15:12,14 21:13,15 |
| 308:15 310:25 | 207:11 356:3 357:22 | 240:17 241:1 | 193:12 236:12 | 26:11 30:3 75:14 |
| 311:4 312:25 | lymphoid (6) | 248:20,21,24 250:1 | main (2) | 99:24 100:1 119:7 |
| 313:19 318:8 320:1 | 11:5 22:21 26:23 28:7 | 257:8,21 260:17 | 91:7 182:17 | 130:23 139:22 |
| 329:16 330:2 | 263:23 354:14 | 261:17,18 262:11 | major (17) | 142:19 166:14 |
| 333:16 335:18 | lymphoma (303) | 262:22 263:5,21 | 18:24 34:18 40:8 | 197:10 205:7 207:1 |
| 336:12 340:16 | 5:22 8:19 9:7,13,18 | 264:16,19,21 | 66:23 68:1,11 99:18 | 213:4 215:10 234:8 |
| 349:3 351:22 356:1 | 10:12,17 11:11,19 | 265:18,22 266:5,13 | 167:8 171:19,22 | 240:20 255:24 |
| 356:5,6 | 12:4,11 22:4,18 | 267:5,8 269:12,25 | 181:16 182:25 | 265:14,16 266:9 |
| lots (4) | 23:22,23 24:2 26:17 | 273:23,25 276:17 | 183:5,19,24 184:23 | 271:19 274:9,12 |
| 134:21 320:2 332:22 | 26:18,25 27:1,10,12 | 276:18,19,20,23,23 | 203:12 | 290:18 291:15 |
| 334:22 | 27:14,20,22,25 28:9 | 276:25 277:10,11 | majority (9) | 327:4 329:20 359:3 |
| love (2) | 28:15,18,20,21,22 | 277:16,17 278:4,5,6 | 34:25 35:1 157:4,14 | 359:7 |
| 157:23 258:9 | 28:23,23 29:17 30:6 | 278:7,10,13,19 | 158:10 161:14 | markers (1) |
| low (27) | 31:17,17,18 32:21 | 279:1,5,13,22 | 243:23 344:7 | 25:25 |
| 77:18 144:16 164:16 | 33:1,3,10,23 34:2,3 | 280:23 281:12,15 | 350:21 | market (7) |
| 192:8,13,23,24,25 | 34:11,14,19 38:21 | 281:17,24 283:7,12 | maker (1) | 158:25 159:6,11,22 |
| 193:23 194:20 | 46:18 47:1,3,11,13 | 285:14 287:14,16 | 92:12 | 159:23,24 160:8 |
| 195:10 200:2 | 48:8 50:7 51:10,14 | 288:3,16,20 289:6,8 | making (11) | marking (2) |
| 203:24 204:3 | 53:10,14 55:6,14 | 289:17,18 290:12 | 31:7 37:9,11 64:25 | 142:21 240:22 |
| 206:16,16 208:2,10 | 56:8 59:17,21,24,25 | 291:7 293:21 | 74:1 77:3 81:22,24 | material (2) |
| 255:12 269:14 | 60:10,18,24 61:10 | 294:14,21 295:4,6 | 132:7 183:4 253:10 | 67:16 80:23 |
| 270:11,12 298:23 | 63:12,15,17 64:10 | 298:12,14 301:19 | male (1) | materials (1) |
| 299:8 300:5 303:7 | 65:3 73:22,24 74:25 | 302:10 303:12 | 164:25 | 65:1 |
| 303:13 | 100:22 102:9,15,18 | 305:23 306:22 | malignancies (7) | math (1) |
| low-grade (2) | 102:20,22,24 103:4 | 308:2 310:12 | 22:21 26:23 28:7 60:3 | 132:8 |
| 197:25 276:19 | 103:6,9,12 104:5,11 | 317:24 326:15 | 264:17,18 354:14 | matter (11) |
| low-powered (1) | 104:16 105:12,24 | 328:9 334:13 | malignancy (11) | 13:3 41:12,20 50:11 |


| 55:10 123:14 127:2 | 129:4,5 130:7,8 | 346:19,22 349:17 | 146:13 147:16 | 212:13,13 213:2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 211:10 262:7 | 132:19 133:9,18 | 352:10 354:22 | 337:16,24 338:1,12 | 234:5 274:18 345:9 |
| 307:21 349:25 | 135:20,21 136:7 | 355:1 | 338:18 | mentioned (16) |
| matters (2) | 137:8,9,16 138:19 | meaning (4) | mechanisms (14) | 35:21 61:21 74:15 |
| 126:24 321:18 | 138:21 140:20 | 100:24 107:7 190:9 | 6:17 21:7 118:15,19 | 77:17 136:23 147:6 |
| maximum (6) | 144:21,22 145:3,5 | 267:24 | 118:20,23 119:2 | 168:5 231:15 |
| 37:24,25 38:20 39:3 | 146:1,1,22 147:9,13 | meaningful (4) | 125:15,22 130:16 | 233:11 234:7 |
| 156:9 212:15 | 147:24,25 149:12 | 55:25 179:2,15 198:6 | 146:11 147:10 | 263:12 271:13 |
| MBA (7) | 155:10,18 156:2,4 | means (33) | 333:7 338:7 | 289:22 320:21 |
| 5:9 19:6,10,14,19,22 | 157:6,12,20,22 | 20:10 26:22 32:23 | mechanistic (1) | 344:6,13 |
| 19:24 | 161:9 162:6,16 | 58:12 89:24 90:1 | 125:12 | mentions (1) |
| McDuffie (22) | 163:9,12,14 164:23 | 101:13,23 170:24 | median (5) | 234:10 |
| 8:14 165:23 166:17 | 166:11 168:25 | 171:4 186:19,22 | 155:3 163:24 218:7 | mercurial (1) |
| 171:18 173:13,15 | 170:2,6,9 171:16 | 187:7,14,15 188:12 | 226:10,14 | 243:15 |
| 173:20,24 178:8 | 172:19 173:23 | 251:22 254:1,10,19 | medical (40) | met (4) |
| 189:7,11 191:23 | 175:14 176:7,12,13 | 268:21 275:20,23 | 5:20 15:21 17:6 18:25 | 15:3 186:7,9 358:24 |
| 197:16 202:18 | 176:18 177:7 | 281:13 285:18 | 30:5 50:11 51:20,22 | meta (1) |
| 205:3 216:20 | 178:13,16 179:14 | 294:4 309:23 | 55:1 89:6 118:12,21 | 229:9 |
| 223:16 233:3 | 180:5,8 182:12 | 313:22 323:3 | 118:25 122:9,13 | meta-analyses (13) |
| 326:25 327:5,12,19 | 183:1 184:12 | 330:22 331:1 | 123:6,11,17,23 | 65:12 84:1,2,5,20 |
| McDuffie's (1) | 186:10,15,21 187:8 | 333:21 358:11 | 124:13,17,23 | 85:11 86:1 87:8 |
| 166:6 | 187:16 188:10,25 | meant (29) | 162:22 181:6 | 110:17 273:16,17 |
| MCPA (4) | 191:5 195:4,5 | 89:21,22 90:1,8 108:3 | 189:18,23 190:6,19 | 325:4,5 |
| 167:13 243:4 296:10 | 196:18 198:24 | 110:15 111:2 | 190:22 191:8,10 | meta-analysis (53) |
| 296:23 | 199:3,19 200:22 | 122:24 136:6 169:3 | 239:8 241:20 263:2 | 12:9 65:10 74:20,24 |
| MD (1) | 204:14 207:24 | 172:14 173:10 | 264:9 277:21 | 75:7 83:25 84:12,15 |
| 5:9 | 209:21 216:2 | 178:9 179:13 | 279:15 280:9 282:5 | 85:2,3,3,9 86:9,16 |
| MDL (2) | 220:24 221:14 | 185:22 187:10,25 | 355:14 | 86:21 87:2 110:4,23 |
| 1:413:6 | 222:13 223:15 | 188:5,7,8,14 207:17 | Medicare (3) | 110:25 111:16 |
| mean (278) | 226:19 227:4,11 | 276:4,7 277:19 | 5:23 30:6 35:2 | 112:17 229:7,9,10 |
| 16:9 18:21 20:13 24:7 | 229:4,14 230:11,12 | 278:17 279:9 | medicine (7) | 229:12,13,16 230:1 |
| 24:17 26:20 29:4,22 | 231:10 235:19 | 347:21 352:18 | 20:3,4,9 50:22 59:12 | 230:4 250:7,25 |
| 32:4,22 36:13 39:3 | 239:25 244:8 | measles (3) | 179:16 347:23 | 273:21 274:5,7,13 |
| 40:3,15 41:24,25 | 245:14 247:9,23,2 | 181:7 190:13,23 | medium (5) | 274:20,25 275:11 |
| 48:19 49:17,22 50:8 | 248:5,18 250:3 | measure (3) | 298:23 299:8 300:5 | 277:1 284:3,6,12,20 |
| 52:24 54:12 56:11 | 252:12 254:20 | 145:17 227:1 300:8 | 303:8,13 | 284:25 285:11,16 |
| 57:3 58:3 59:7,10 | 255:3 257:18 | measured (8) | MedWAS (2) | 285:22 286:4,11,22 |
| 65:5 66:3 69:2 | 258:15 260:21 | 37:19 145:17 147:19 | 5:24 30:7 | 286:23 305:18 |
| 70:19,20,25 73:5,12 | 261:5,6,8,25 262:13 | 201:7 230:9 257:12 | meet (3) | 308:16 |
| 73:25 75:9 76:14,15 | 262:13,19,23 265:7 | 272:20,24 | 73:15,18 120:17 | meta-phases (1) |
| 78:7,9,12 79:2,5,10 | 265:11,11 267:2,2 | measurement (1) | meeting (7) | 141:11 |
| 83:9 84:13 85:1,15 | 269:5,7 270:6 275:1 | 323:16 | 71:18,22 73:7,12,24 | meta-relative (1) |
| 86:1,17,23 88:16 | 275:2,18,25 276:6 | measurements (1) | 343:17,23 | 305:10 |
| 89:4 90:3 94:23 | 276:10,15 281:5 | 244:15 | melanoma (1) | metabolically (1) |
| 95:14 96:23 99:2,16 | 284:15,18 285:15 | measures (3) | 127:21 | 121:17 |
| 101:10,16,17 | 289:6 293:9,16 | 226:23 255:18 256:24 | member (2) | metastatic (1) |
| 102:14 103:18 | 294:2,8,12,18,20 | measuring (1) | 16:20 343:4 | 347:25 |
| 106:4 107:19 | 295:8,9,17,22 296:1 | 346:19 | members (3) | method (2) |
| 108:17 109:10,11 | 297:6 299:9 306:15 | mechanism (31) | 70:22 294:25 295:1 | 293:11 328:25 |
| 109:16,24,24 | 307:3 309:14,15,17 | 21:8 66:1 117:6,11,22 | memory (4) | methodological (2) |
| 110:14,21,22 | 310:8,20 319:18 | 118:13,16,17 | 49:23,25 76:1 353:11 | 70:12 310:25 |
| 111:22 113:15 | 328:6 330:4,9,20,21 | 120:13 122:9,14 | men (4) | methodologies (3) |
| 115:17,20,20 120:6 | 331:3,10,23 332:4 | 124:13,19 125:6,16 | 9:8,14 11:6 183:8 | 149:1 229:11 329:11 |
| 122:22 124:5,8 | 332:17,25 333:7 | 125:17,25 127:15 | mention (12) | methodology (18) |
| 125:5,24 126:10,19 | 334:6,20 341:2,18 | 127:22 128:5 133:7 | 74:16 76:15,15 117:4 | 50:4,8 70:16,17 85:2 |
| 127:21 128:1,3 | 342:16 344:20 | 134:24 135:2,5 | 167:15 181:13 | 85:4 87:2 149:2 |


| 170:17 175:19 | 81:8 | 73:15,16 113:8 | 15:8,9,9,12 21:13 | 96:18,18,19 106:10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 209:4 210:12 | missed (1) | 138:8 355:10 | 26:11 75:14 90:19 | 106:13 121:14 |
| 229:13 238:3 | 221:13 | 358:24 | 90:24 99:24 119:7 | 126:21 139:25 |
| 251:25 252:8 | mixed (1) | morning (7) | 130:23 139:22 | 145:18 175:17 |
| 303:25 309:11 | 223:24 | 13:1 14:25 15:1 | 142:19 166:14 | 215:4 245:24 |
| methods (2) | mixing (1) | 111:20 203:13 | 177:24 178:2 | 248:11 263:14 |
| 193:8 196:19 | 40:15 | 253:24 289:1 | 197:10 205:7 207:1 | 271:14 273:3 |
| metrics (3) | mixture (1) | moved (2) | 213:4 215:10 234:8 | 278:25 285:24,25 |
| 16:14,16 223:24 | 181:4 | 218:1 313:6 | 240:20 265:14 | 287:17,18 289:14 |
| mice (2) | ML (1) | multi-varied (6) | 266:9 271:4,9,19 | 304:24 337:16 |
| 91:20 135:13 | 48:10 | 200:8,15 201:23 | 274:9 290:18 312:8 | 340:2 |
| micronuclei (6) | MLL (1) | 202:3 241:13 242:8 | 359:3,7 361:5,10 | needed (5) |
| 138:2,4,9,13 143:23 | 47:10 | multiple (13) | 362:4 363:4,21 | 38:20 169:14 174:2,6 |
| 143:25 | MN (1) | 9:5 69:19 150:20 | name (13) | 304:10 |
| micronucleus (1) | 143:25 | 167:22 168:15 | 13:12 15:2,5,7,8 | needs (4) |
| 143:4 | modeling (1) | 169:5 206:3 209:11 | 44:20 59:15 89:24 | 28:16 182:7 247:25 |
| microscopic (1) | 334:19 | 241:1,7 248:2 | 291:6 340:10 343:5 | 320:2 |
| 32:12 | models (2) | 264:10,11 | 363:2,4 | negates (1) |
| mid (3) | 212:19 323:25 | multiple-imputatio... | named (1) | 211:21 |
| 35:12 103:5 351:20 | moderating (2) | 292:19 293:8,9 | 22:10 | negative (31) |
| middle (8) | 357:2,20 | multiplied (6) | names (1) | 57:20 59:18 61:1,11 |
| 159:12 208:21 292:12 | modifiable (5) | 225:9,10 232:22,23 | 290:22 | 86:2 135:15 140:18 |
| 292:15,23 296:6,16 | 162:21 334:24,25 | 299:16,19 | narrower (1) | 142:10 170:20 |
| 351:20 | 335:2 337:15 | multiply (1) | 175:22 | 174:9 181:15,21 |
| MILLER (1) | modifies (1) | 350:7 | naturally (1) | 182:5,9,15,19,22,24 |
| 3:2 | 213:18 | multistage (1) | 130:5 | 183:4,9,13,19,23 |
| milligram (5) | modular (1) | 127:7 | nature (7) | 184:10,13,14,18 |
| 64:3,3 144:25,25 | 235:22 | mumps (3) | 28:3 62:3 64:5 108:6 | 221:2 349:14,18 |
| 145:2 | modulating (1) | 181:7 190:13,23 | 175:25 220:4 | 351:18 |
| mind (11) | 123:18 | music (1) | 272:15 | negatively (1) |
| 14:20 42:6 61:25 | molecular (2) | 177:12 | nay (1) | 249:19 |
| 98:12 100:11 | 127:9 129:25 | mutated (3) | 84:19 | negatives (1) |
| 126:12 148:11 | moment (3) | 160:19,19 162:17 | near (2) | 204:18 |
| 193:2 244:19 266:6 | 45:7 158:5 270:25 | mutation (2) | 140:8 305:20 | neither (3) |
| 358:3 | MON-GLY (2) | 33:17 34:6 | near-monotonic (1) | 172:7 174:24 191:20 |
| mindset (2) | 313:21,21 | mycosis (1) | 293:22 | neoplasm (1) |
| 68:18 308:24 | monograph (22) | 341:23 | nearly (2) | 263:24 |
| mine (2) | 6:11 49:24 65:21 | myeloid (1) | 326:7 350:22 | neoplasms (1) |
| 105:11 131:14 | 99:17,22 100:2 | 47:9 | Nebraska (2) | 11:6 |
| minimum (9) | 119:13 121:1 | myeloma (7) | 205:21,24 | Neugut (10) |
| 37:24,25 38:19 39:2,6 | 149:13 251:22 | 184:1,2 263:21 264:6 | necessarily (13) | 44:20 107:12 113:21 |
| 129:14 154:2,8 | 255:25 256:2,8,14 | 264:6,10,11 | 120:6 139:13 146:17 | 206:15 208:2 |
| 156:8 | 256:15,18 290:24 |  | 157:19 162:17 | 311:17,24,25 |
| Minnesota (3) | 314:22,25 322:24 | N | 229:19 248:15 | 315:17 318:1 |
| 9:15 205:21,24 | 339:1,9 | N (9) | 262:22 269:10 | Neugut's (2) |
| minute (2) | Monographs (1) | 3:1,10 4:1 5:1 14:15 | 295:20,22 314:5 | 318:2 340:14 |
| 322:21 342:20 | 255:11 | 14:15 153:14,14 | 346:24 | never (31) |
| minutes (5) | monotonic (2) | 303:8 | necessary (1) | 21:1,3 24:24 25:2,5 |
| 33:22 215:5 241:25 | 294:2,4 | N-a-b-h-a-n (1) | 338:3 | 30:10,24 33:14 52:7 |
| 306:19 315:3 | Monsanto (13) | 15:8 | necessity (1) | 52:11 53:5 61:25 |
| mischaracterizatio... | 4:3 12:15 13:23,25 | N.W (1) | 164:12 | 72:13 89:4 108:5 |
| 104:14 108:2 114:2 | 77:2 78:4,17 87:16 | 4:4 | need (41) | 132:20 156:12 |
| 257:15 | 87:22 314:1,18 | Nabhan (54) | 26:13 37:24 41:25 | 181:16 182:6,22,23 |
| misrepresented (1) | 342:25 343:2 | 1:15 2:12 5:4,8,9,15 | 44:13 53:1,12,15 | 182:25 183:19,23 |
| 81:18 | months (11) | 6:2 7:2 8:2 9:2 10:2 | 54:1,7,14 57:7 81:2 | 224:2 233:16 |
| misrepresents (1) | 17:20 18:4,9 73:8,13 | 11:2 12:2,16 13:3 | 82:2,21 87:18 96:15 | 253:14 260:6 |


| 291:12,24 321:9 | 326:14 341:20 | 310:12 328:8 | 24:3 39:10 45:9 54:15 | 253:17 255:22 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| nevertheless (1) | non-Hodgkin's (184) | 334:12 336:16 | 55:11,17 103:22 | 257:14 281:2 |
| 282:1 | 8:19 9:7,13,18 10:17 | 337:6 340:24 341:3 | 104:25 141:4,5,6 | 298:20 304:23 |
| new (17) | 22:4,17 23:21,22 | 341:10 352:10 | 148:17 165:11 | 306:23 307:15 |
| 3:17,17 33:13 48:19 | 24:2 26:18 27:10 | 353:5,8 354:16 | 168:10,16 172:18 | 308:4 310:6 345:16 |
| 48:19 111:4 157:13 | 28:4 29:9 32:14,16 | 355:20 356:2,9 | 192:3 198:8 199:18 | objection (36) |
| 165:11 179:16 | 33:23 47:11,13 50:7 | 359:15 | 200:2,5,6 202:15 | 31:1 32:18 67:7 74:11 |
| 274:23 296:4 297:4 | 51:10,14 53:9,14 | non-Hodkin's (1) | 207:12,18,22,24 | 78:18 92:10 96:11 |
| 297:22 347:22 | 55:6,14 56:8 59:17 | 10:12 | 225:16 227:18,22 | 102:11 104:13 |
| 354:21 356:6 357:8 | 59:20 60:10,24 | non-intensity-weig... | 228:5,13 230:14,20 | 106:20 111:19 |
| news (1) | 61:10 63:16 100:22 | 300:18 | 230:21 232:18,23 | 114:13 133:25 |
| 183:22 | 102:9,18,22,24 | non-statistically (1) | 232:23 236:19,20 | 147:22 180:3 |
| NHL (55) | 103:12 104:11 | 85:12 | 265:20 266:12,13 | 185:14 305:14,22 |
| 22:3 30:16 43:4,21 | 105:24 106:17 | nonexposed (1) | 267:14,14,14,17,20 | 310:14 321:20,24 |
| 44:17 102:3 171:23 | 107:1,2,17,25 | 224:3 | 267:24 268:1,15 | 322:18 323:13 |
| 209:14 212:22,25 | 108:16 109:4 | nonsignificant (1) | 269:4,14,23 270:2 | 324:2,6,18 325:3 |
| 213:18 214:14 | 111:13 113:24 | 266:21 | 270:11,12,14,18,20 | 327:16 334:3 336:8 |
| 222:14 223:5 | 114:11 117:19 | Nope (1) | 294:24 295:9,10,13 | 337:13 345:15 |
| 245:16,19,24 246:5 | 118:14,24 122:10 | 340:7 | 295:15,18,21 303:8 | 350:24 351:9,15 |
| 246:10,12,23,25 | 122:15 123:7,12,18 | Nordstrom (1) | 324:13 331:6 | 352:3 |
| 247:14,18 258:25 | 123:24 124:14,19 | 197:22 | 339:10 342:20,23 | objections (1) |
| 264:5 265:4 268:13 | 126:8,9 134:15,25 | normal (2) | 343:4 344:12,13 | 43:12 |
| 268:14 275:14 | 139:5 153:23 | 141:16 146:10 | 347:11 349:2 350:1 | objectively (1) |
| 276:8,10,12 277:5 | 154:11 155:9,11,17 | normally (2) | 350:2 | 79:9 |
| 277:23,24 278:8 | 156:24 157:2,13 | 229:2,5 | number-two (1) | observation (2) |
| 279:17 284:9 | 158:6,16,24 159:2 | northearstern (1) | 104:24 | 48:5,20 |
| 287:12 289:25 | 159:21 160:4,13,25 | 7:16 | numbers (35) | observational (1) |
| 295:14 296:10,24 | 161:15,19,23 162:4 | northeastern (1) | 57:17 103:23 172:21 | 40:9 |
| 297:17 301:1,4,16 | 162:8,11 163:17,23 | 141:14 | 203:21,22,24,24 | observations (2) |
| 302:3,17,19 305:10 | 163:25 164:17 | Northern (2) | 204:2,3 205:1 208:3 | 135:25 185:10 |
| 327:22 344:17 | 165:5,11 166:21 | 1:2 13:6 | 208:9 267:18 268:6 | observed (9) |
| 352:25 | 197:25 198:1,11 | Northwestern (1) | 268:18,19 269:7,16 | 100:21 101:18 137:3 |
| nice (5) | 199:21 206:18 | 25:10 | 270:16 285:8 | 137:9 141:15 144:6 |
| 68:10 337:25,25 | 214:9 216:22,24 | notably (7) | 292:15 299:9,23,23 | 185:25 186:11 |
| 338:2,12 | 217:22 218:2 222:5 | 74:24 287:15,16,17 | 300:4,6,7 325:18 | 223:4 |
| nicotine (1) | 222:10,22 226:13 | 287:20,21 288:2 | 330:6 331:14 341:6 | obtained (3) |
| 337:21 | 226:21 227:14,18 | Notary (2) | 348:12,13,18 | 141:15 142:4 236:18 |
| NIH (2) | 227:20 228:13 | 361:14 363:24 | 350:17 | obviously (18) |
| 222:2,3 | 231:19 234:12,17 | note (1) | nutrient (1) | 54:12 76:18 109:25 |
| nodular (1) | 239:5,9,18 240:2,13 | 263:18 | 124:18 | 115:20 120:17 |
| 28:20 | 240:16,25 248:20 | noted (4) | nutshell (1) | 151:11 164:1 210:5 |
| noise (1) | 248:21,24 249:25 | 153:2 167:21 319:21 | 120:8 | 227:11 239:25 |
| 42:1 | 257:8 260:17 | 361:7 |  | 250:17 254:16 |
| non (1) | 261:17,18 263:5 | notes (4) | 0 | 261:11 264:7 |
| 268:16 | 264:16,21 265:18 | 154:4 210:4,11,13 | object (42) | 267:17 270:18 |
| non-asthmatics (1) | 265:22 266:5 267:8 | notice (2) | 30:20 32:9 38:11 | 295:12 304:8 |
| 214:16 | 269:12,25 278:13 | 2:14 18:2 | 43:10 72:22 77:13 | occasionally (1) |
| non-Hodgkin (24) | 279:13,22 281:12 | novel (2) | 81:20 83:12,17 | 276:19 |
| 5:22 11:18 12:4 28:18 | 281:15,17,24 283:7 | 348:5,9 | 85:14 86:25 91:12 | occasions (1) |
| 28:22 30:6 59:23,25 | 285:14 288:3,20 | novo (2) | 92:4 93:24 108:1 | 69:19 |
| 60:18 63:11,15 | 289:18 290:12 | 276:24 277:17 | 112:25 114:1 | occupation (6) |
| 64:10 65:3 102:15 | 293:21 294:14,21 | nuances (1) | 154:13 158:12 | 137:17 157:6,8,9 |
| 102:19 103:9 | 295:3,6 298:11,14 | 329:10 | 170:1 188:3,18,21 | 158:18 235:9 |
| 105:13 107:6 | 301:19 302:10 | null (2) | 195:3 200:4 202:21 | occupational (30) |
| 139:14 227:1 | 303:12 305:23 | 349:21,23 | 208:6 239:10 | 8:9 10:10 11:4,12 |
| 257:21 264:19 | 306:21 308:1 | number (80) | 245:20 247:1 252:2 | 12:5 35:13 52:5 |


| 85:19 104:1 135:6 | offices (2) | 241:6,9 242:8,24 | 28:13 59:16 60:10,24 | 258:23 259:10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 158:11 159:20 | 2:12 18:16 | 243:12 244:11,13 | 61:9 178:20 258:9 | 260:13 263:1,8,10 |
| 169:6,6,8 234:2,22 | offspring (1) | 245:18 256:6,9,13 | oncology (6) | 264:8,12,14 265:5 |
| 234:23 235:14,19 | 162:11 | 256:23 257:7 259:8 | 22:3 28:1 117:8 156:8 | 272:11,17,18 |
| 235:21 236:5 237:7 | oftentimes (3) | 259:22 264:14 | 183:7 360:4 | 279:11,12 280:10 |
| 237:20 250:11 | 169:4 229:15 341:17 | 265:1,11 266:2,11 | one-day (1) | 281:10,13 282:5,8 |
| 258:4,21,21 294:10 | oh (16) | 271:23 273:12 | 73:24 | 282:10,14 283:5,22 |
| 353:24 | 47:6 147:12 177:14 | 276:7 277:20 | ones (18) | 283:25 285:16,25 |
| occupations (2) | 183:18 193:7 | 278:22 281:8,17,18 | 53:10 137:11 145:20 | 286:5,5 288:18 |
| 158:9 235:7 | 199:23 218:19 | 281:19 283:15 | 182:24,24 215:22 | 305:20 306:11 |
| occur (9) | 236:1 284:3 294:1,4 | 284:3 285:21 286:8 | 222:10,23 227:25 | 307:6,7,8,20 308:1 |
| 23:8 34:16,25 35:2,19 | 294:6 296:20 297:8 | 287:3 290:25 | 230:8 233:11 | 308:22 309:21 |
| 255:19 256:25 | 313:7,9 | 291:13,17 292:1,2,9 | 244:14 274:24 | 311:7 316:24,24 |
| 257:13 332:22 | okay (252) | 292:14,17 293:6,16 | 275:1 311:16 326:4 | 317:8,12,15,20,21 |
| occurred (7) | 15:19 16:4,19 19:8 | 293:18,19 294:8,11 | 336:5 344:7 | 317:25 318:16,24 |
| 32:22 33:10 34:4,10 | 33:9 37:13 38:4,15 | 294:12,17,24 296:2 | ongoing (3) | 319:11,17 329:14 |
| 35:9 48:6 161:15 | 38:24 43:15 44:23 | 296:7,22 297:3,9,12 | 35:3 162:2,3 | 345:6 356:8,11 |
| occurs (4) | 46:21,22 47:22 | 297:23 298:2,3,18 | online (10) | opinions (17) |
| 34:9,24 147:17 148:5 | 48:17 49:4 50:3 | 300:13,21 302:7 | 80:12,17,18,19,23,25 | 51:18,21 67:5,6,18,19 |
| odd (1) | 51:13 57:6 60:8 | 303:4,23 304:16 | 81:9,15 185:4 | 71:2 78:13,15 97:11 |
| 284:25 | 61:15 62:7,23 63:8 | 311:25 312:5,10,15 | 343:25 | 153:9,12 306:21 |
| odds (83) | 65:7,12 66:25 71:16 | 314:7,18 317:5,12 | onset (3) | 315:12 316:19 |
| 84:7 168:3 171:25 | 72:25 73:17 80:20 | 317:25 318:5,22 | 153:25 154:3,9 | 355:14 356:11 |
| 172:2,7,10,11,22,25 | 82:8,20 94:9 100:3 | 319:21 321:15,21 | open (1) | opportunity (1) |
| 173:10 174:14,14 | 100:4,14,17,24 | 322:21 323:19 | 169:11 | 19:21 |
| 174:15 175:3 178:7 | 102:16 108:19 | 324:13 325:9,15,17 | operating (1) | opposed (9) |
| 178:9,13 180:20,22 | 109:13,22 110:13 | 325:23 326:11 | 16:20 | 34:17 124:24 126:8 |
| 189:7,16 190:4 | 111:3 112:3 115:6 | 327:9,24 328:18 | operations (1) | 158:16 182:9 |
| 200:14,25 201:4,10 | 118:7,18 119:20 | 329:12,19,23,24 | 122:14 | 212:11 258:5 |
| 201:25 202:19 | 120:1 121:13 122:8 | 330:13,19 331:7,15 | opinion (139) | 261:16 277:24 |
| 203:1,2 209:1 | 124:12 125:19 | 332:1,7 333:2,15 | 28:19 32:19 37:2,10 | option (4) |
| 210:21 211:1 | 127:5 128:19,24 | 337:8 339:18,25 | 38:14 42:24 51:13 | 36:13 37:7 39:5 354:3 |
| 212:17 213:10,13 | 131:16 132:10 | 340:4,8,17 342:8 | 53:22 54:24 55:3,12 | Orange (1) |
| 213:24 226:9 | 133:12,21 135:10 | 343:3,8,21,24 344:4 | 56:11,16,25 57:20 | 3:5 |
| 232:17 238:5,21 | 135:24 136:13 | 344:11 346:7 347:4 | 60:11 63:19,22 | order (25) |
| 240:2 241:10 242:9 | 137:13 140:2 | 349:11,23 351:1,4 | 65:17 66:6,15 67:14 | 36:2 38:1 39:5,11 |
| 242:12,16 244:4,9 | 142:18 143:24 | 353:16 354:12 | 68:10 69:6 70:6,8,9 | 52:4,24 53:8 57:12 |
| 244:12,21 245:2,10 | 149:11 150:25 | 355:8 356:15 | 71:2 72:25 74:4 | 66:13 93:19 104:2 |
| 249:18,21 263:15 | 151:13 153:21 | 357:13 358:2 | 77:24 81:11 83:3,6 | 166:2,4,11 169:8 |
| 263:18 265:21 | 160:2 166:10,13,18 | Oklahoma (1) | 85:13 87:8 94:15 | 189:2 195:7 233:24 |
| 267:5,9,13,21,22 | 167:10 168:9 | 3:11 | 97:18,20 98:17 | 289:13 317:19 |
| 268:10,12,16,20 | 169:12 171:13,15 | old (4) | 102:16 106:25 | 318:23 337:17 |
| 270:21 272:1 | 174:11 175:4 | 41:12 311:3 320:4,6 | 107:4,5 108:9,14 | 340:4 345:5 346:7 |
| 273:23,24 285:12 | 176:18 177:16 | older (8) | 110:7 111:11 | ordinarily (1) |
| 286:17 325:6 326:4 | 178:2,25 187:21,23 | 34:16 35:9 197:21 | 116:24 117:3 | 130:6 |
| 326:19 328:13 | 191:15 192:22 | 199:5,9 332:23,25 | 131:10,13 134:14 | organisms (3) |
| 329:16,25 330:4,7,9 | 193:20 197:12 | 334:13 | 139:9 145:13 150:8 | 136:2,5,6 |
| 330:14 333:20 | 199:14,18,25 200:1 | once (10) | 153:10,10 154:10 | organization (2) |
| offending (3) | 205:3,16,19 206:24 | 23:23 27:3 103:22 | 154:19,23 156:16 | 28:11 68:11 |
| 262:5 330:11 337:2 | 208:14,20 209:8 | 114:11 115:11 | 156:21,22 161:24 | organize (1) |
| offering (2) | 210:19,21 211:22 | 158:1 159:23 | 163:16 176:20 | 51:1 |
| 153:23 355:13 | 212:5,8,9 214:7 | 197:19 203:4 | 185:24 201:1 203:7 | organized (1) |
| office (1) | 217:5,18 220:5,18 | 358:20 | 234:16,18 238:25 | 273:3 |
| 59:11 | 221:24 223:10 | oncologist (3) | 239:7,17,20 240:11 | organizing (1) |
| officer (2) | 227:25 228:7 234:5 | 27:22 99:5 355:15 | 240:14,15,18 | 6:16 |
| 15:21 17:6 | 237:25 239:19 | oncologists (7) | 247:14 250:9 251:1 | original (19) |


| 67:16 79:13 80:7 | 133:7,23 147:4,7,9 | 314:17 315:13 | 270:15,23,24 286:1 | 149:16 293:4,6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 81:9 82:16 89:14 | 147:11,15 | 359:5 | 286:1,6 291:21 | participating (1) |
| 109:23 110:15,24 |  | paid (3) | 298:3,5 300:22,23 | 264:1 |
| 111:7,14 112:6,8,24 | P | 222:20 359:23 360:9 | 301:21,22 304:3,7 | particular (111) |
| 185:1,4,8 287:7 | P (28) | pan (1) | 307:25 309:3,7,23 | 23:2,6 25:6,12 29:17 |
| 293:4 | 3:1,1 4:1,1 141:3 | 35:15 | 310:24 315:1,2 | 29:19 30:2 33:8,18 |
| originally (1) | 171:2,9 175:1 | pancreas (1) | 320:18 322:4,14,15 | 34:8 45:11,12,13,19 |
| 118:8 | 176:11 177:5 | 179:17 | 322:19 323:1 327:3 | 45:21,25 46:4 47:17 |
| Orsi (10) | 178:10,21 179:12 | pancreatic (1) | 327:12,20 329:19 | 47:20,24,25 48:6,10 |
| 11:9 263:12,20 | 179:17,22 180:8,14 | 348:1 | 339:5,8,9,12,23 | 53:13,18,20 61:23 |
| 264:22 265:16 | 180:18 331:8 | panel (11) | 342:7,18 343:11,19 | 62:10,14 67:20 74:3 |
| 267:4,12 268:11,12 | 347:11,20 348:6,13 | 42:15 43:2,19 92:12 | 348:4 358:16 | 76:2 86:17 91:5 |
| 275:5 | 348:16,23 349:1,4 | 289:22,22 315:3 | papers (54) | 92:17 93:6 95:5,7 |
| orthopedic (1) | 351:24 | 343:19 356:25,25 | 21:9 40:11 42:11 45:2 | 99:20 106:24 |
| 264:1 | P.M (33) | 357:2 | 45:3 58:25 69:7,7 | 113:17 114:4 125:7 |
| outcome (6) | 152:12 153:2,4 | paper (193) | 88:4,7 110:15 | 146:13 150:9,10 |
| 48:6 101:19 179:2 | 177:20,21,22,25 | 12:10 42:6 44:2,4 | 112:13,14 113:2,8 | 155:15 157:7,8,21 |
| 218:5 220:23 281:7 | 215:7,8,9,13 242:2 | 46:10,16,25,25 61:6 | 113:12 132:23 | 160:12,20,20 |
| outcomes (1) | 242:3,4,6 271:5,6,7 | 65:19 66:3,4,8,11 | 179:12 195:6 | 162:17 166:2 169:9 |
| 45:23 | 271:10 273:6,7,8,10 | 66:16 67:13,13,17 | 221:21 232:1,3,25 | 176:3 184:4 216:8 |
| outlined (1) | 316:4,5,6,8 360:19 | 67:22 69:2,4 72:6 | 246:16 274:15,18 | 216:11,13,14 |
| 352:22 | 360:20,21,23 361:6 | 74:8,15 75:6,8 | 274:20 275:3 286:3 | 217:16 218:5 219:1 |
| output (15) | 361:7 | 76:23 77:14,16,17 | 286:9,13,15 308:14 | 220:22 225:14 |
| 39:12 66:11 67:14,22 | pack (1) | 78:13,16 79:5 80:3 | 314:5 319:8,11 | 229:20 232:24 |
| 68:3 74:4 77:16 | 36:7 | 80:22 81:23 82:9,10 | 325:19 326:24 | 235:13 237:4 240:1 |
| 79:7,21 82:10 95:2 | packs (1) | 82:12,19 89:17 90:9 | 332:2 342:1,2 344:4 | 244:24 251:25 |
| 96:2 98:2 145:14 | 36:8 | 93:6 94:24 95:5,7 | 344:7,12,13,14,22 | 252:1 258:8 259:1 |
| 251:11 | page (90) | 96:23 99:15 110:5 | 345:5,7,9 347:20 | 260:15 261:9 269:8 |
| outside (7) | 5:3,8 6:2 7:2 8:2 9:2 | 112:7 113:11,12,17 | 350:22 355:4 356:1 | 272:8,13 274:2 |
| 102:14 147:11 185:21 | 10:2 11:2 12:2 17:3 | 113:18 119:9,16 | paragraph (18) | 278:23 280:6,7,8,8 |
| 227:9 283:15,17 | 26:14 42:14 47:7 | 121:7,8 132:20 | 74:19 135:11 137:4 | 281:6,7,14,16 282:1 |
| 350:9 | 51:18 61:23 62:2 | 133:15,20 137:24 | 141:23 167:9 | 282:6 283:7 284:25 |
| outstanding (2) | 71:11,14,15 74:17 | 138:1 141:24,25 | 208:22 209:12 | 289:15,16 295:23 |
| 309:17,20 | 84:21 100:13 | 142:22 145:6 | 223:2 225:17 | 312:12,15,19 |
| overall (4) | 119:10,21 131:15 | 147:14,19 148:7 | 234:11 292:23 | 314:18 315:15 |
| 22:22 288:3 336:14 | 133:17 135:9,11 | 149:14 151:1,3,7,10 | 295:1 296:6,9,16,21 | 330:10 335:19 |
| 348:6 | 136:14 140:5 | 151:13,14,22,24 | 327:10,15 | 352:10,11,20 |
| overcome (5) | 141:10 142:1,3 | 159:14,16 165:11 | paragraphs (1) | 353:16 357:14 |
| 130:18 284:21 285:6 | 143:12 165:14,15 | 166:17 173:16,20 | 201:22 | particularly (1) |
| 321:9 328:17 | 167:5,25 168:3 | 173:23,24 175:13 | paraphrasing (1) | 45:16 |
| overcomes (1) | 171:18 208:19,22 | 178:8 179:5,15,16 | 154:14 | parties (1) |
| 286:18 | 223:1,22 225:17 | 183:6,25 184:4 | parentheses (1) | 362:12 |
| overview (1) | 241:12,16 273:15 | 185:2,3,5,5,8 189:7 | 300:5 | partly (1) |
| 357:17 | 273:15 289:20 | 189:11 193:3 195:4 | part (28) | 247:24 |
| owner (1) | 292:7,10,12,15,16 | 195:15 197:3 199:1 | 25:11,16 29:6 38:6 | pass (1) |
| 360:8 | 293:17,18 296:6,12 | 199:5 205:14 207:8 | 46:6,12 51:5 52:2 | 35:5 |
| oxidative (41) | 296:16,19 297:11 | 208:13,23 211:25 | 55:15 68:16 69:11 | passed (1) |
| 7:5,6 25:8,25,25 | 297:24 298:22 | 218:5 221:9,17 | 92:11 100:11 | 153:24 |
| 117:21 118:12 | 300:24 301:6,11,17 | 223:13,15 227:24 | 109:14,25 110:4,23 | pathogen (1) |
| 120:24 126:2 | 302:1,5,5,6,8,14,17 | 231:9,14,22 232:1,9 | 115:1 132:16 180:1 | 23:2 |
| 127:12,20,24 128:6 | 302:21 303:2,5 | 232:14,21 233:1,4,9 | 230:1 238:19 245:8 | pathogens (2) |
| 128:11,12,14,14,20 | 309:24 320:24 | 234:5,6 245:22 | 258:3 269:18 | 130:14 295:23 |
| 128:23 129:2,10 | 327:7,10 363:8,9,11 | 246:3,6,7,13,16,20 | 272:16,19 343:6 | pathologic (2) |
| 130:15 131:2,3,17 | 363:12,14,15,17,18 | 246:22,23 247:3,4,8 | partial (2) | 193:19 289:14 |
| 131:20,25 132:3,15 | pages (6) | 247:12 252:12,19 | 142:2 191:18 | pathologically (1) |
| 132:22 133:1,3,5,6 | 88:22 275:1 314:17 | 253:8 268:12,12,14 | participants (3) | 277:9 |


| 193:16 | 7:18 137:6,10 140:2 | 101:3,4,7,15 108:4 | 145:19 146:20 | 273:4 277:23,23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| pathways (2) | Pearl (3) | 108:5,17,18,23 | person (12) | 293:7 321:5 |
| 30:19 124:2 | 3:18 14:3,8 | 112:13 145:11 | 19:11 28:16 260:15 | phenoxy (1) |
| patient (31) | peer (22) | 165:2,3 169:15,21 | 262:19 320:1 330:3 | 167:12 |
| 18:4,9 20:8,12,24 | 40:11,11 46:6,9,11 | 170:3,22 171:3,5,8 | 330:8,20 333:6,11 | phenoxyacetic (2) |
| 23:5 27:1,3,5,19 | 48:15 59:1 78:25 | 171:10,12,25 172:3 | 333:18 357:22 | 243:3,6 |
| 28:15 32:20 33:8,10 | 94:18,20 113:1,17 | 172:12 174:17,23 | person's (2) | phone (2) |
| 33:11 38:25 39:1 | 251:21,23 252:4,5 | 175:21 176:6,24,25 | 324:14 353:17 | 14:19 193:14 |
| 105:11 155:13,14 | 252:15 253:6 307:8 | 176:25 178:25 | personal (2) | phosphates (1) |
| 156:10,23 157:2 | 309:7 319:19 329:7 | 181:1 187:25 | 220:14 283:10 | 235:23 |
| 233:21 280:8 282:6 | peer-review (20) | 188:12,13,13 189:5 | personally (5) | phosphonic (1) |
| 283:6,11 289:15 | 48:9,14 66:10 67:15 | 193:12 200:21 | 45:24 149:8 175:2 | 180:25 |
| 341:22 355:10 | 71:4,5,8 94:17 | 251:15,16 254:17 | 223:24 269:9 | phrase (1) |
| patient's (3) | 112:15,18 113:3,11 | 257:23,24 258:10 | perspective (4) | 259:19 |
| 155:16 281:15,17 | 150:13 195:15 | 258:11,11,25,25,25 | 24:1,12 39:13 159:20 | phrased (1) |
| patient-level (1) | 253:2 306:2 307:1 | 259:1 260:11,11,11 | persuasive (1) | 323:18 |
| 87:4 | 319:4 320:8 321:10 | 267:10 272:2 | 139:4 | physical (1) |
| patients (83) | peer-reviewed (13) | 278:11 280:23 | pesticide (37) | 162:22 |
| 17:18,19,21,23 18:1 | 66:17 70:4 86:12 94:3 | 290:12,13 293:3,18 | 10:6,15 11:17 12:6,12 | physician (1) |
| 19:20 20:6,14,17 | 94:8,24 110:2 306:9 | 294:9 320:9 321:3,4 | 113:24 114:12 | 48:4 |
| 22:20,25 26:7,17,23 | 306:24 309:4 | 321:21 322:2,9,16 | 115:12,18 196:16 | physicians (1) |
| 27:7,14,17 28:14 | 318:21,23 343:22 | 330:21,23 331:11 | 209:2,12,16,25 | 20:4 |
| 31:10 33:13 34:16 | peers (8) | 331:13,17,22 | 210:1 212:18 | pick (2) |
| 34:25 35:18,19 | 66:18 70:5 113:4,4,5 | 347:13,14 358:10 | 213:19 214:15,16 | 247:20 284:19 |
| 39:22 40:5 41:8,16 | 113:6 197:2 306:3 | 358:11 | 214:22 217:11 | picking (1) |
| 52:8,9 53:2,3 54:11 | Peluso (1) | percentage (5) | 219:13 222:17 | 14:18 |
| 54:13 55:11,17,24 | 136:23 | 164:3,13 259:3 | 237:12,23 249:9,16 | picture (2) |
| 57:8 59:10 105:8 | pendulum (1) | 269:10 279:4 | 249:18 291:8 293:1 | 115:23 126:5 |
| 118:1 138:3,3 | 308:20 | perfect (8) | 297:15 300:15,24 | piece (7) |
| 149:25 156:24 | people (59) | 149:22,24 150:5 | 301:14 302:15 | 66:15 69:7 70:6 |
| 157:22 176:15,15 | 53:16 54:2 57:21 | 196:2 322:8,10,15 | 321:1,8 | 108:11,11 247:12 |
| 180:16,18 196:8 | 70:22 89:8 91:25 | 322:19 | pesticides (64) | 247:15 |
| 198:8 207:9 228:13 | 119:13 122:23 | perfectly (4) | 8:17 9:5,11,20 10:11 | Pigman (2) |
| 263:21,24,25 268:6 | 140:6 165:22 | 185:11 186:1,12,15 | 11:5,13 115:16,22 | 5:13 21:17 |
| 268:19 270:17,17 | 181:17,24 182:23 | perform (3) | 166:20 180:23 | pile (1) |
| 279:1 280:15 | 188:12 198:10 | 67:15 228:17 229:16 | 181:12 191:21,25 | 215:4 |
| 289:16 290:10,11 | 199:20 204:17 | performed (4) | 192:1 193:10,13 | pill (1) |
| 304:1 317:24 333:1 | 208:3 213:21,23 | 61:22 93:18 237:9 | 196:4,11,14,20 | 64:2 |
| 336:2,4,25 338:17 | 214:5,24 215:1,1 | 274:22 | 197:18 201:14,16 | pin (1) |
| 341:5,18 347:25 | 216:21,23 217:7,8 | performing (2) | 201:20 202:5,8,20 | 324:8 |
| 348:4 350:6,15 | 217:12,21 218:15 | 229:10 230:1 | 206:3 209:14 210:8 | pivotal (1) |
| 352:11,12 354:21 | 219:11,12,14 220:6 | period (43) | 210:10,15 211:10 | 95:9 |
| 354:22 | 220:7 222:8,9,21 | 35:20 36:3,12,18,22 | 211:14,19,24 | place (2) |
| patterns (1) | 224:24 226:20 | 37:1,10,16,24,25 | 212:10 213:1,11,14 | 71:19,22 |
| 255:13 | 227:19 229:9,25 | 38:1,7,8,19,20 39:3 | 217:1,10,13,23 | placed (2) |
| Paula (5) | 235:7,16 236:3,5 | 39:4,6,13,15,18 | 224:15 233:12,14 | 136:20,24 |
| 1:24 2:15 13:14 362:2 | 251:22 257:22 | 40:5,23 41:7,21 | 233:17 235:1 236:8 | places (1) |
| 362:19 | 269:23 303:11 | 42:21 71:23 72:2 | 241:2,8,12 243:13 | 193:6 |
| pause (5) | 333:21,23 335:18 | 154:24 155:5,21 | 245:6 250:2 263:22 | plaintiff (5) |
| 76:18,21 212:6,7 | 337:20 355:22 | 156:5 216:15 | 271:15,24 272:9,14 | 14:4,9 44:13 314:6 |
| 322:22 | 356:23 357:1 | 244:16 245:1 261:4 | 324:23,25 | 315:6 |
| pay (1) | people's (2) | 268:23 336:15,20 | pharmaceutical (1) | plaintiffs (18) |
| 152:6 | 194:25 235:15 | 336:24 337:3,4,9 | 25:7 | 3:3,9,15 5:17 13:19 |
| payable (1) | percent (89) | permethrin (1) | Pharmacology (2) | 13:21 22:11 38:5 |
| 360:5 | 17:17,17 18:11 32:6 | 243:16 | 7:4 131:1 | 44:10 46:2 49:11,15 |
| Paz-y-Mino (4) | 32:13,15 88:12 | persistent (2) | phase (5) | 51:15 107:11 |


| 153:19 312:11 | 92:20 93:11 113:5 | 187:18 188:24 | 54:19 | 269:13 270:23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 313:15 359:13 | 306:12 | 196:9 203:15 | preliminary (1) | 286:19 |
| plan (1) | pooled (4) | 204:14,15 206:8 | 320:3 | previously (2) |
| 27:21 | 8:21 205:11,19,23 | 234:10,11 260:20 | prepared (1) | 44:25 337:14 |
| platforms (1) | pooling (1) | 262:5 268:20 | 240:9 | primarily (1) |
| 19:4 | 205:10 | 315:10 331:20 | prescribing (1) | 86:7 |
| plausibility (1) | pop (1) | 334:15 335:9 | 338:17 | primary (1) |
| 338:13 | 49:19 | 342:17 344:25 | presence (4) | 52:17 |
| plausible (10) | poppy (1) | 345:1,24 346:18 | 138:2,4,13 259:14 | priori (1) |
| 117:22 126:3 151:19 | 144:16 | 347:2 355:1 | present (5) | 57:5 |
| 275:13,18,20,23 | population (17) | possibly (2) | 4:10 140:14 307:23 | priority (1) |
| 276:3 284:8 338:1 | 35:2 140:14 146:23 | 218:17 346:4 | 344:24 352:13 | 235:24 |
| play (5) | 157:12 164:22 | potential (3) | presentations (2) | private (1) |
| 176:23 185:12 186:2 | 200:7 206:13 | 6:4 75:18 330:3 | 30:17 352:11 | 222:17 |
| 186:13 187:24 | 233:22,22 248:18 | potentially (3) | presented (3) | proactive (1) |
| please (24) | 248:19,20 268:21 | 144:14 168:23 195:24 | 90:11 301:20 302:20 | 23:1 |
| 13:16 14:11,13 15:5 | 280:14,21 324:15 | power (24) | president (5) | probability (4) |
| 28:5 51:17,25 57:25 | 350:3 | 57:6 131:21 180:13 | 15:20 16:21 17:5,11 | 118:21 255:18 256:24 |
| 60:20 62:8,11 | populations (2) | 183:3 198:7 206:16 | 342:25 | 257:12 |
| 108:22 119:10 | 249:1 324:11 | 206:17 208:2,10,11 | presiding (1) | probable (5) |
| 132:8 139:24 | Portier (2) | 228:3,6,8,10,11,15 | 305:11 | 259:18,18 345:24 |
| 150:18 153:6 | 70:22 119:12 | 228:18,24 229:20 | press (3) | 346:3,7 |
| 195:14 213:12 | portion (2) | 230:2,4 266:25 | 70:24 149:4 181:20 | probably (43) |
| 246:19 251:3 | 200:20 324:3 | 269:3 320:18 | pressing (1) | 35:11 40:6 41:7 54:13 |
| 271:17 274:7 281:3 | posed (1) | powered (2) | 182:7 | 72:6 78:21 79:2 |
| plot (3) | 33:21 | 173:5 175:20 | prestigious (6) | 90:2 104:19 118:15 |
| 351:2,3,4 | position (7) | powerful (3) | 112:20 150:13 251:12 | 120:19 157:4,10 |
| plotting (1) | 16:3,5,6 17:4,15 | 181:22 206:23 251:17 | 251:13 252:6 | 159:15 188:5 197:4 |
| 351:5 | 95:25 96:2 | powers (2) | 347:23 | 219:7 220:2 222:2 |
| plus (9) | positions (1) | 55:17 325:7 | presume (9) | 235:8 250:13,21 |
| 110:16,16,17 137:17 | 16:25 | practical (1) | 19:10 26:7 154:20,22 | 252:5 254:7,14,17 |
| 141:8 163:25 | positive (38) | 180:19 | 155:25 178:20 | 255:8 259:19 262:4 |
| 207:25 250:18 | 100:21 101:17 114:7 | practice (8) | 181:5 200:13 | 305:12 308:9 |
| 313:18 | 170:20 172:24 | 283:3,9,9,10,15,17 | 238:19 | 314:17,20,20 323:3 |
| pocket (1) | 181:8,18,23,25,25 | 347:16 355:25 | presuming (1) | 323:23 337:22 |
| 14:19 | 182:1,8,10,15,17,24 | preceding (1) | 216:12 | 341:3 348:3,3,7 |
| point (35) | 183:10,13,14 184:3 | 275:13 | presumption (1) | 359:20 360:16 |
| 17:19 35:13 83:21 | 184:9,22 190:25 | preclude (1) | 191:9 | problem (10) |
| 84:9 120:19 133:23 | 221:2 248:3,4,4,10 | 54:22 | pretty (7) | 115:7 121:15 125:19 |
| 163:14 164:23 | 268:9,9 324:23 | predating (1) | 28:12 94:1,5 98:11 | 125:20 128:10 |
| 170:8,10 176:21,22 | 344:14,22 345:5,10 | 160:4 | 181:16 265:20 | 130:18 165:4 268:4 |
| 178:24 179:7 | 349:14,24 351:7 | predict (1) | 359:25 | 328:4,6 |
| 182:22 183:25 | positively (2) | 36:11 | prevalences (2) | problems (3) |
| 214:24,25 224:9,13 | 249:19 254:17 | predictable (1) | 161:25 163:18 | 129:3 134:13 264:1 |
| 225:20,21 264:13 | positives (2) | 269:3 | prevent (2) | procedure (6) |
| 264:20 270:1 | 204:18 206:7 | predispose (1) | 23:7 258:8 | 186:11 230:1 292:19 |
| 271:14 274:2,3 | possibilities (1) | 117:17 | preventable (2) | 293:8,10,13 |
| 300:10 304:20 | 134:19 | predisposed (1) | 258:7 259:15 | procedures (1) |
| 324:22 333:19 | possibility (7) | 335:23 | preventing (1) | 97:24 |
| 349:13 353:7 | 25:6 54:22 62:25 | predisposing (1) | 23:1 | proceed (1) |
| 357:16 | 186:23 254:22 | 34:11 | prevention (2) | 57:10 |
| pointed (1) | 260:24 261:2 | predisposition (2) | 8:14 161:6 | process (35) |
| 342:24 | possible (31) | 162:8 245:24 | preventive (1) | 24:19 35:3,5 48:9,14 |
| points (2) | 36:20 56:25 58:17 | predominant (1) | 227:1 | 66:10 67:16 71:4,5 |
| 132:5 347:6 | 63:1 78:6 116:13 | 28:21 | previous (6) | 71:8 92:13 94:13,17 |
| policy (4) | 146:21 166:8 | prefer (1) | 43:1 153:11 222:23 | 96:1,1,3 112:15,18 |


| 113:3,6,11 116:18 | 15:5 | 19:3 | 198:2 199:9 238:21 | 259:20,22 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 127:7 130:3 137:15 | proof (1) | province (5) | punted (1) | quarter (2) |
| 163:7 195:15 253:2 | 89:2 | 141:13 189:19 190:5 | 187:13 | 359:10,16 |
| 306:2,9 307:1 319:4 | proper (8) | 190:11 191:14 | pure (2) | question (85) |
| 320:8 321:10 | 27:1,2 127:15,22 | proxy (1) | 347:10,22 | 23:18,21 24:1 25:18 |
| 345:25 | 128:5 252:21 310:5 | 332:13 | purport (1) | 32:8 33:21 41:14 |
| processes (1) | 310:13 | public (7) | 232:10 | 43:16 44:16 49:12 |
| 97:23 | property (1) | 70:20 71:6 310:23 | purported (2) | 53:17 55:15 58:16 |
| proclaiming (1) | 93:20 | 321:13,18 361:14 | 147:18 272:19 | 60:12,13 61:3,8,13 |
| 237:7 | propose (1) | 363:24 | purportedly (1) | 61:25 63:14 68:20 |
| produce (1) | 340:1 | publication (16) | 170:24 | 77:3,21 78:20,22 |
| 155:8 | proposed (1) | 42:20 47:23 73:23 | purpose (2) | 80:6 81:13,14,17,24 |
| produced (3) | 339:24 | 94:21 112:20 182:2 | 310:16,18 | 83:9,14 85:22 90:6 |
| 291:14,18 340:25 | proposition (1) | 182:3,4,13 184:11 | purposes (5) | 97:4 108:20 109:21 |
| product (2) | 280:13 | 221:12 343:14 | 30:16 134:9 174:21 | 121:19 122:4,5 |
| 11:17 24:18 | prospective (12) | 344:1 358:20,21,24 | 175:13 176:4 | 134:9 138:24,24 |
| production (1) | 52:20 62:20 64:16 | publications (5) | pursuant (1) | 139:3 148:4 150:17 |
| 313:21 | 116:16 187:1 | 45:9,17 49:6,8 185:6 | 2:14 | 158:20 166:12 |
| Products (3) | 215:19 216:10 | publish (11) | put (20) | 169:3 187:13 202:2 |
| 1:4 13:4 363:2 | 217:6 260:1 277:12 | 18:8 48:16 70:8 | 24:11 47:4,5 50:18 | 229:8 231:23 232:3 |
| Professional (1) | 290:7 347:25 | 181:18 182:7,8,10 | 79:5 82:1 89:24 | 236:25,25 237:1,24 |
| 16:24 | prospectively (3) | 182:20 310:2,7,9 | 166:1,3 173:18 | 244:19 245:13 |
| prognosis (5) | 216:12 279:3 348:2 | publishable (1) | 177:2 236:10 | 246:18 247:10 |
| 29:2 282:15 352:13 | prostate (3) | 110:3 | 247:13 264:25 | 253:21,25 255:2,6 |
| 353:20,21 | 27:15,17 354:15 | published (78) | 271:15 290:2 | 256:3,7,12 280:3 |
| prognostic (2) | protective (6) | 28:10 48:7,15 65:10 | 308:24 327:19 | 300:4,10 305:5 |
| 283:19,21 | 227:8,11 261:5 | 65:19 67:24,25 | 346:6 356:12 | 317:16 324:20,21 |
| prognosticating (1) | 351:12,17,21 | 73:25 74:9 81:15 | putative (1) | 326:5,23 329:3 |
| 354:2 | protein (1) | 86:13 87:15 92:22 | 237:23 | 336:13 345:4,8 |
| prognostication (2) | 160:18 | 92:25 93:15,16,21 | putting (2) | 346:14 354:4 355:9 |
| 282:24 352:16 | prove (1) | 94:3,7,18,19,21 | 14:20 113:19 | question-and-answ... |
| prognostics (2) | 188:9 | 113:2,3,9 121:7,11 | puzzle (2) | 322:24 |
| 282:13,14 | proven (1) | 150:12 159:9 | 247:13,15 | questionable (1) |
| program (2) | 188:1 | 165:13 166:4 | pyrethrin (1) | 82:10 |
| 255:11 357:25 | provide (16) | 182:14,17,19,20,23 | 243:16 | questioning (1) |
| progresses (1) | 21:22 42:12 60:12 | 183:24,25 184:7,18 |  | 316:10 |
| 276:14 | 75:11 76:3 83:2 | 184:19 195:16,20 | Q | questionnaire (8) |
| progression (3) | 113:7 125:11 153:9 | 197:22,22 227:21 | Q\&A (2) | 218:19 220:13 236:11 |
| 131:9 294:7 336:6 | 252:10,16,24 280:9 | 251:12 275:12 | 256:15 346:12 | 236:14,15 292:24 |
| project (2) | 283:22 309:13 | 290:17 291:22,23 | Q1-2017 (1) | 293:7 320:25 |
| 221:10 359:12 | 319:10 | 291:24 292:2,3,5 | 12:15 | questionnaires (5) |
| proliferate (1) | provided (19) | 297:19 300:23 | qualified (6) | 167:4 217:23 292:11 |
| 130:12 | 44:9,18 65:22 68:4 | 301:24 306:5,7,8,25 | 61:12 121:19 148:3 | 292:18 293:13 |
| proliferating (1) | 74:7 77:2 82:23 | 307:23,25 309:4 | 209:6 228:18 329:4 | questions (21) |
| 129:8 | 89:23 90:4 148:7 | 310:20,24 317:22 | qualitative (1) | 30:21,23 44:12 76:1 |
| proliferation (2) | 149:13 274:16 | 318:20,23 322:6 | 274:15 | 124:10 152:1,4 |
| 124:18 129:19 | 282:14,21 293:14 | 325:5 327:3,11,20 | quality (4) | 177:11 193:11 |
| promote (2) | 311:13 313:4 | 343:16,24 347:22 | 20:16 93:13,15 | 196:19 216:23 |
| 124:24 126:10 | 322:25 353:12 | publishing (4) | 203:10 | 235:22 256:2 260:1 |
| promotes (3) | provider (1) | 112:12 182:9 307:12 | quantification (1) | 316:12,14 318:6 |
| 126:7,18,25 | 18:15 | 310:15 | 323:24 | 324:7 325:21 |
| promoting (1) | providers (1) | PubMed (2) | quantify (8) | 336:15 353:24 |
| 125:3 | 19:2 | 44:7 287:7 | 257:21 258:1 259:9 | quick (1) |
| promotion (1) | provides (2) | pull (2) | 259:11,13,25 260:8 | 360:17 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 131:8 } \\ & \text { pronounce (1) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 18:18 322:15 } \\ & \text { providing (1) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 198:4 298:2 } \\ & \text { pulled (3) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 261:12 } \\ & \text { quantitative (2) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { quickly (1) } \\ & \text { 155:8 } \end{aligned}$ |

Page 31

| quintile (2) | rates (1) | reaching (3) | 117:10 127:2 133:8 | 45:1 47:15 105:7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 223:7 224:5 | 144:7 | 67:6 95:24 284:13 | 136:11 138:19 | 114:18,20 135:21 |
| quit (1) | ratio (72) | reactive (1) | 140:19,23 145:12 | 158:19,21 159:5,6 |
| 287:17 | 84:7,7 168:3 171:25 | 25:24 | 148:4 151:7 154:17 | 195:14 202:16 |
| quite (4) | 172:3,11,22,25 | reacts (1) | 155:2,6,22,23 169:1 | 218:11,12,14,24 |
| 40:10 252:5 284:4 | 173:11 174:14,15 | 130:17 | 169:2,17 171:6,11 | 219:16,18,20 220:1 |
| 329:9 | 174:15 175:3 178:9 | read (44) | 173:25 177:14 | 220:5,6 238:14 |
| quote (7) | 178:13 180:20,21 | 21:18 43:15 49:23,24 | 202:16 203:12 | 264:20 342:6 |
| 100:6 101:17 189:6 | 189:8,16 190:4,16 | 65:19,21 70:12,25 | 209:6,19 211:9,10 | receptor-mediated ... |
| 214:14 323:2 | 200:14,25 201:10 | 72:13 74:12 75:24 | 211:12,19 239:11 | 123:19 |
| 324:21 352:24 | 201:25 210:21 | 77:14 78:6 79:24 | 246:15 248:17 | recess (9) |
| quote/unquote (1) | 211:1 212:17 | 82:9,12 107:10 | 252:24 258:5,15 | 90:21 152:11 177:21 |
| 289:8 | 213:24 226:9 | 110:3 141:24 149:7 | 259:25 261:12 | 215:8 242:3 271:6 |
| quoted (1) | 232:17 238:6,22 | 149:12 150:22 | 262:1,11,17 270:23 | 273:7 316:5 360:20 |
| 151:2 | 240:2 241:10 | 153:18 165:8 | 277:17,19 278:17 | recognize (2) |
| quotes (1) | 242:10,12 244:9,21 | 168:18 172:5 | 279:8 280:9 282:23 | 62:11 297:6 |
| 322:23 | 245:2 249:19,21 | 173:23 175:19 | 285:2,10 286:6 | recognized (1) |
|  | 263:15,18 265:21 | 185:1,3 193:2 | 294:8 308:7,19 | 30:18 |
| R | 267:5,9,13,21,22 | 211:25 212:2,3,8 | 314:13 320:10 | recollection (1) |
| R (3) | 268:10,12,16,20 | 223:22 236:11 | 322:1 329:6 338:3 | 218:3 |
| 3:1 4:1 362:1 | 270:21 272:1 | 256:6 304:14 | 341:17 346:21,25 | recommend (2) |
| race (1) | 273:23,24 285:1,12 | 311:18 315:5 | 347:15 349:21,22 | 228:19 336:3 |
| 327:1 | 286:17 287:6,12 | 322:23 323:1 | 349:22 353:21 | recommended (2) |
| radiation (2) | 326:4,19 328:14 | 352:24 | 354:2 357:9 | 43:2 289:23 |
| 128:1,3 | 330:1,4,7,9,15 | reading (7) | realms (1) | recommending (1) |
| radioimmunothera... | 333:20 | 70:16 113:18 121:1 | 354:25 | 354:3 |
| 46:18 47:2,11,12,21 | ratios (17) | 135:21 141:25 | Realtime (2) | record (30) |
| Railroad (1) | 172:7,10 178:7 | 193:7 255:23 | 362:20,21 | 13:17 78:25 90:19,25 |
| 3:4 | 180:22 201:4 | reads (1) | rearranged (1) | 143:1 152:9 153:4,6 |
| raise (1) | 202:19 203:1,2 | 30:14 | 48:12 | 177:15,19,25 215:6 |
| 14:13 | 209:1 213:10,13 | ready (3) | rearrangement (2) | 215:12 242:1,6 |
| raised (1) | 242:16 244:4,12 | 271:21,22 319:19 | 47:10 48:11 | 271:4,10 273:5,10 |
| 197:3 | 245:10 325:6 | real (8) | rearrangements (1) | 305:8 315:20 316:3 |
| raises (2) | 329:17 | 227:2 248:14 331:21 | 47:20 | 316:8 318:9 340:13 |
| 330:20,22 | rats (1) | 336:23 346:22 | reason (28) | 359:1 360:18,23 |
| ran (1) | 91:20 | 347:1 348:10 | 33:11 94:18 96:20,21 | 361:6 363:6 |
| 217:2 | RDR (4) | 358:11 | 96:24,25 104:22,24 | recurrence (1) |
| random (4) | 1:24 2:15 362:2,19 | real-world (3) | 105:5 196:21 258:3 | 336:6 |
| 163:6 164:12,14 | re-conduct (1) | 345:21 346:14,17 | 310:24 328:22,24 | red (4) |
| 193:12 | 113:10 | reality (3) | 332:12 334:12 | 40:13 155:15,20 |
| randomization (2) | re-peer (1) | 140:20 248:25 354:1 | 341:8,9 343:18 | 158:4 |
| 64:16 116:18 | 67:12 | realize (2) | 363:5,8,9,11,12,14 | redirect (1) |
| randomize (1) | re-perform (1) | 284:19 295:17 | 363:15,17,18 | 316:11 |
| 149:25 | 113:1 | realized (1) | reasonable (22) | reduce (4) |
| randomized (10) | re-review (2) | 47:4 | 51:11,19 101:21 | 23:6 259:16 335:16 |
| 52:7,20 53:1 57:4,8 | 68:19 69:8 | really (103) | 102:5 118:11,24 | 335:22 |
| 101:5 116:16 187:1 | re-reviewed (1) | 16:15,18 26:25 31:22 | 122:8,12 123:6,10 | reduction (1) |
| 260:2 347:24 | 193:17 | 35:17,24 36:1 50:9 | 123:16,22 124:12 | 335:9 |
| randomly (1) | reach (7) | 52:3,6,12,12 54:17 | 124:16,22 239:7 | reemphasize (1) |
| 162:3 | 68:8 105:24 140:22 | 55:25 57:16 64:4,16 | 263:1 264:8 276:5 | 247:2 |
| range (5) | 325:7 345:10 | 68:13 70:4,9,14 | 277:21 279:15 | refer (1) |
| 175:22,23 223:19 | 348:23 351:24 | 72:20 75:8 76:14 | 282:5 | 40:22 |
| 331:12 358:12 | reached (7) | 77:19 85:17 90:10 | reasons (4) | reference (4) |
| rate (5) | 68:7 121:2 175:1 | 97:3 102:13 105:9 | 103:16 202:14 203:16 | 47:7 132:18 148:8 |
| 116:1 251:14 270:19 | 312:13 313:3 | 106:10 110:25 | 350:1 | 156:20 |
| 278:10 360:1 | 322:12 325:19 | 111:21 116:19 | recall (25) | referenced (3) |


| 84:6,21 185:6 | regulators (4) | 196:13 272:10 | 162:2 163:4,19 164:9 | 275:12 302:13 342:9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| references (3) | 91:9,22 92:2,6 | 307:1,4 317:18 | report (86) | representing (2) |
| 132:19 133:10 287:8 | regulatory (2) | 354:23 355:5,7 | 5:14 26:3 42:7,14 | 198:21 299:7 |
| referencing (2) | 91:8 97:9 | relying (5) | 47:18,25 48:3,4,7 | reproduce (1) |
| 95:6 199:2 | reject (4) | 36:17 64:20 95:17 | 48:13,16,20 49:15 | 164:11 |
| referring (5) | 112:12 251:15 252:19 | 97:7 341:16 | 51:3,5,17,19 61:21 | reproduction (1) |
| 27:22 100:9 135:18 | 253:8 | remain (2) | 64:20 65:8 68:5 | 164:13 |
| 136:12 171:18 | rejected (1) | 80:11 352:7 | 69:24 70:2 71:10,17 | request (1) |
| refined (1) | 48:17 | remainder (1) | 73:19 74:16 76:16 | 252:22 |
| 104:21 | rejecting (2) | 193:12 | 76:24 77:8,11 83:13 | require (1) |
| reflect (3) | 95:19 97:11 | remember (29) | 84:7 86:2 95:8 | 329:2 |
| 16:12 22:6 184:9 | relate (1) | 50:9 66:7 72:5 75:10 | 117:21 135:7,14,18 | requires (3) |
| reflected (1) | 159:25 | 78:5 81:6 82:6 | 135:22 136:15 | 277:9 301:21 304:9 |
| 20:7 | related (15) | 107:18 114:3,4,14 | 140:3 142:23 | reread (1) |
| reflecting (1) | 38:2,22 141:3,5 153:7 | 114:19 135:20 | 148:16 151:2 | 141:25 |
| 36:20 | 168:13 169:16 | 141:24 159:10 | 153:18,21 165:14 | research (36) |
| refresh (2) | 174:1 186:5 197:24 | 166:3 202:24 207:6 | 171:17 173:8,18 | 17:17 18:12 41:25 |
| 49:25 75:25 | 203:21 299:2 | 219:2 233:15 | 178:6,6 181:25 | 44:7,11 45:22 48:24 |
| refresher (1) | 347:13,14 362:12 | 263:15 308:12 | 189:7 193:9 197:9 | 49:18 51:9 61:13,14 |
| 42:12 | relates (2) | 314:9 325:21 326:5 | 205:6 210:22 | 61:17 63:21 70:19 |
| regard (9) | 1:6 159:22 | 328:21 332:9 | 215:17 219:13 | 73:4,16,25 79:13,15 |
| 23:20 91:16 102:3,8 | relation (2) | 339:23 342:7 | 232:7 238:5 250:4,6 | 79:21 80:7 98:10 |
| 154:11 158:22 | 36:24 145:5 | remembering (2) | 250:8 264:25 | 111:1 112:17 |
| 163:16 240:16 | relationship (15) | 159:11 196:13 | 268:17 273:14 | 113:19 116:12 |
| 246:20 | 37:20 107:16,24 | renewed (1) | 274:21 275:1 278:9 | 118:3 134:23 148:4 |
| regarding (5) | 108:16,23,25 109:3 | 217:24 | 287:4,5,7 289:20 | 149:15 150:19 |
| 142:2,4 247:9,18 | 109:7 111:12 | repair (14) | 290:3 311:21 312:7 | 221:10 315:8 |
| 322:13 | 144:20 231:20 | 121:20 122:6 127:15 | 315:4,14,15 319:13 | 317:22 344:8 |
| regardless (4) | 264:5 327:13,21,25 | 127:22 128:4,5,21 | 345:9 350:1 356:12 | 359:19 |
| 93:12 148:2,6 201:5 | relative (8) | 128:22 129:3,11 | reported (17) | researchable (1) |
| regimen (1) | 161:24 163:17 212:17 | 130:17,18 148:10 | 1:23 65:9 168:10 | 110:3 |
| 27:4 | 212:23 220:12 | 163:11 | 178:7 181:1 189:17 | researched (2) |
| regions (4) | 224:9,13 226:3 | repaired (12) | 210:21 211:1,23 | 73:18 312:9 |
| 8:7 143:5 144:8 | relatively (2) | 129:15 130:6 132:17 | 213:10,13 218:5 | researcher (7) |
| 145:10 | 42:5 225:25 | 134:12,17 145:22 | 223:1,4 241:10 | 38:21 76:21 77:18 |
| registered (2) | relatives (2) | 145:24 146:6,7,10 | 272:1 302:11 | 81:25 89:14 157:23 |
| 93:23 362:20 | 181:9 191:1 | 146:15 147:21 | reporter (8) | 259:13 |
| registrant (1) | relevant (6) | repeat (9) | 13:14 14:2,5,11,13 | researchers (2) |
| 93:22 | 44:15 209:1 269:2,4 | 14:6,7 37:22 41:14 | 362:19,20,20 | 176:22 348:25 |
| registrants (1) | 269:25 357:9 | 49:12 60:13 122:5 | reporting (5) | researching (2) |
| 91:24 | reliable (7) | 134:7 213:12 | 13:13,15 16:21 220:9 | 73:8,14 |
| registration (7) | 138:15,18,21 139:1 | repeated (1) | 245:10 | reservation (1) |
| 92:9 93:17,19 94:2,7 | 188:17 204:24 | 277:12 | reports (8) | 114:24 |
| 94:10 95:8 | 238:2 | repeating (2) | 17:11 47:20 48:17 | reserve (1) |
| regressed (1) | relied (12) | 243:14 244:19 | 69:21 113:22 114:9 | 316:10 |
| 209:14 | 65:9,9,16,23 67:1 | rephrase (2) | 149:5 315:23 | residence (4) |
| regression (26) | 68:3 69:12 151:23 | 61:5 278:1 | represent (9) | 189:19 190:5,11 |
| 208:16,25,25 209:11 | 251:19 274:25 | replace (1) | 95:15 152:2,5 153:10 | 191:14 |
| 209:13,18,25 | 312:6 318:20 | 50:25 | 291:14 300:6 343:8 | resolved (1) |
| 210:17,20,23,25 | relook (5) | replicating (1) | 343:13 344:19 | 309:21 |
| 211:2,4,6,11,11,18 | 75:8,9 82:21 308:8,9 | 163:5 | representation (4) | respect (3) |
| 211:23 212:11,15 | rely (20) | replication (1) | 298:21 304:25 331:12 | 67:19 68:2 343:11 |
| 212:16 328:20,25 | 30:25 36:22 64:24 | 35:4 | 347:3 | respectable (2) |
| 329:5,5 334:19 | 65:4 66:14 84:1 | replications (1) | representations (1) | 207:18 306:3 |
| regular (1) | 85:18,20 95:18 | 164:19 | 307:16 | respond (1) |
| 218:22 | 108:12,12 150:11 | replicative (4) | represented (3) | 21:21 |


| 21:21 | 40:11 42:16 44:22 | 59:1 83:6 113:17 | 190:7,8,16 191:5,25 | rigorous (6) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| responders (1) | 45:20,24 46:3,6,7,9 | 252:15 | 192:18 194:1,4,12 | 48:15 71:9 219:10 |
| 181:2 | 46:10,14 48:15 | reviewers (2) | 194:23 195:2 | 306:2 307:1 321:10 |
| responds (1) | 51:22,25 54:25 | 195:16 288:1 | 196:17 197:19 | risk (140) |
| 133:5 | 55:12 59:1 67:12 | reviewing (9) | 198:12 199:10,11 | 5:21 8:5,18 9:6,12 |
| response (6) | 73:1 74:10 75:6,16 | 45:18 49:19 71:23 | 199:22 200:3,9,16 | 10:11,16 11:11,18 |
| 232:10 233:2,6 261:1 | 76:3,12 78:25 80:12 | 72:2 92:21 110:25 | 200:19 201:14,21 | 12:11 30:5 34:18 |
| 326:24 327:25 | 81:10 83:22 85:4 | 112:24 306:13 | 202:11,20 203:25 | 53:17 54:2,3 62:5 |
| responses (1) | 86:4,9 92:9,11,14 | 345:13 | 204:7,25 205:12,20 | 62:19,21 63:3,4 |
| 292:21 | 92:22 93:3,7,12 | reviews (4) | 206:4,7,15 207:15 | 74:25 84:7 115:23 |
| responsible (1) | 94:18,21 96:17,24 | 75:3,17 253:7 343:15 | 208:16 209:2,18 | 144:14 158:15,23 |
| 90:2 | 97:21 98:3 99:8 | revision (1) | 210:9,18 213:8,14 | 159:2,20 160:3 |
| rest (2) | 110:10,17,19,24 | 304:9 | 214:21 215:2,23 | 162:12,20 164:9,9 |
| 316:10 322:7 | 111:2,3 112:10,11 | revisions (1) | 217:13 219:15 | 164:15,16,18,22,25 |
| restricted-use (1) | 112:16 113:1 | 252:22 | 220:8,23 221:5,13 | 165:5,17 171:23 |
| 217:10 | 114:24 115:5 | rewarding (1) | 221:22,25 222:6,12 | 172:16 173:25 |
| result (7) | 159:13 160:6 | 161:10 | 222:18 223:12,19 | 174:4 180:20 |
| 36:20 85:12 170:25 | 170:19 193:19 | rheumatology (1) | 224:7,10 225:2,7 | 201:24 209:1 |
| 200:18 285:17 | 201:15 240:19 | 263:25 | 226:6,17 228:4 | 212:17 213:18 |
| 324:23 331:21 | 251:22,23 252:4,6 | right (280) | 230:7 231:16 232:5 | 214:9,14 224:9,13 |
| results (33) | 252:16 287:9 | 14:14 15:6,22 17:7,12 | 233:12 234:6 235:1 | 226:3,13,21 234:17 |
| 11:7,13 36:20 39:11 | 289:22 290:7 | 18:12 19:6,12 20:13 | 235:12,17 236:9 | 239:4,15 253:12 |
| 86:22 135:14 142:4 | 300:22 301:21 | 21:1,4,7,19 22:1,4 | 238:17,22 241:2,13 | 254:3 255:18 256:4 |
| 167:22 168:10,16 | 306:18 307:8 309:7 | 22:11 23:14 24:25 | 241:23 242:19 | 256:20,24 257:23 |
| 168:24 169:13 | 309:11 310:17 | 25:3,8 37:14 40:3 | 243:2,24 244:2,5,17 | 257:24 258:2,2,6,10 |
| 174:24 182:15 | 314:14 318:15,16 | 42:5,8 47:25 49:2 | 245:2,7,12 246:25 | 258:13,14,18,20,24 |
| 184:9,10 202:3 | 318:23 319:8 329:7 | 52:23 56:18 61:22 | 249:6,7 257:5 259:1 | 259:9,14,14,16,25 |
| 208:15 214:14 | 344:24 346:13 | 65:13 69:16 70:24 | 259:10 265:12 | 260:5,7,8,10 261:4 |
| 220:19 241:7 | 358:18 | 75:7 77:10,12 79:13 | 266:20,22 268:1,23 | 261:10,12 263:4,20 |
| 245:12 249:10 | reviewed (73) | 80:25 81:1 87:19,21 | 269:1 270:11 272:6 | 272:19,24 280:22 |
| 265:18 293:12,17 | 42:11 44:18,21 45:1,4 | 87:23 89:23 90:10 | 275:8 277:25 | 287:6,12,15 288:3 |
| 293:25 325:19 | 54:25 56:12 66:12 | 90:12 94:22 95:21 | 278:12 279:7,14 | 291:7 293:20 295:3 |
| 332:5 350:21 351:5 | 68:17 69:7,8 72:4 | 95:23 99:14 100:9 | 282:12,18 286:10 | 295:11,13,20 |
| 351:11,23 | 76:9 83:1 84:10 | 100:22 102:5,10,18 | 287:24 288:11 | 296:10,24 297:17 |
| resumed (1) | 91:8,15 92:16 93:5 | 108:17 109:21 | 289:5,11 291:2 | 300:25 302:3 |
| 153:15 | 93:6,16 94:22,25 | 111:15 112:10 | 293:5,15 294:15 | 305:10 323:15,15 |
| retained (1) | 95:6 97:21,22 | 116:4,7 120:4 | 295:16 296:2 297:7 | 323:24 324:3,4,9,11 |
| 51:14 | 110:16 111:6 112:2 | 127:21 128:15,18 | 297:22 298:15 | 324:14 328:8 |
| retention (1) | 119:9 148:16 | 132:6,14,20 136:18 | 299:16 302:20 | 330:11,21,22 331:2 |
| 16:18 | 151:22 154:15,16 | 136:19,21,22 137:1 | 303:9,17 304:14 | 331:4,5,24 332:8,24 |
| retrospective (2) | 186:4 187:4 197:3 | 137:6,10,10,16 | 311:14 312:8 | 333:5,9,23,25 335:2 |
| 216:3 346:25 | 227:23 228:10 | 139:11,11,25 140:9 | 313:11,22 317:3 | 335:8,12,16,22 |
| retrospectively (1) | 232:3,15 233:4 | 140:18 141:17,22 | 320:20 323:21 | 337:15,17 345:20 |
| 216:6 | 234:23 235:20 | 142:16 143:3 144:2 | 324:4 325:16 | 346:14 |
| returned (1) | 249:14 250:3,25 | 144:10,17 145:25 | 331:22 332:5 | risks (6) |
| 293:14 | 251:14 260:14,21 | 146:3,20 147:3,13 | 333:14 338:25 | 165:21 234:11 255:12 |
| reveal (1) | 261:14 265:10 | 149:5,20 150:23 | 339:2 340:10 | 301:16 302:16 |
| 185:10 | 267:13 269:15 | 157:5 158:21,25 | 342:10,15 344:9 | 334:24 |
| revenue (1) | 282:12 284:17 | 161:1,2 165:18,24 | 345:6 346:1,20 | Ritz (1) |
| 16:17 | 301:23 306:15 | 166:24 167:15,25 | 347:11 349:19 | 153:19 |
| reverse (1) | 308:22,22 312:8 | 168:6,6 169:25 | 351:6,7,23 353:11 | Robert (2) |
| 318:6 | 313:18,19 314:3,4 | 171:1,12 172:8,13 | 360:10,11,13 | 4:11 13:12 |
| reversed (2) | 315:1,1 318:18,20 | 173:9,14 174:25 | rigor (8) | Robertson (5) |
| 194:25 195:1 | 319:2 322:20 325:5 | 175:13 176:6,12 | 66:9 70:4 71:4 73:1 | 3:18 14:3,3,8,8 |
| review (91) | 340:19 | 178:5 182:2,15 | 94:17,20 309:10 | Robin (1) |
| 12:9 24:11,23 40:11 | reviewer (4) | 184:11 189:23 | 319:3 | 5:11 |

Page 34

| robot (1) | 311:17,22 | 84:21 273:18,21 | 335:22 | 300:24 301:2,6,17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 50:15 | sample (11) | 274:4 284:6,11 | section (12) | 302:12 308:10 |
| robust (9) | 175:17 193:12 265:3 | 286:24 | 15:19 30:11 71:11 | 309:16 313:20,24 |
| 66:23 111:9 112:15 | 265:6,7,12 266:12 | Scholar (2) | 100:15 131:7,20 | 313:25 315:9 327:1 |
| 116:23 124:6 205:2 | 267:7,24 268:4 | 44:8 287:8 | 153:21 208:19 | 327:14,17 330:3 |
| 219:9 229:17 | 271:16 | school (1) | 210:9 232:6 273:13 | 339:2,6,10,23 343:3 |
| 288:23 | samples (1) | 19:24 | 273:16 | 343:4,18 344:18 |
| rodent (3) | 138:6 | science (9) | secure (1) | 348:11,13,16,16,17 |
| 6:9 75:20 91:20 | sampling (1) | 28:9 33:5 45:18 52:2 | 93:19 | 348:18,21 349:17 |
| rodenticides (1) | 321:7 | 176:2 184:11 | see (194) | 349:24 350:10,14 |
| 243:19 | SAP (3) | 186:20,24 338:10 | 27:13,13 28:1,1 29:1 | 351:11 354:5,20 |
| role (7) | 42:15 289:22 315:3 | scientific (22) | 31:9 34:22,25 35:17 | seed (1) |
| 19:11,18,23 22:7 | satisfied (1) | 23:20 24:1 30:3 31:12 | 36:18 37:17 42:17 | 243:15 |
| 67:15 182:21 197:5 | 340:2 | 31:13,14 46:3 48:23 | 43:5,6 50:19,19 | seeing (11) |
| room (2) | saw (21) | 51:20 104:9,16 | 51:12 52:10 53:4,12 | 17:18,19,23 27:6 |
| 169:12 186:22 | 27:14,18 83:7 84:20 | 148:15,17,22 | 53:15,18 54:1,7,14 | 54:18 59:11 183:11 |
| rough (1) | 93:3 122:7 137:25 | 156:16 180:1 262:3 | 54:19 55:7,9,18 | 226:9 229:22,23 |
| 340:14 | 148:25 149:2,12 | 277:4 280:12 282:3 | 56:23 57:1,14,15,16 | 351:22 |
| Roundup (4) | 168:2 189:16 210:6 | 312:6 313:6 | 65:8 68:10 71:5,13 | seen (29) |
| 1:4 13:4 181:2 363:2 | 212:12 265:21 | scientifically (3) | 74:13 75:23 76:6,22 | 17:20 18:4,8 30:10,24 |
| rule (3) | 267:5 285:22 | 116:22 310:5,13 | 80:22 81:2 96:15 | 44:4 58:25 69:21 |
| 279:20,20,25 | 298:10 309:1 | scientist (3) | 97:5 100:17,23 | 96:12 123:15,20 |
| ruled (3) | 318:11 339:15 | 249:22 307:6 338:2 | 110:11 116:6,9 | 132:20 133:15 |
| 101:11,21 102:4 | saying (28) | scientists (3) | 118:5 119:5,11,14 | 149:8 150:24 |
| ruminate (1) | 35:25 60:9 95:1 | 178:19 179:20 229:15 | 119:21,23 121:2,13 | 182:18 232:24 |
| 218:16 | 101:12 103:11 | scope (2) | 131:4,5,6,19,23 | 247:19 249:8 250:4 |
| run (2) | 104:8 126:6 132:4 | 99:2 102:12 | 132:1 135:17 | 283:11 291:11,12 |
| 20:15,17 | 158:3 171:13 | screen (1) | 140:17 141:18,23 | 292:2,4 297:7 305:1 |
| Rustler (1) | 172:15 176:10 | 241:1 | 142:9 143:15,19 | 320:14 323:19 |
| 181:3 | 192:19 209:9 | screening (1) | 144:11 146:19 | sees (1) |
| Rusyn (1) | 228:12 235:16 | 193:11 | 148:7,8,9 160:22 | 333:18 |
| 119:12 | 237:5,14 245:3 | scrutiny (2) | 164:2,4 167:1 | segment (2) |
|  | 249:7 268:5 294:11 | 319:5 320:8 | 170:17 171:13 | 18:25 19:2 |
| S | 294:17 295:25 | se (13) | 173:15,17,18,24 | segments (1) |
| S (3) | 296:1 313:25 | 16:16 36:22 37:1 | 174:8,19 175:19 | 18:24 |
| 3:14:1 293:22 | 319:25 352:19 | 45:25 111:2 133:4 | 182:14,16 189:13 | select (1) |
| safe (1) | says (24) | 172:17,20 216:14 | 190:3 192:1 193:7 | 274:4 |
| 91:10 | 15:20 16:19 22:3 | 223:21 231:24 | 193:25 194:2 198:4 | selected (3) |
| safely (1) | 26:16 31:14 43:1 | 278:24 329:15 | 198:15 199:7,23,23 | 174:21 176:5 331:9 |
| 240:8 | 87:19,21 100:18 | search (2) | 203:5,5 206:22,24 | selects (2) |
| safer (1) | 120:2 140:12 | 313:2,20 | 207:14 209:8,9,9 | 175:11,14 |
| 240:16 | 141:11 142:1 147:8 | seat (1) | 210:7 214:4 218:1 | self-administered (1) |
| safety (2) | 150:12 180:25 | 258:15 | 219:17 222:13 | 236:14 |
| 98:7 149:17 | 181:13 190:17 | second (23) | 224:8,11 226:5,7,8 | self-directed (2) |
| sake (1) | 205:16 226:18 | 30:14 46:21 74:18 | 226:12 229:22 | 149:15 150:19 |
| 48:3 | 236:11 293:20 | 88:8,24 89:4,13 | 230:20 232:10,10 | self-explanatory (1) |
| sale (1) | 320:25 347:12 | 139:24 167:5 168:1 | 234:14,15 237:14 | 307:3 |
| 91:10 | scale (1) | 168:8 177:10 | 237:14 239:1 241:4 | self-reported (1) |
| Salek (4) | 19:21 | 225:17 230:17 | 242:17 243:10 | 144:9 |
| 4:7 13:24,24 177:14 | scenario (1) | 265:24 296:20 | 245:3,3 248:15 | sell (1) |
| sales (1) | 280:7 | 299:5 300:11 | 252:17 258:9 260:4 | 91:25 |
| 16:17 | scenarios (1) | 312:23 321:5 | 265:17 266:18 | seminar (5) |
| salt (2) | 108:8 | 327:10 341:9 | 279:3 291:6 292:7,8 | 355:20 356:20 357:13 |
| 79:7343:11 | schedule (1) | 359:10 | 292:10,22 293:20 | 357:20 358:7 |
| Saltmiras (5) | 17:21 | secondary (5) | 294:6 296:18,19,22 | send (4) |
| 78:2 87:22 89:17 | Schinasi (7) | 46:19 47:3,9,14 | 297:1,2,24 298:22 | 27:23 312:18,22 |


| 313:10 | shelf (1) | sides (2) | SILL (1) | 132:11,17 133:12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| senior (1) | 311:8 | 20:13 219:16 | 3:8 | 133:21 134:8 135:7 |
| 16:20 | shift (3) | Siegel (1) | similar (8) | 135:19 138:18 |
| sense (7) | 20:7 129:12 130:19 | 165:13 | 23:4 116:1 125:22 | 140:2 141:11 142:1 |
| 41:24 50:20 54:17 | shifts (1) | sign (2) | 157:9 179:5 270:22 | 147:5 148:21 |
| 195:8 253:10 295:5 | 129:7 | 138:5,14 | 272:12 338:5 | 150:17 153:18 |
| 303:2 | shocking (1) | signature (1) | simple (3) | 154:4,21 166:1,16 |
| sent (7) | 80:2 | 362:8 | 50:11 270:16 349:2 | 168:5 169:20 |
| 167:5 309:8 312:10 | short (13) | significance (52) | simpler (1) | 170:21 171:17 |
| 312:16 313:18 | 18:2 38:7,8 39:14,20 | 54:10,14,20,21 55:5,8 | 80:6 | 173:7 185:1,24 |
| 314:6 344:9 | 40:7,12 42:5 55:7 | 55:9,15,18,22 56:13 | simply (2) | 186:7 187:17 |
| sentence (16) | 185:17 232:2 290:9 | 56:20 57:7,14,19 | 247:22 334:13 | 189:11 192:20 |
| 26:10 30:14 43:1 | 337:3 | 61:2 103:25 105:3 | simultaneously (2) | 197:9 199:16 201:3 |
| 110:13 111:4 | shortchange (1) | 140:23 141:2 171:2 | 168:22 206:4 | 203:8 204:16 205:6 |
| 131:19,23 133:16 | 18:1 | 172:17,20 173:2,13 | single (24) | 205:15 206:11 |
| 135:12 142:3 284:8 | shorter (2) | 174:21,23 175:5,8 | 30:15 31:23 61:6 | 207:4,14 208:13 |
| 293:24 296:8,14,15 | 154:5 337:9 | 175:13,15 176:4,8,8 | 84:10 102:23 | 210:16 213:3 223:2 |
| 327:14 | Shorthand (1) | 178:3,22 180:13 | 103:23 115:9 121:3 | 226:20 228:1 229:7 |
| separate (1) | 362:19 | 204:9 233:19 | 121:7 157:24 158:8 | 230:9 231:6,13 |
| 42:1 | shots (2) | 259:20,23 266:25 | 196:2 221:8 227:24 | 232:12 234:11 |
| Separately (1) | 181:8 190:24 | 285:5 286:14 325:7 | 240:7,10 242:18 | 237:2 240:23 241:5 |
| 159:3 | show (30) | 326:20 335:2 341:8 | 243:14,20 322:13 | 242:8 244:10,20 |
| seq (2) | 26:8 46:23 48:11 | 347:5,6,10 350:19 | 324:22 333:9 341:6 | 247:11 253:11,22 |
| 313:22,22 | 57:13 59:19 61:1 | significant (75) | 353:10 | 255:5,21 256:1,3 |
| sequence (1) | 80:21 106:21 | 54:6,8 56:9 57:22 | sinister (5) | 263:12 266:3,8 |
| 283:13 | 107:15,24 109:2,7 | 59:19 85:12 86:23 | 88:10,13,15,16,17 | 269:21 271:12,21 |
| seriously (1) | 111:12 117:10 | 87:10 113:23 | sir (216) | 272:11 273:12 |
| 319:6 | 123:13 125:19 | 114:10 115:4,10 | 14:25 15:17 17:15 | 274:5,12 275:18 |
| serves (1) | 135:4 147:25 | 140:14 141:20 | 18:10 20:19,25 | 277:5,15 278:2 |
| 353:11 | 172:21 179:11 | 165:21 168:16,23 | 21:17 22:1 23:11 | 279:10 281:4 283:4 |
| service (1) | 183:10 204:8 | 169:24 170:25 | 25:19 26:3,19 28:2 | 284:14 288:17 |
| 18:15 | 264:23 266:23 | 171:7 172:8,11 | 30:3,12 31:3,12 | 290:20 291:14,23 |
| services (1) | 267:12,19 298:22 | 173:14 174:25 | 32:10 33:22 35:22 | 292:12,25 293:17 |
| 20:15 | 304:1 338:20 | 175:10 177:6,7 | 36:16 37:5,16 38:4 | 294:4 295:7 296:5 |
| serving (1) | 347:20 | 178:8,13,17 179:1 | 40:17,19 41:15 | 297:1,8 298:7,19 |
| 20:9 | showed (14) | 180:17 181:6 | 43:17 44:3,6 45:7 | 299:25 300:11 |
| SESSION (1) | 46:19 84:5,6,7 165:21 | 188:16 189:8,15,18 | 46:12 48:18 49:4,6 | 301:23 302:5,14,22 |
| 153:1 | 177:5 179:5,12,13 | 190:6 191:24 | 49:11,13 51:17 | 303:3 304:6,22 |
| set (7) | 183:7 231:8 284:25 | 200:19,24 201:8 | 53:25 54:24 56:2,14 | 305:9,17 306:17 |
| 167:23 225:21 226:4 | 285:2 286:14 | 211:3,7 213:22 | 58:11 59:15 61:22 | 313:13 315:14,20 |
| 242:10 322:3 | showing (5) | 214:4 224:16 | 62:24 63:8 64:18 | 345:18 358:10,17 |
| 326:11 362:15 | 42:6 100:11 142:4 | 226:23 233:25 | 65:15 66:25 71:10 | 359:1,10 360:2 |
| sets (1) | 183:17 307:24 | 242:11,13 248:6 | 73:21 74:6,16 75:5 | 361:2 |
| 318:15 | shown (2) | 249:11,11,24 | 75:13 78:3 79:13 | sit (4) |
| setting (2) | 264:4 305:2 | 267:21 272:2 | 80:4,19 81:5 82:14 | 33:6 70:7 132:14 |
| 187:17 322:5 | shows (5) | 285:12,17 286:18 | 84:11 86:15 87:12 | 155:13 |
| settled (2) | 168:3 200:14 240:1 | 288:6,17 305:13,19 | 89:16 91:2 95:16 | site (2) |
| 178:20 180:1 | 288:19 300:20 | 324:22 328:10 | 96:6 100:2,13 | 200:11 212:21 |
| sex (2) | shy (1) | 330:15 345:3 347:5 | 101:17 104:7,23 | sitting (3) |
| 241:15,17 | 345:2 | 347:17 348:14,19 | 105:4 106:6,15,23 | 130:21 182:6 311:8 |
| share (4) | sic (3) | 349:4,8,8 | 107:9,14,22 112:3 | situation (4) |
| 40:11 43:7,18 310:22 | 254:12 289:3 315:22 | significantly (9) | 112:24 116:24 | 33:8 90:11 280:8 |
| shared (1) | side (11) | 35:23 171:24 173:8 | 118:7 119:4,6,13,19 | 308:24 |
| 42:22 | 14:20 20:9,22,23 | 258:18 269:14 | 122:20 123:5,16 | situations (7) |
| SHEET (1) | 144:24 145:3 297:7 | 293:21 295:3 337:9 | 124:8,22 127:5 | 55:21 110:8 150:10 |
| 363:1 | 351:7,13,19,23 | 337:10 | 130:25 131:15 | 319:1 341:21 |


| 348:15 349:16 | 108:12 169:24 | speaks (1) | spraying (8) | statement (14) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sivakova (1) | solid (2) | 254:6 | 7:15 138:8 140:7 | 31:8,22 81:7 107:20 |
| 136:17 | 71:1 155:4 | special (1) | 143:6,10,17 144:6 | 107:21 108:21 |
| six (10) | solidified (3) | 57:23 | 145:10 | 114:4,5 154:7,11 |
| 21:24 29:24 33:3,17 | 68:10 239:1 250:5 | specialist (5) | sprays (1) | 170:19 279:9 323:9 |
| 106:13 113:8 | solidifies (6) | 13:14 27:12 117:8 | 144:10 | 333:8 |
| 130:21 237:20 | 184:5 239:17 272:17 | 354:17,18 | spread (1) | States (4) |
| 263:22 354:21 | 275:13 284:8 | specialize (2) | 279:23 | 1:1 13:5 33:13 91:11 |
| size (6) | 308:10 | 26:22 354:12 | stable (1) | statistic (3) |
| 175:17 265:6 266:12 | solidify (4) | specialties (2) | 36:5 | 164:24 189:6 309:10 |
| 267:7,24 268:4 | 56:24 176:20 285:25 | 21:22 22:1 | stack (1) | statistical (73) |
| skepticism (2) | 308:11 | specialty (6) | 314:16 | 54:10,14,20,21 55:5,8 |
| 79:23 82:1 | Solomon (3) | 15:25 17:12 18:14 | stages (1) | 55:9,15,18,22 56:12 |
| skills (1) | 13:12 150:25 151:22 | 26:4,4 27:6 | 281:25 | 56:20 57:7,13,19 |
| 287:18 | Solutions (3) | species (1) | stake (1) | 61:1 103:24 105:2 |
| skin (2) | 15:25 17:12 18:14 | 25:25 | 220:14 | 116:6 140:22 141:2 |
| 261:7,7 | somebody (13) | specific (15) | stand (3) | 141:19 164:9 |
| slightly (1) | 22:19 33:16 123:3 | 27:9 32:11 100:20 | 321:10 356:12,14 | 167:24 168:13,21 |
| 172:2 | 156:14,17 192:7 | 105:25 107:1 | standard (4) | 171:2 172:17,20 |
| small (17) | 219:8 236:6 279:21 | 128:24 157:9 167:7 | 208:24 212:15 352:1 | 173:2,6,12 174:20 |
| 27:15 57:18 103:24 | 280:19 331:4 | 214:20 235:11 | 355:14 | 174:22 175:4,8,12 |
| 168:16 204:17 | 333:12 335:19 | 281:1,13 282:2 | standardization (1) | 175:15 176:3,8 |
| 205:11,19 207:10 | somewhat (2) | 321:8 326:18 | 120:12 | 178:3,21 180:13 |
| 265:8,20 267:14,18 | 138:11 355:6 | specifically (17) | standardize (4) | 187:18 196:10 |
| 268:15 270:12 | SOPs (1) | 137:24 147:15 166:23 | 120:14,19 123:2 | 204:9,10 208:18,22 |
| 348:20 349:25 | 97:24 | 167:15,23 190:23 | 179:4 | 209:3,6,22 210:13 |
| 350:12 | sorry (18) | 191:13 206:13 | standardized (1) | 212:2 213:22 |
| smaller (1) | 14:5 43:11 56:5 90:7 | 222:15 230:14 | 179:9 | 228:16,18,20 |
| 205:10 | 91:16 111:22 | 232:22 238:13,15 | standardizing (1) | 229:20 233:19,24 |
| Smith (3) | 167:17 171:19 | 240:24 274:19 | 179:6 | 285:5 286:14 |
| 6:18 119:3 339:12 | 191:4 192:10 | 278:24 280:4 | standards (2) | 293:11 320:17 |
| smoke (3) | 226:25 234:3 284:4 | specified (2) | 108:22,24 | 325:7 326:20 |
| 35:10 335:21 337:20 | 296:12 325:14 | 168:12 362:10 | standpoint (6) | 328:10 341:8 |
| smoked (3) | 330:5,6 340:20 | speculate (3) | 228:17,21,22,23 | 342:13 347:6,10 |
| 36:7 156:10,11 | sort (6) | 169:1 261:22 277:13 | 282:24 283:21 | 350:19 |
| smoker (1) | 95:10 129:17 145:16 | speculating (1) | start (13) | statistically (64) |
| 23:5 | 164:9 214:2 350:16 | 249:20 | 13:2 35:10 72:20 | 54:6,7 56:9 57:22 |
| smokers (1) | sorts (4) | speculation (4) | 103:22 153:5 | 58:17 59:19 86:22 |
| 33:14 | 18:18,20 217:1 236:8 | 68:15 85:24 249:22 | 160:16 175:4 188:1 | 87:10 113:22 |
| smoking (15) | sotto (2) | 277:14 | 236:19 276:24 | 114:10 115:4,10 |
| 29:23 33:16 35:21 | 142:8 298:1 | spelled (1) | 316:19 349:18,18 | 141:20 165:21 |
| 59:23 60:2 161:3,3 | sound (2) | 50:1 | started (6) | 168:16 169:24 |
| 161:4 212:24 | 252:8 306:1 | spend (4) | 40:2,3 41:3 216:21 | 170:25 171:7,23 |
| 241:21 262:19,21 | sounds (1) | 17:14 73:13 182:8 | 222:16 274:14 | 172:8,11 173:7,14 |
| 262:23 335:7,22 | 177:11 | 246:1 | starting (7) | 174:24 175:9 177:6 |
| social (1) | spanned (1) | spending (1) | 120:19 186:10 233:18 | 178:8,12,17 179:1 |
| 7:12 | 263:19 | 49:18 | 290:22 296:17 | 180:17 181:5 |
| Society (4) | speak (7) | spent (4) | 327:11 349:22 | 188:16 189:8,15,18 |
| 164:25 355:21 356:21 | 95:12,14 97:3 151:11 | 72:16 73:11 318:8 | starts (4) | 190:6 191:23 198:6 |
| 357:7 | 168:25 178:18 | 325:23 | 41:2,5 276:18 278:4 | 200:19,24 201:7 |
| sole (10) | 310:19 | spoke (1) | state (2) | 211:3,7 214:4 |
| 91:13 118:16,17 | speakers (2) | 322:6 | 157:9 213:16 | 224:16 226:23 |
| 135:2 147:16 208:9 | 357:20,23 | spoken (2) | stated (6) | 242:11,13 248:6 |
| 310:16,18 355:6 | speaking (4) | 23:23,24 | 45:2 214:19 244:4 | 249:10,11,24 272:2 |
| 360:8 | 142:8 298:1 319:23 | spray (3) | 251:25 259:17 | 285:17 288:5,17 |
| solely (2) | 319:24 | 138:7 227:9 231:10 | 317:7 | 305:12,19 324:22 |


| 330:15 334:18 | strongly (1) | study (256) | 266:24 267:3,4,12 | 324:16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 349:7 358:14 | 34:14 | 10:8 11:8,14 12:14 | 269:3,5,8,13,23 | substance (34) |
| statistician (3) | struggled (3) | 25:3,5 36:19 37:5 | 270:1 271:12,13,23 | 45:11,13,19,21,25 |
| 209:4 309:11 329:3 | 312:12,14 313:2 | 37:16 38:6 39:8,12 | 272:6,10,20,25 | 46:4 47:24 48:6 |
| statisticians (5) | struggling (3) | 39:16,21 40:2,4,8 | 273:1 278:23 | 53:14 59:20 62:25 |
| 176:21 229:15 329:8 | 209:20 299:1 311:6 | 40:10,22 41:3,4,9 | 280:21 284:18,19 | 63:1,4,9 92:8 97:11 |
| 349:3 351:24 | Strupp (1) | 42:4,4,24 46:13 | 285:7 289:24 290:6 | 127:4 220:22 |
| statistics (12) | 343:3 | 52:7 54:3,21 55:17 | 290:7,10 291:3,8,20 | 235:23 237:4,6 |
| 36:17 165:10 170:3 | stuck (1) | 56:12 57:2,3,5,6,18 | 296:9,17,20,23 | 244:16,17,24 245:1 |
| 195:1 204:6 217:2 | 360:12 | 57:24,24 58:24,24 | 301:8 304:13,19 | 245:5,10 251:5 |
| 228:8 294:4 304:18 | studied (1) | 75:1 76:2 80:24 | 308:21 318:14 | 254:22 261:25 |
| 309:10 321:11,17 | 263:7 | 83:19,20,21,24 | 322:9 324:10 | 263:2 268:2 281:6 |
| status (6) | studies (141) | 84:10 85:18 87:13 | 333:19 334:7 341:5 | 281:14 |
| 200:11,12 209:14 | 6:9 8:23 24:21 25:21 | 87:15 91:5 96:7,8 | 341:13,15 347:24 | substances (24) |
| 213:16 235:3,20 | 37:14 44:6,9,10,24 | 97:7 101:6 104:5 | 348:20 | 59:15 60:1,23 61:9 |
| step (3) | 51:23 52:1 53:10,13 | 106:11 109:19 | studying (1) | 98:18 235:13,16 |
| 55:24 130:3 320:12 | 54:8 55:2 57:11 | 113:22 114:9,20 | 157:7 | 242:17 245:16,19 |
| Stephanie (2) | 59:18,18 62:16 | 115:9 116:13,16 | stuff (1) | 245:23 246:4,12,25 |
| 4:7 13:24 | 64:19 65:11,13 | 130:1 136:14,17,24 | 111:23 | 247:6 261:17,19,23 |
| steps (1) | 75:21 79:18 80:8 | 138:15 140:2,6,14 | sub (1) | 261:24 262:9,10,11 |
| 131:7 | 82:18 84:3,15,17 | 140:18 141:4,6,8,22 | 103:15 | 262:14,16 |
| stepwise (1) | 85:5 86:12 91:4,20 | 142:2,4,12 143:3 | subanalyze (1) | substantial (2) |
| 294:7 | 91:20,24 92:19 93:4 | 144:2 145:18 | 167:1 | 69:25 137:12 |
| stickers (1) | 93:8,12,14,17,18 | 146:18 149:21,22 | subclassify (1) | substantially (1) |
| 359:6 | 94:2 95:3,8 97:9,25 | 149:23,24 150:4,5 | 352:20 | 250:6 |
| stop (6) | 105:6 111:14 | 165:23 166:19 | subgroup (2) | substantiated (1) |
| 23:6 38:3 161:4,4 | 114:15,19,21,21,25 | 169:5,17 170:8,17 | 10:19 243:4 | 156:19 |
| 316:9 335:21 | 115:2 116:21 | 171:18 172:24 | subgroups (2) | substitute (1) |
| straight (1) | 125:17 135:13,25 | 173:5 174:5,9,22 | 99:7,10 | 112:22 |
| 294:18 | 136:4,8,9,16 137:5 | 176:3,4 177:4,7 | subject (17) | substituted (1) |
| strange (1) | 137:9,20 139:4,12 | 180:10,11,14,16,16 | 23:24,25 56:7 73:14 | 113:15 |
| 151:24 | 139:13 141:1,9 | 182:5,9,10 183:9 | 87:13 94:17 98:6 | substudies (1) |
| strategy (1) | 150:9 153:22 154:6 | 184:3 188:17 195:1 | 109:12 133:8,19 | 207:4 |
| 259:15 | 165:15,18,20 166:1 | 195:23 196:1,2,2,4 | 134:8 193:9 236:15 | subtype (18) |
| stratified (1) | 169:14,18 172:19 | 196:7,11 197:8,16 | 236:17 251:5 277:5 | 27:9 32:12 102:23 |
| 321:6 | 174:2,6 175:25 | 200:3,11 201:20 | 315:23 | 104:20 105:21 |
| stratisfy (1) | 176:1 179:1 182:19 | 203:14 204:17 | subjected (2) | 106:4,11,16,24 |
| 289:2 | 182:22 197:21 | 205:5,9,23,24,25 | 306:25 309:9 | 107:1,3 287:12 |
| Street (1) | 198:3,12 203:20,20 | 206:9,10,11,12,16 | subjects (2) | 288:8 289:16 342:9 |
| 4:4 | 205:11,12,20 206:2 | 206:20,23,24 208:2 | 143:4 235:4 | 352:15 353:10,17 |
| strengths (1) | 215:23 216:18 | 208:11,12 212:21 | submission (1) | subtypes (33) |
| 355:5 | 217:2 222:23 | 213:2,3,8 215:19 | 319:19 | 28:13 30:17 32:11,16 |
| stress (32) | 227:22 228:19,20 | 216:3,10,13 217:5,6 | submit (7) | 103:23 104:10,21 |
| 7:6 25:8,25 117:21 | 228:25 229:1,22 | 217:17,25 218:9,9 | 66:16 71:3 93:22 | 104:25 105:25 |
| 118:12 120:24 | 230:3,5,18 231:2 | 218:10,10 219:11 | 307:7 320:10 356:2 | 106:2,9,14,18 107:8 |
| 126:2 127:13,20,24 | 249:14 250:5,24 | 221:5,7,8 227:19,21 | 359:2 | 164:1 288:21,24 |
| 128:6,11,12,14,15 | 251:19 258:4,21 | 228:9,11 229:3,20 | submitted (7) | 289:11,14 296:11 |
| 128:20,23 129:2,10 | 260:21 261:2 266:3 | 230:7,8 231:3,15 | 46:8 66:8 70:3 92:8 | 296:24 301:7 |
| 130:16 131:2 | 269:6,15 272:12 | 234:19,25 237:5 | 251:16 306:2 357:7 | 340:23 341:17 |
| 132:22 133:1,3,5,6 | 273:14 274:21 | 238:24 240:4,22,23 | SUBSCRIBED (2) | 342:14,16 352:6,9 |
| 133:7,24 147:4,7,11 | 277:4 284:16,23 | 241:11,13 242:10 | 361:12 363:22 | 352:15,21,25 353:7 |
| 147:15 | 286:20 287:7 | 242:17 245:9 248:2 | subsequently (1) | 353:22 |
| strict (1) | 308:17,18 311:4 | 249:8,8 258:4 | 283:13 | successful (1) |
| 48:8 | 322:7 326:13 328:5 | 263:11,12,19,22 | subset (1) | 262:6 |
| strong (4) | 338:10 349:14,15 | 264:3,4,22 265:5,8 | 98:9 | successfully (1) |
| 71:7,8 109:8 193:18 | 350:12 352:20 | 265:10,17 266:2,12 | subsets (1) | 129:16 |


| Sucumbios (1) | supportive (1) | 263:3 | 149:24 150:15 | 102:19 108:6 110:5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 141:13 | 139:12 | system (3) | 151:9 152:7 169:17 | 110:19 134:11 |
| sudden (3) | supposed (4) | 83:22,24 84:9 | 170:15 172:10,15 | 136:4,5,13 147:1,14 |
| 88:24 184:22 350:10 | 50:23 69:4 306:14,15 | system-related (2) | 176:13 180:17 | 154:6 157:11 |
| suffered (1) | sure (72) | 154:3,10 | 184:21 185:19 | 168:21 222:24 |
| 286:20 | 16:15 17:24 21:19 | systematic (1) | 189:11 195:22 | 230:14,16 231:13 |
| sufficient (24) | 25:18 30:13 33:10 | 12:8 | 197:6 203:7,10 | 232:6 253:3 276:2 |
| 55:4,13 92:18 93:4,9 | 35:24 37:15 42:1,7 | systemic (1) | 212:3 215:5 227:5 | 279:11 281:9 |
| 94:16 107:15,23 | 42:9 45:8 46:23 | 85:4 | 234:1 241:25 246:3 | 282:19,25 283:3 |
| 108:3,24 109:2,7 | 48:22 75:11 76:3,7 |  | 247:4 250:15 267:3 | 289:21 298:15 |
| 110:9,11 111:11,18 | 80:18 90:17 94:4 | T | 269:17 270:25 | 313:8,24 320:23 |
| 112:19 122:16 | 99:21 101:7 109:16 | T (3) | 273:4 280:5 283:21 | 324:16 333:17 |
| 123:15 186:3 258:1 | 109:21 114:16,24 | 4:6 362:1,1 | 291:13 293:17 | 352:5,9 |
| 259:15 288:22 | 124:6 128:22 | T-cell (2) | 309:19 316:1 319:6 | talks (1) |
| 341:6 | 132:22 135:8,22 | 28:23,24 | 320:12 321:15,16 | 240:4 |
| suggest (9) | 138:1,23 139:2 | Tabatabaie (4) | 328:13 333:21,23 | tape (2) |
| 59:23 134:23 187:5 | 147:12 150:14 | 3:12 13:20,20 14:7 | 334:8 335:15 | 13:2 273:3 |
| 210:14 214:14 | 152:5 156:7 160:8 | table (84) | 337:15 346:22 | $\boldsymbol{t a r}(1)$ |
| 227:7 239:23 255:8 | 170:2 177:2 189:24 | 24:13 80:13,16,16 | 348:20,25 354:19 | 243:18 |
| 338:10 | 205:13,18 206:25 | 150:1 173:19 | taken (18) | Tara (2) |
| suggested (4) | 208:20 211:20 | 174:10,12 178:7 | 72:12 90:21 141:8 | 3:12 13:20 |
| 75:2 76:25 95:2 | 229:8,13 233:13 | 180:22 189:10,13 | 152:11 156:10 | task (2) |
| 263:20 | 236:1 241:9 248:9 | 189:15 190:2,3,4,9 | 169:14 170:10 | 78:5 343:6 |
| suggesting (3) | 253:1 256:17 | 190:10,12,15,21 | 177:21 215:8 | tasked (2) |
| 158:23 226:25 351:12 | 264:24 269:22 | 191:13,20,20 193:5 | 225:25 242:3 271:6 | 251:9,11 |
| suggestion (2) | 271:18 274:7,13 | 193:7,20,21 198:13 | 273:7 304:13 316:5 | tasks (2) |
| 245:11,22 | 281:4 284:5 287:6 | 198:14,18,19,20 | 350:18,20 360:20 | 17:16 235:11 |
| suggests (5) | 294:8 300:12 | 199:17,18 200:14 | takes (1) | tease (4) |
| 64:7 77:16 214:13 | 329:20 335:1 | 207:14,21 208:17 | 31:8 | 169:9 262:4 272:21 |
| 248:11 277:1 | 337:14 338:18 | 210:23 222:14 | talk (13) | 304:5 |
| suit (1) | 339:14 351:17 | 224:12,19 227:13 | 137:4 139:13,14 | technical (1) |
| 362:13 | 359:25 | 227:15 230:17 | 155:10,13 165:23 | 209:10 |
| sum (1) | surprised (1) | 241:12,14,14,16 | 167:7 289:23 | technically (2) |
| 47:22 | 259:21 | 242:8,20,21,22 | 291:24 353:22 | 83:8 116:3 |
| summarized (1) | surprisingly (1) | 243:12 244:7,21 | 357:2,18,21 | telephonically (1) |
| 80:11 | 287:21 | 245:5 265:17 | talked (33) | 3:18 |
| summary (5) | surrounded (1) | 266:15,16,18 | 31:25 64:15 101:4 | tell (31) |
| 15:19 79:16,18 80:8 | 48:20 | 297:13,18 298:8,10 | 140:25 148:16 | 33:22 46:20 49:5 |
| 275:12 | survival (1) | 298:13,18 299:2,4 | 154:24 159:17 | 55:20 61:18 62:7 |
| summer (1) | 348:6 | 300:5,15,20,24 | 161:19,20,21 | 98:1 106:19 119:15 |
| 359:18 | suspected (1) | 301:11 302:1,14 | 172:16 185:18 | 126:13 156:16 |
| sun (5) | 212:21 | 303:1,20 325:23 | 190:13 197:9 | 165:10 189:4 |
| 127:19,20,24 149:21 | suspicion (1) | 327:11 329:23 | 214:22 231:9 | 199:19 204:13 |
| 333:10 | 27:22 | 330:14 331:20 | 232:15 239:24 | 209:24 228:7 |
| supplemental (4) | sway (1) | tables (3) | 241:14 253:23 | 238:23 239:11 |
| 80:23 301:11 302:1 | 308:20 | 80:10,14 297:5 | 273:17 278:18 | 249:24 257:22 |
| 302:14 | swear (1) | take (84) | 286:8 289:21 | 260:15 261:15 |
| supplementary (3) | 14:11 | 20:4,13 23:4 27:4 | 308:17 322:8 | 262:1 286:11 |
| 80:24 81:4 82:7 | Swedish (1) | 30:11 37:7,8 50:12 | 329:16 331:8 332:7 | 308:12 309:14 |
| supply (3) | 8:22 | 50:13,17,17,24 64:2 | 332:7 333:16 | 331:15 335:2 |
| 18:19 19:1 124:18 | sword (1) | 67:13,13 68:12,17 | 334:24 358:16 | 350:13 353:8 |
| support (5) | 177:1 | 69:3,7,11 79:7 82:3 | talking (46) | telling (5) |
| 5:15 19:10 139:9 | sworn (5) | 83:20 84:3 90:16 | 25:21 37:13 38:24 | 193:2 227:2 269:21 |
| 227:13 298:13 | 14:16 358:17 361:12 | 96:4 106:1 108:7,11 | 42:15 46:11 59:1 | 281:21 310:20 |
| supported (3) | 362:6 363:22 | 111:17 112:1 113:8 | 61:6 64:11 66:25 | tells (4) |
| 156:19 252:10 338:20 | synergistic (1) | 127:2 140:11 145:6 | 71:11 80:17 100:20 | 122:25 155:15 158:5 |


| 309:22 | testify (4) | 18:19 31:5 33:19 35:9 | 156:17 157:7,20 | 348:11,24 349:6,16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| temporary (1) | 279:15 282:1,4 362:6 | 35:17 45:22 47:16 | 158:5,13,14 159:14 | 352:14,18,21 353:3 |
| 145:19 | testifying (3) | 59:8 60:6,17 66:20 | 159:19 161:17 | 353:6,11 355:5,10 |
| ten (25) | 124:8 239:19 352:4 | 70:5,6,12 73:15 | 163:1,12,20,22 | 359:21 |
| 40:12 83:21 122:22 | testimony (17) | 78:1 84:10 97:21 | 164:3,8,21 165:3,7 | thinking (3) |
| 156:17 179:8 192:8 | 74:5,12,14 96:5,6,7 | 98:13 115:21 | 165:8 166:5,5,25 | 39:25 40:1 160:16 |
| 192:12,13 193:10 | 96:12,15,19 97:1 | 116:17 117:4 118:9 | 167:2 169:1,11 | thinks (2) |
| 232:16,16,19,20 | 108:2 153:7 306:11 | 120:16,20 123:1,2 | 170:9,9,11 172:9 | 254:2,11 |
| 233:3,3,4 260:22,22 | 307:17 344:25 | 125:22 128:21,22 | 173:24 180:10,24 | third (8) |
| 295:19,20 337:9,10 | 358:18 362:15 | 129:11 137:18 | 182:16,17 183:11 | 30:14 105:5 111:24 |
| 340:4,6 350:7 | thank (14) | 149:4 161:11 | 184:3,12 185:16,17 | 131:19 135:11 |
| ten-year (2) | 14:1,10,21,22 15:11 | 162:18 163:15 | 186:23 187:8,10,25 | 223:3 280:17 |
| 154:2,8 | 99:23 199:12,13 | 179:4,8,9,25 180:20 | 188:5,8 190:13 | 300:11 |
| tend (2) | 266:11 274:11 | 181:10 184:17 | 192:5 193:16 | thoroughly (1) |
| 220:2,18 | 316:13 360:15,25 | 201:12 203:6 | 195:16,25 196:12 | 220:9 |
| tendency (1) | 361:2 | 212:12 218:8 | 197:23 200:20 | thought (10) |
| 184:7 | Thanks (1) | 220:15 221:22 | 201:6,15,16 202:12 | 32:25 46:15 51:11 |
| tercile (2) | 153:13 | 232:11 241:19 | 203:13,18 204:11 | 60:16 151:4 167:19 |
| 226:10,16 | theoretical (1) | 261:6,8 270:7 290:5 | 204:14 206:13,21 | 256:10,13 265:19 |
| term (9) | 254:21 | 295:16 308:8,9 | 207:16,17,23 208:8 | 292:1 |
| 63:13 89:21 93:18 | theory (1) | 309:13,20 313:19 | 209:5,19 212:1 | thoughts (1) |
| 186:17 188:11 | 119:16 | 314:24 337:19 | 218:16,24 219:7,16 | 51:2 |
| 216:3 259:18 281:4 | therapeutic (1) | 343:24 348:12 | 220:1,24 223:15,21 | thousand (4) |
| 317:9 | 27:4 | 349:7 350:20 | 225:12 228:9,12 | 52:8,9 53:2,3 |
| terminologies (1) | therapies (2) | 353:25 356:6 | 231:21 232:14,21 | thousands (12) |
| 126:20 | 94:2 179:3 | think (305) | 233:17 236:10 | 54:13,13 55:23,24 |
| terms (35) | therapist (1) | 16:14 18:23 20:3,11 | 240:8 241:16 | 127:17,17 133:23 |
| 25:17 37:3 40:21,21 | 237:20 | 20:12,12,13,21,24 | 245:17,18,21 | 341:5,18 350:8,8,8 |
| 51:3 84:8,19 105:2 | therapy (6) | 22:19,19 29:11 31:4 | 247:24 249:13 | threat (1) |
| 108:4 126:1 156:9 | 27:5 28:15 47:17 | 31:4,5,7,20 34:23 | 250:3,23 251:7 | 91:23 |
| 162:13 185:19 | 160:21 183:8 | 35:7 36:11 40:7 | 253:23,24 254:6,14 | three (28) |
| 188:25 196:14 | 335:10 | 47:7 49:23,23 53:15 | 258:19 259:11,12 | 25:10 36:8 59:15 |
| 230:4,15 231:10,24 | thereof (2) | 57:14 58:21 61:12 | 259:14 260:18,21 | 60:22 61:8 73:15 |
| 232:16 239:17 | 220:21,24 | 63:12 64:24 65:4,8 | 261:20 262:2,24 | 113:4 163:18 |
| 248:23 266:12 | they'd (2) | 65:20,20 68:11 | 263:6,18 266:11 | 192:14,15 194:9,10 |
| 275:17 276:2 281:1 | 192:13 237:8 | 69:24 71:1,1 78:5 | 267:2,16 269:15 | 194:13,14,19 |
| 282:15 283:22 | thing (45) | 78:21 79:4 81:24 | 270:3,3 272:12 | 198:16 201:22 |
| 284:7 298:6 299:3 | 39:2,10 58:23 77:7,21 | 85:15,15,16,21 87:5 | 274:13,17 276:15 | 205:11,19 223:23 |
| 329:10 330:1 347:4 | 88:10,13,20 89:11 | 89:2,20 92:22 93:14 | 277:1 279:5 280:2 | 225:15 241:18 |
| 354:7 | 94:4 95:10 97:22 | 94:23,23 95:15 97:3 | 284:15,18,24 | 244:2,3 299:10,25 |
| terrible (1) | 112:5 118:17 | 98:8,9,11,14 99:18 | 288:22,24,25 | 357:1 358:24 |
| 317:16 | 131:13 137:20 | 102:25 103:8,16 | 289:10 290:4,15 | three-month (1) |
| tertile (7) | 146:25 161:6 | 105:14 112:13 | 305:24,25 307:3 | 72:2 |
| 226:4 299:3,4,5,20 | 162:13 176:9 | 115:17 116:10,19 | 308:3,21 309:3,6 | three-months (1) |
| 300:1,3 | 179:23 186:20,24 | 116:20 117:7,15 | 310:4,12 311:5,18 | 71:23 |
| tertiles (6) | 188:6 193:18 | 120:13 122:4,5 | 311:19 314:9,24 | threefold (2) |
| 225:11 299:10,14,15 | 230:24 231:2 | 124:25,25 125:2,24 | 318:25 319:21 | 330:25 331:6 |
| 299:20 300:1 | 243:14 247:4 258:7 | 126:4,14,15,16 | 320:7,9 324:8 327:3 | threshold (1) |
| test (4) | 258:13 269:19 | 128:20 130:13,20 | 327:5 328:2,7 329:3 | 175:18 |
| 196:10 240:24 249:19 | 278:16 282:23 | 132:21 133:18,18 | 330:1 332:11,17 | throwaway (1) |
| 321:10 | 283:19 294:6,9 | 134:2,6,18 136:6 | 333:4,17 336:17,24 | 67:25 |
| testified (9) | 299:22 308:7,19 | 137:14,25 139:7,11 | 336:25 337:24,25 | tidy (1) |
| 14:17 72:15,19 | 309:25 319:12 | 140:20,23 145:5,21 | 338:2,12 340:20 | 215:4 |
| 148:14 153:15 | 322:10 355:6 | 146:21 147:4,8,14 | 341:24 342:6,19 | till (1) |
| 206:15 298:12 | 359:21 | 148:8 149:18 151:8 | 344:19,20,23 345:3 | 163:13 |
| 307:14 310:21 | things (69) | 151:10,13 152:1,3 | 345:8,12 347:4,18 | Tim (2) |


| 26:13 312:4 | 325:20 326:15 | toxicology (9) | 267:17,17 347:24 | 281:19 295:10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| time (72) | 328:3,21 332:3,9 | 7:3 23:18 24:20 52:18 | 347:25 350:5 | 311:1,5 324:8 340:1 |
| 17:14,18 18:3,3,11 | 335:1 336:16 | 66:18 75:3,17 131:1 | 352:20 | 346:24 350:13 |
| 19:18 25:11 32:24 | 339:16 340:21 | 343:16 | trials (9) | TSG (2) |
| 37:17 38:8 40:23 | 341:11 342:2 344:5 | tracked (1) | 52:20 55:21 183:3,4 | 13:12,15 |
| 43:13,13 49:18 | 346:9 347:7 349:12 | 222:9 | 184:13 228:16 | tumor (2) |
| 70:11 72:9 73:20 | 350:17,21,22 352:5 | training (2) | 229:14 338:9,20 | 6:6 75:19 |
| 74:3 75:10 76:3,5 | 356:7 360:25 361:5 | 25:16 33:15 | tried (9) | tumors (3) |
| 77:23 111:24 | told (13) | transcript (4) | 112:12 145:17 166:3 | 129:9,13 155:4 |
| 125:10 127:13 | 44:2 82:14,14 107:10 | 305:1 318:2 340:14 | 166:5,7 198:2 210:8 | turn (10) |
| 128:15 130:5,7,9 | 126:14 149:12 | 363:1 | 233:14 289:2 | 49:5 51:17 86:22 |
| 145:4 146:24 | 187:14 196:1 269:8 | transcription (1) | triple (1) | 119:10,21 127:16 |
| 147:20 152:8 153:2 | 281:20 287:21 | 363:7 | 331:4 | 165:15 187:15 |
| 153:24 156:6 | 318:13 337:20 | transcripts (1) | tripling (2) | 243:12 297:5 |
| 159:18 163:6 | tomorrow (2) | 317:19 | 330:24 331:2 | turned (1) |
| 164:10,15,19 182:9 | 146:1 156:4 | transform (5) | true (9) | 339:10 |
| 184:13 198:4 212:1 | Tonight (1) | 278:9,14 279:4 | 40:24 148:9 156:13 | turning (2) |
| 216:13 241:2 | 320:13 | 280:19 283:8 | 210:23 213:11 | 127:13 205:4 |
| 244:16 245:1 246:1 | tool (1) | transformation (8) | 248:15 305:17 | tweet (2) |
| 253:2 261:4 263:9 | 50:12 | 127:6 278:16 279:17 | 324:9 331:11 | 183:17 197:14 |
| 263:10 268:23 | tools (1) | 281:16,23 282:4,11 | truly (4) | twice (3) |
| 280:17 290:9 294:3 | 86:21 | 284:1 | 156:15 262:17 351:1 | 192:7,11,20 |
| 316:10 318:9,11 | top (7) | transformations (1) | 351:10 | Twitter (1) |
| 320:12,13 325:24 | 15:19 16:12,13 68:2 | 127:10 | truncated (1) | 183:21 |
| 338:19 339:16 | 87:19 223:2 261:25 | transforming (1) | 26:10 | two (63) |
| 343:23 347:19 | topic (3) | 280:22 | truth (2) | 8:21 18:24 28:19 31:4 |
| 348:15 353:14 | 61:14 353:1 357:14 | transforms (2) | 42:2 362:6 | 32:2 72:16 73:11,12 |
| 356:16 361:7 | total (12) | 276:19 279:24 | try (43) | 78:1 84:5,20 137:5 |
| times (12) | 32:6 72:16 192:17 | transparency (1) | 21:10 50:18 52:13 | 137:9 162:23 170:5 |
| 84:14 85:17 125:17 | 194:11 198:12 | 82:22 | 53:21 59:5,14 62:17 | 170:15 174:14 |
| 184:13 208:10 | 199:22 207:24 | transparent (1) | 84:2,17 86:18 98:3 | 176:15,15 185:11 |
| 217:24 239:25 | 242:25 301:14,15 | 87:14 | 108:9 114:21 | 186:12 187:19 |
| 254:25 262:2 | 302:15,16 | travel (2) | 115:18 116:5,8 | 188:10 192:6,12 |
| 308:21 340:21 | totality (7) | 17:21,24 | 125:20 126:16,17 | 193:23 194:5,6 |
| 345:22 | 53:21 86:19,20 | treat (3) | 130:1 139:19 150:7 | 195:10,11 197:21 |
| Timothy (3) | 113:13 179:21 | 39:4 161:1 352:13 | 183:14 187:3 189:1 | 198:12 205:10 |
| 3:6 12:17 13:18 | 308:14 344:20 | treated (1) | 202:13 203:16 | 208:23 212:14 |
| title (2) | totally (1) | 355:9 | 209:10 219:2,3 | 220:5 225:22 233:5 |
| 236:18 343:1 | 151:4 | treating (4) | 247:2,20 262:2,4 | 233:5 237:19 244:2 |
| titled (1) | Touchdown (1) | 22:23 117:25 317:23 | 285:6 287:5 289:7 | 244:3 248:18 |
| 165:16 | 181:2 | 352:17 | 321:16 324:20 | 260:23,23 266:19 |
| tobacco (7) | tough (2) | treatment (12) | 334:10 336:5 | 267:1,18 273:17 |
| 23:7 29:25 60:5 | 164:7 239:11 | 27:21 29:3 47:12 94:6 | 353:23 357:6 | 288:16 308:13 |
| 106:12 191:6 | toxic (9) | 158:1 160:13,17 | trying (41) | 315:13 325:4 |
| 335:17 337:22 | 155:8,12 156:25 | 179:14,19 353:20 | 39:4,17,18 75:25 78:5 | 329:20 331:14 |
| today (52) | 157:3,5,15,17,19 | 353:21 354:3 | 84:16 85:10 86:24 | 347:9 348:1 350:1,2 |
| 15:6 33:6 40:4 41:4 | 262:9 | trend (10) | 106:3 126:16 | 357:20,23 359:5,5 |
| 41:19 61:18 103:7 | toxicity (1) | 53:19 54:17,18 57:17 | 130:11 132:19,25 | two-day (1) |
| 104:18 106:21 | 136:1 | 57:17 141:7,19 | 156:7 159:5,6,10 | 73:7 |
| 107:4 134:22 153:9 | toxicologist (9) | 176:12 348:17,21 | 167:1 175:19 | two-thirds (1) |
| 156:3 248:10 249:9 | 21:3 24:15,16,17 | trial (22) | 180:12 198:7,15 | 71:14 |
| 249:15 251:14 | 67:20 82:24 83:2 | 53:1 57:4,10,23 94:7 | 211:21 212:1 | type (41) |
| 275:7 281:9 316:20 | 309:12 354:7 | 150:3 180:11 182:1 | 229:21 231:23 | 26:25 27:1 28:14 29:6 |
| 317:5,7 318:11,17 | toxicologists (5) | 182:8 183:13,13 | 236:11 245:13 | 29:17 33:6 34:2,2,3 |
| 321:12 322:8 | 22:10,16 23:24 65:25 | 187:1 238:14 | 248:22 266:2 | 34:8,10 50:13 62:19 |
| 323:21 324:16,25 | 67:4 | 239:13 240:1 260:2 | 269:13,20 270:14 | 86:2,3 105:7,10 |


| 111:1 150:9,10 | 127:12 128:13 132:15 | unknown (4) | valid (9) | 129:8 133:19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 197:25 250:10 | 133:22 140:7 | 32:16 33:24 352:8,8 | 37:20 39:8,15 96:21 | 149:25 151:7 155:4 |
| 261:1 262:14 264:7 | underlying (1) | unpublished (7) | 97:4 249:2 307:7,22 | 156:8,14 162:1,1 |
| 270:15 277:11 | 299:11 | 92:21 93:12 306:13 | 335:5 | 169:10 192:5 |
| 278:6 281:24 283:7 | underneath (1) | 313:14 318:13,16 | validity (1) | 195:11 200:13 |
| 283:8 289:17 294:6 | 17:9 | 358:19 | 269:25 | 207:23 208:10 |
| 301:1 302:3 306:1 | underreport (1) | unspecified (1) | valuable (2) | 211:11 219:8 223:7 |
| 306:16 309:9 353:5 | 220:16 | 168:13 | 58:19 335:14 | 223:12,16 224:3,5,6 |
| 353:15 359:21 | underreported (1) | unusual (8) | value (28) | 257:23 268:16 |
| types (34) | 331:21 | 88:1,3,7,14 118:5 | 77:18 141:3 171:2,9 | 270:5 276:24 |
| 26:17 28:24,25 29:24 | understand (64) | 125:8 144:21 | 175:1 176:11 177:5 | 277:17 290:11 |
| 30:2 33:1,23 34:1,3 | 19:17 20:2 21:9 22:22 | 196:22 | 178:10,21 179:12 | 295:19,20 323:14 |
| 34:18,20 73:23 | 25:13 32:8 39:23 | updated (6) | 179:17,22 180:8,14 | 345:21 348:21,22 |
| 103:2,6,15 104:6,18 | 56:3 60:8 61:3,5 | 43:3,9,21,22 44:3 | 180:18 269:3 329:7 | vice (6) |
| 104:19,19,21 | 62:3 66:18,19,19 | 289:25 | 331:11 347:11,20 | 15:20 17:5 56:1 |
| 161:10 164:16 | 87:1 91:2 99:8 | Updates (1) | 348:6,13,16,23 | 342:24 349:10,11 |
| 201:20 202:5,8 | 101:22 105:9 | 356:22 | 349:1,4 351:24 | video (1) |
| 248:18 278:14 | 117:11 125:25 | updating (2) | 358:11 | 13:13 |
| 301:4 341:2,3,9 | 126:11,22 148:5 | 356:23 357:3 | values (2) | Videographer (25) |
| 352:7 353:7,13 | 156:4 161:22 | upside (1) | 331:9,13 | 4:11 13:1 14:1,10,18 |
| typically (3) | 171:16 172:14 | 339:10 | variables (19) | 90:18,23 152:9 |
| 145:23 154:1,7 | 197:5 229:8 231:23 | uptick (4) | 181:6 185:11 186:12 | 153:3 177:19,23 |
| typos (1) | 237:24 245:13 | 159:23,24 160:8,10 | 187:19 188:10 | 215:6,12 242:1,5 |
| 340:16 | 246:1 248:7 253:20 | usage (2) | 189:18,19,23 190:7 | 270:25 271:3,8 |
|  | 253:21,25 254:18 | 293:1 321:1 | 190:10,19,22 191:9 | 273:5,9 316:3,7 |
| U | 255:10,21 256:4,19 | use (42) | 203:15,23 204:3,5 | 360:18,22 361:4 |
| U.S (11) | 257:2,3,5 269:13,20 | 11:17 12:12 16:16,18 | 212:20,20 | videotape (1) |
| 16:12 135:12 160:5 | 275:17 281:19 | 23:7 49:10,14 50:3 | varies (3) | 13:2 |
| 165:1,12 213:7 | 284:7 299:15 | 50:24 51:5 53:11 | 35:23,23 336:25 | Videotaped (2) |
| 221:24 222:2 | 303:24 309:8 317:9 | 144:23 186:10 | variety (8) | 1:15 2:11 |
| 274:22 350:9,9 | 329:9 335:1,18 | 189:4 208:8 224:2 | 16:14 22:20 31:21,24 | view (4) |
| Uh-huh (2) | 338:1,7,15 355:2,3 | 225:9,12,13 227:12 | 37:8 202:14 203:16 | 43:7,18 56:6 117:25 |
| 174:13 194:8 | understanding (18) | 239:12 240:5 | 332:19 | viral (3) |
| Uh-hum (14) | 20:5 22:7,14 23:9 | 246:13,16,22 | various (16) | 31:16 161:19 353:25 |
| 41:18 71:21 74:22 | 28:8 40:1 62:12,22 | 255:13 268:11 | 17:10 51:8,8 103:14 | Virginia (1) |
| 119:25 120:9 132:1 | 93:3 103:3 125:6,12 | 269:9 270:23 281:4 | 103:16 140:6 | 3:5 |
| 140:10 167:6 | 139:20 201:10 | 287:18 291:8 | 189:17 217:24 | virtually (2) |
| 174:16 193:22 | 299:2 336:4,11 | 296:11,25 298:13 | 234:25 235:22 | 242:18 243:20 |
| 244:23 301:5 | 352:14 | 299:16,18,18,22 | 242:23 243:13 | virtue (1) |
| 303:10 318:12 | understood (2) | 321:7 351:25 360:9 | 245:5 323:25 325:6 | 333:5 |
| ultimately (5) | 75:5 323:16 | useful (1) | 340:23 | virus (1) |
| 163:8 164:14 179:21 | unethical (5) | 203:24 | vary (1) | 29:14 |
| 293:16 332:25 | 52:11 53:6 101:7 | users (1) | 155:6 | viruses (4) |
| un (1) | 150:2 187:2 | 299:20 | vast (2) | 29:13,16 234:13 |
| 340:16 | unexposed (1) | usually (10) | 243:23 350:21 | 295:16 |
| unable (2) | 195:11 | 165:8 171:3 217:15 | Vector (1) | vitae (1) |
| 196:21,25 | unfortunately (2) | 219:2 288:1 290:11 | 181:2 | 5:10 |
| unadjusted (3) | 163:11 165:1 | 307:7 323:5 338:9 | verbatim (1) | vital (3) |
| 58:19 242:16 245:10 | uni-varied (1) | 357:6 | 324:21 | 200:11,12 213:16 |
| uncle (1) | 201:25 | utmost (1) | verify (1) | vitro (2) |
| 156:11 | Union (1) | 66:9 | 27:20 | 136:17,24 |
| uncontradicted (1) | 97:14 |  | versa (3) | Vividly (1) |
| 96:7 | United (4) | V | 56:1 349:10,11 | 328:23 |
| under-reflect (1) | 1:1 13:5 33:13 91:11 | vague (4) | versus (42) | voce (2) |
| 184:10 | University (3) | 126:20 186:17 188:11 | 97:25 103:18 105:13 | 142:8 298:1 |
| undergoing (5) | 19:14,25 354:20 | 261:1 | 125:1 126:10,18,19 | volume (1) |


| 314:7 | 143:22 153:7 | 59:11 236:21 354:21 | 362:9 363:4 | writings (1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 180:15 182:12 | 354:22 | witnessed (1) | 49:1 |
| W | 184:23 204:25 | weeks (4) | 146:14 | written (9) |
| wait (3) | 210:13 224:3 226:5 | 73:13 179:14,19 | women (3) | 70:18,21 83:7 88:22 |
| 139:24 171:19 301:12 | 227:12 233:25 | 348:8 | 11:19 141:15 271:23 | 119:11 223:9 306:4 |
| want (64) | 252:21 260:15 | weigh (3) | wonder (2) | 307:23 318:2 |
| 15:6 17:25 29:5 31:21 | 261:15 268:18,24 | 83:19 230:3 306:21 | 77:19 78:13 | wrong (4) |
| 32:12 35:11 39:19 | 268:25 269:1 | weighed (1) | word (2) | 139:3 151:4 163:14 |
| 39:22,24 40:4,14 | 295:24 301:21 | 67:21 | 90:10 218:24 | 342:20 |
| 53:18 54:19 56:3 | 308:20 309:22 | weighing (2) | words (1) | wrote (12) |
| 61:23 75:11 76:8 | 312:23 315:24 | 262:7 284:13 | 319:22 | 46:25 66:12 76:24 |
| 81:1 86:18 89:16 | 323:16,18 327:18 | weight (5) | work (35) | 114:19 183:17 |
| 99:16,21 104:25 | 333:3 334:5 335:6 | 83:10,15,21,24 | 18:8 19:2 25:11,11,11 | 210:11 256:7 |
| 109:20 114:24 | 336:22 341:11,12 | 150:15 | 25:17 46:1,12,12 | 263:17,19 265:3 |
| 115:18 116:8 117:3 | 345:12 362:12 | Weitz (4) | 49:11,15 50:16 53:7 | 278:8 325:16 |
| 118:9 122:5 126:21 | ways (2) | 3:14 14:4,9 21:16 | 69:15 72:20 77:2,4 |  |
| 133:17 138:23 | 31:5 349:4 | welcome (4) | 83:14 84:4,13,25 | X |
| 139:2 147:15 | we'll (5) | 43:14 358:8 361:1,3 | 85:1 117:13,14 | X (1) |
| 151:10 153:5 169:2 | 115:6 195:22 291:24 | went (10) | 158:17 170:3 204:4 | 5:1 |
| 177:14 179:20 | 326:25 329:12 | 19:24 52:2 73:23 | 287:18 316:14 |  |
| 180:13 198:19 | we're (22) | 109:16 197:20 | 318:6 338:6,8,11 | Y |
| 202:13 206:24 | 29:7 40:15 52:10 | 226:22 267:9 | 355:23 359:17 | yea (1) |
| 233:13 253:2 255:1 | 73:17,18 103:11 | 268:16 273:15 | worked (9) | 84:18 |
| 269:17 274:6 | 132:15 144:1 165:4 | 344:4 | 25:9,10 118:1,2 235:7 | yeah (89) |
| 286:21 297:9 298:2 | 177:24 179:7,9 | weren't (2) | 236:20,20 237:18 | 18:21 62:2 71:25 |
| 305:5 306:18 310:3 | 258:16 262:6,6 | 167:23 196:23 | 271:24 | 79:20 85:15 87:1,24 |
| 310:10 320:16 | 300:12 321:11 | whatsoever (3) | workers (1) | 89:20 94:23 100:23 |
| 328:3 329:23 | 324:16 333:17 | 148:2 194:10 316:25 | 8:6 | 102:25 107:4 111:5 |
| 334:10,25 335:21 | 342:9,12 351:22 | WHEREOF (1) | working (5) | 115:13 119:14 |
| 358:4 359:1 | we've (33) | 362:15 | 72:16 74:6 100:4 | 121:15 128:16 |
| wanted (5) | 35:14 55:21 86:6 | whichever (1) | 287:22 359:12 | 129:21 132:12 |
| 19:16 198:3 290:16 | 88:22,22 90:15 | 247:21 | works (9) | 136:16 144:3 |
| 300:12 344:24 | 134:10 142:10 | who've (1) | 18:2,25 39:9 117:12 | 154:16 155:10 |
| wash (1) | 158:1 185:18 213:7 | 117:9 | 125:7 135:5 184:24 | 159:10,13 163:3,9,9 |
| 116:2 | 215:22 216:18 | wide-range (1) | 336:23 343:9 | 163:20 167:19 |
| washes (1) | 222:24 239:24 | 266:21 | world (7) | 168:2 175:1 182:3 |
| 116:7 | 249:8 260:21 | William (1) | 28:11 64:25 183:16 | 184:12 190:3,13 |
| Washington (1) | 273:12 275:7 281:9 | 311:23 | 184:24 337:21 | 194:16,24 196:18 |
| 4:5 | 304:11 323:23 | willing (1) | 347:1,24 | 197:20 198:24 |
| washout (1) | 330:1 331:9 332:2 | 310:22 | worth (1) | 199:10,15 202:7 |
| 249:3 | 340:20 346:8,10 | wish (1) | 213:1 | 203:11 207:8 |
| wasn't (9) | 350:17,20 352:14 | 301:23 | wouldn't (11) | 214:11 221:20,23 |
| 173:14 185:4 235:24 | 353:1 356:4 | withdraw (2) | 14:20 76:14,15 83:9 | 222:3,13 223:15 |
| 237:5 240:24 265:5 | wear (1) | 334:17 336:13 | 228:19 247:23 | 230:18 238:18 |
| 295:13 298:6 | 258:15 | withhold (2) | 310:15 328:6 | 241:18 243:23 |
| 343:22 | wearing (1) | 310:17 311:10 | 344:23 351:20 | 257:18 259:24 |
| waste (2) | 261:5 | withstand (2) | 355:6 | 265:19 266:18 |
| 76:5 253:2 | web (1) | 71:5 320:7 | Wrangler (1) | 267:2 270:10 271:2 |
| Waukegan (3) | 70:19 | withstands (1) | 181:2 | 271:16 275:2 |
| 1:16 2:14 13:9 | website (2) | 319:3 | write (8) | 282:16,21 283:20 |
| way (52) | 221:14,15 | witness (23) | 46:24 66:16,16 | 288:14,22 289:5 |
| 16:13 47:5 52:12 59:3 | Wednesday (3) | 3:3,9,15 5:3 14:12,16 | 192:19 195:6 | 296:2 298:16 299:1 |
| 62:24 71:14 81:8 | 1:17 13:10 362:3 | 43:11 67:9 107:11 | 218:19 263:18 | 301:9 310:15 312:1 |
| 84:15,24 101:4,6 | weeds (1) | 140:1 153:5 198:23 | 355:18 | 313:25 315:9,9 |
| 117:1,23,25 120:15 | 320:16 | 199:1,5,8,12 257:17 | writing (2) | 320:20 327:7 |
| 137:22 141:4 | week (4) | 352:4 361:1,3 362:5 | 89:23 287:18 | 332:15 338:22,25 |


| 332:15 338:22,25 | 274:23 | 298:15 299:3,4,17 | 1.3 (4) | 3:4 223:7 224:6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 344:2 346:10 357:6 | Zellner (1) | 304:3 | 287:7,13 288:4,15 | 11 (15) |
| 357:18 | 4:11 | 07 (1) | 1.4 (1) | 5:14 6:3 8:12 17:20 |
| year (37) | zero (12) | 103:20 | 214:3 | 18:4,9 71:19 165:14 |
| 16:11 19:7 28:11 74:1 | 79:2 83:21 170:5 | 08 (1) | 1.5 (3) | 165:15 166:14 |
| 121:10 157:13 | 186:19,20,22 187:8 | 205:16 | 179:14,19 348:8 | 171:18 273:15 |
| 192:4,7,11,13,16,20 | 187:14 193:4,24 |  | 1.51 (1) | 327:5,6 355:10 |
| 193:1,5,10 194:3,5 | 259:4 260:12 | 1 | 242:12 | 11:52 (2) |
| 194:6,10,13,14 | Zevalin (1) | 1 (82) | 1.6 (2) | 152:10,11 |
| 195:12 225:10,14 | 47:1 | 5:9 9:10 13:2 15:12 | 211:2,4 | 112 (4) |
| 230:21 232:24 |  | 15:14 32:6,13,15 | 1.7 (2) | 256:8,18 290:24 |
| 236:17 241:15,18 | 0 | 80:16 88:12 90:18 | 287:13 288:16 | 314:22 |
| 278:11 299:19 | 0 (5) | 121:18 170:4,25 | 1.74 (1) | 1156 (1) |
| 311:3,8 320:4 357:5 | 223:7,12,16 224:7 | 171:12 172:10,13 | 172:4 | 167:5 |
| 357:11 359:21 | 351:6 | 172:25 173:11 | 1.8 (1) | 1158 (1) |
| years (66) | 0.0 (1) | 178:10,14 181:1 | 331:25 | 168:3 |
| 25:10 28:6 32:25 | 348:6 | 198:14,18,19,20 | 1.80 (1) | 1160 (1) |
| 33:17 35:5,25 36:6 | 0.01 (1) | 199:17,18 200:21 | 172:1 | 327:7 |
| 36:8,9,14,14,15 | 348:7 | 201:4,10 203:2 | 1.9 (1) | 1161 (3) |
| 39:7,7,7 41:8,10,12 | 0.05 (18) | 213:25,25 214:1 | 224:16 | 167:25 168:7,8 |
| 41:17 104:17,18 | 141:3 171:3,10 175:2 | 224:10 227:3,4,8 | 1:11 (2) | 119 (1) |
| 117:9 118:3 122:22 | 175:9 176:13 | 243:1,3,4,5,5,7,7,8 | 177:20,21 | 6:13 |
| 125:9 134:23 | 178:11 179:13,17 | 243:21 244:14,17 | 1:15 (2) | 12 (10) |
| 156:12,17 163:13 | 179:22 180:8,14,19 | 244:18,22 245:2,6 | 177:22,25 | 5:9 8:16 47:7 197:10 |
| 166:4 192:8,12,13 | 347:12,20 348:7,13 | 245:11 248:5 | 10 (30) | 197:14 269:15 |
| 192:20 194:6 218:1 | 348:17 | 258:10,25 259:5,6 | 8:3,16 10:3 35:25 | 293:17,18 314:17 |
| 218:6 225:9,13 | 0.06 (2) | 260:11 263:16 | 36:8,9,14 39:7 41:8 | 329:18 |
| 230:13,14,20 | 176:11 177:5 | 266:23 267:10,22 | 41:10 64:3 104:19 | 12/5/16 (1) |
| 232:23 236:19 | 0.6 (1) | 267:23 286:16,18 | 131:21,24 132:5,9 | 311:3 |
| 237:19 260:4 | 267:11 | 299:4,20 303:18 | 135:9 142:19,21 | 12:41 (3) |
| 263:24 275:13 | 0.7 (1) | 304:20 305:20 | 144:25 192:20 | 152:12 153:2,4 |
| 290:9 292:6,8 293:2 | 224:15 | 324:24 325:20 | 194:6 258:11 | 127897 (1) |
| 297:20 298:6 | 0.83 (1) | 326:4,8 328:15 | 269:15 278:11 | 1:25 |
| 299:16,18 306:4 | 172:3 | 329:23 330:14 | 314:17 333:13 | 13 (4) |
| 317:24 320:5 321:2 | 0.87 (1) | 350:22 363:6 | 336:20 343:18 | 5:11 9:3 197:14 205:7 |
| 336:20,21,21 | 172:1 | 1-14 (1) | 359:20 | 130 (1) |
| 337:10,11 341:10 | 0.9 (2) | 80:24 | 10,000 (5) | 7:3 |
| Yep (3) | 211:2 304:20 | 1,245 (2) | 131:24 132:5,10,12 | 1350 (1) |
| 74:18 140:4 302:7 | 005 (1) | 207:13,18 | 147:2 | 4:4 |
| yield (1) | 176:10 | 1.0 (13) | 10:30 (2) | 139 (1) |
| 203:24 | 01 (1) | 202:19 225:21 226:4 | 90:20,21 | 7:10 |
| yielded (1) | 166:6 | 226:7,22 242:18 | 10:44 (2) | 14 (12) |
| 85:11 | 01314233 (1) | 264:22 265:23,24 | 90:22,25 | 5:4 8:12 9:10 11:3 |
| yields (1) | 313:21 | 267:6,13 268:12 | 100 (21) | 74:8 79:18 80:8,10 |
| 285:16 | 014 (1) | 288:5 | 101:3,4,7,15 108:4,5 | 91:20 92:7 95:8 |
| York (2) | 103:20 | 1.08 (2) | 108:17,18,23 | 207:1 |
| 3:17,17 | 015 (1) | 330:18 331:17 | 144:25 145:2,11 | 14005 (1) |
| younger (4) | 65:21 | 1.08-fold (1) | 169:15 187:25 | 3:10 |
| 34:17 290:11,13,13 | 02 (2) | 331:25 | 188:12 189:5 | 142 (1) |
| youth (1) | 47:8 166:6 | 1.1 (2) | 254:17 260:11 | 8:3 |
| 35:15 | 03 (2) | 224:15 285:1 | 294:9 322:9,16 | 144 (1) |
|  | 166:7 205:14 | 1.2 (4) | 10003 (1) | 207:11 |
| Z | 04 (1) | 172:3 175:3 189:9 | 3:17 | 15 (21) |
| Zahm (1) | 292:8 | 214:3 | 1047 (1) | 5:9 8:3 9:17 15:22 |
| 205:24 | 05 (8) | 1.26 (3) | 201:22 | 16:1,8 35:25 36:14 |
| Zealand (1) | 175:15 178:21 232:21 | 168:4 171:25 175:3 | 108 (3) | 39:7 64:3 84:21 |

Page 44

| 121:8 193:12 213:4 | 2 | 200 (2) | 9:17 292:5 | 292:7 299:2,4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 259:6 273:15 275:1 | 2 (41) | 88:7 163:13 | 215 (1) | 300:24 302:1 |
| 280:23 291:7 | 5:11,18 21:13,15 | 2000 (2) | 10:3 | 330:21 343:17 |
| 303:18 336:21 | 80:16 90:23 103:22 | 123:3 263:19 | 22 (3) | 355:22 363:7 |
| 15,000 (1) | 120:22 173:19 | 20005 (1) | 12:3 274:9,12 | 3.04 (3) |
| 33:12 | 174:10,12 178:7 | 4:5 | 22960 (1) | 330:1,17 331:6 |
| 16 (9) | 180:22 189:15 | 2001 (3) | 3:5 | 3.1 (2) |
| 10:3 17:9 62:2 74:17 | 190:2,3,4,12,21 | 165:24 166:17 218:6 | 23 (8) | 266:23 267:9 |
| 121:8 122:25 | 191:20 193:5,24 | 2002 (3) | 1:17 2:7 12:10 290:18 | 3.29 (1) |
| 215:10,15 275:1 | 194:1 208:19,22 | 198:22 199:15 329:21 | 300:15 318:7 362:3 | 238:6 |
| 16-md-02741-VC (2) | 222:14 223:12,12 | 2003 (5) | 363:3 | 3.6 (1) |
| 1:4 13:7 | 223:16,17 224:12 | 205:4 208:13,23 | 234 (1) | 285:2 |
| 166 (1) | 241:16 242:22 | 216:19 275:4 | 10:9 | 3.73 (1) |
| 8:12 | 245:5 257:24 293:7 | 2004 (3) | 23rd (2) | 189:9 |
| 1661 (1) | 297:13 300:15 | 46:16,25 263:19 | 13:10 362:16 | 3:01 (2) |
| 241:12 | 301:11 333:20 | 2005 (12) | 24 (3) | 242:4,6 |
| 16th (3) | 363:6 | 42:4,21 43:23 215:15 | 12:15 359:3,6 | 3:34 (2) |
| 21:15 343:15,17 | 2,000 (5) | 221:9 227:19 230:8 | 240 (1) | 271:5,6 |
| 17 (13) | 149:24 268:14 270:16 | 275:4 297:19 298:4 | 10:14 | 3:37 (2) |
| 10:9 71:11,14,19 | 270:17,17 | 303:17,18 | 244 (4) | 271:7,10 |
| 117:9 157:14 234:8 | 2,348 (1) | 2008 (7) | 265:4,19 267:5 | 3:40 (2) |
| 296:6,13,16,19 | 267:8 | 232:15 297:17 301:16 | 268:13 | 273:6,7 |
| 303:19 317:24 | 2,4-D (3) | 302:4,17 325:10,12 | 25 (5) | 3:50 (2) |
| 17.1 (1) | 167:13 243:5 296:25 | 2009 (3) | 12:16 28:24 275:13 | 273:8,10 |
| 267:11 | 2,4,5-T (3) | 142:22 151:1,3 | 359:6,7 | 30 (4) |
| 173.25 (2) | 167:13 243:4 296:25 | 2011 (1) | 250 (3) | 5:18 32:25 330:23,25 |
| 299:9 300:7 | 2,462 (1) | 140:3 | 57:8,8 303:16 | 30-year-olds (1) |
| 18 (10) | 267:8 | 2013 (9) | 26 (8) | 34:22 |
| 7:10 10:14 12:10 | 2.0 (5) | 44:3 135:14 266:3 | 5:14 206:11,17,22 | 30s (2) |
| 42:14 240:20,22 | 273:23 285:1 286:17 | 291:7 298:19,19 | 207:15,22,24,25 | 35:11 164:2 |
| 263:24 289:20 | 287:13 288:15 | 304:19 305:18 | 265 (1) | 31 (1) |
| 325:10,14 | 2.1 (3) | 306:4 | 11:3 | 297:11 |
| 19 (7) | 210:24,24 211:5 | 2014 (1) | 266 (1) | 316 (1) |
| 7:3 11:3,16 265:14,16 | 2.12 (2) | 19:25 | 11:10 | 5:5 |
| 287:10 325:13 | 189:9 272:1 | 2015 (5) | 2678 (1) | 32 (1) |
| 195 (1) | 2.8 (1) | 71:18 75:4 343:15,17 | 299:6 | 243:9 |
| 207:9 | 211:3 | 343:18 | 271 (1) | 34 (9) |
| 1965 (1) | 2:00 (2) | 2016 (6) | 11:16 | 244:4,9,9,12 297:24 |
| 185:5 | 215:7,8 | 19:9 28:10 30:9 | 274 (1) | 298:22 300:5 303:2 |
| 197 (1) | 2:15 (2) | 103:19 273:19 | 12:3 | 303:5 |
| 8:16 | 215:9,13 | 320:5 | 2741 (2) | 356 (1) |
| 1974 (5) | 2:50 (2) | 2017 (15) | 1:4 13:7 | 5:4 |
| 159:9,12,14,24 160:7 | 242:2,3 | 1:17 2:7 13:11 21:16 | 29 (1) | 359 (2) |
| 198 (1) | 20 (30) | 21:21 40:4,6 41:4,5 | 303:18 | 12:15,16 |
| 207:10 | 10:14 11:10 17:17 | 41:9 359:10,16 | 290 (1) | 36 (1) |
| 1990 (1) | 18:11 28:24 32:25 | 362:3,16 363:3 | 12:10 | 300:24 |
| 40:6 | 35:25 41:12,17 | 2020 (1) | 2A (2) | 3651 (2) |
| 1993 (4) | 104:17,18,19 125:9 | 40:5 | 323:3,11 | 2:13 13:9 |
| 297:17 301:16 302:3 | 169:22 170:4,15,25 | 205 (1) |  | 39 (1) |
| 302:17 | 171:12 192:20 | 9:3 | 3 | 301:6 |
| 1995 (1) | 194:7,21 266:9 | 207 (1) | 3 (24) | 3rd (1) |
| 341:13 | 274:15 299:4,8,20 | 9:10 | 5:14 6:13 12:15 26:11 | 21:21 |
| 1998 (1) | 300:6 303:18 | 21 (5) | 42:9 133:17 177:23 |  |
| 198:23 | 361:13 363:22 | 5:11 6:11 11:16 | 210:23 224:19 | 4 |
| 1999 (1) | 20,000 (1) | 271:19 299:5 | 227:13,15 230:17 | 4 (18) |
| 103:20 | 180:17 | 213 (2) | 265:17 271:3 289:4 | 5:18 9:17 30:3 51:18 |


| 122:14 131:21,24 | 142:1,3 223:22 | 300:7 | 85 (1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 176:25 243:12 | 225:17 257:23 | 66 (2) | 207:10 |
| 244:21 245:6 | 258:11 290:14 | 302:1,6 | 858 (1) |
| 266:15,17,18 271:8 | 309:18 342:12 | 67.5 (1) | 274:14 |
| 289:4 325:23 339:8 | 348:20,21 354:20 | 299:8 | 89 (2) |
| 4:40 (2) | 50.1 (1) | 69 (1) | 131:15 303:12 |
| 316:4,5 | 188:13 | 302:8 |  |
| 4:52 (2) | 500 (2) |  | 9 |
| 316:6,8 | 16:12 57:8 | 7 | 9 (11) |
| 40 (5) | 50s (1) | 7 (12) | 7:10 11:10 12:3 |
| 28:25 320:9 321:4,21 | 35:12 | 6:13 9:3 12:16 119:7 | 136:14 139:22 |
| 322:2 | 51 (1) | 200:14 241:12,14 | 140:5 223:8 224:7 |
| 400 (1) | 223:1 | 242:8 302:14 | 292:10,12 320:24 |
| 355:22 | 53 (1) | 339:11 348:3 | 9:07 (2) |
| 400-page (1) | 301:11 | 359:20 | 2:813:11 |
| 107:18 | 56 (1) | 70 (3) | 90 (3) |
| 404 (2) | 299:5 | 290:12,13 303:11 | 188:13 258:25 259:7 |
| 198:12 199:22 | 57 (2) | 70-page (1) | 90s (2) |
| 40s (1) | 222:16 299:5 | 301:22 | 103:5,6 |
| 164:2 | 57,000 (1) | 700 (1) | 91 (2) |
| 42 (1) | 222:17 | 3:16 | 302:17,21 |
| 165:2 | 57,311 (1) | 715 (1) | 92 (9) |
| 43 (1) | 222:19 | 119:21 | 141:12 159:16 207:8 |
| 165:3 | 59 (1) | 72 (1) | 222:4,7,10,15 |
| 436 (1) | 301:17 | 165:12 | 227:17 228:14 |
| 265:19 |  | 73,000 (2) | 93 (1) |
| 44 (2) | 6 | 157:12 165:12 | 218:4 |
| 274:14 303:19 | 6 (11) | 73013 (1) | 94 (2) |
| 45 (1) | 6:11 99:24 100:1 | 3:11 | 159:25 303:16 |
| 258:25 | 123:5 176:25 | 75 (2) | 95 (23) |
| 46 (2) | 207:14,21 338:23 | 6:3 263:24 | 112:13 123:3 169:21 |
| 209:14 290:13 | 338:24 339:9 343:4 | 75-page (1) | 170:3,22 171:25 |
| 47 (1) | 6-0 (1) | 306:18 | 172:3,12 174:17,23 |
| 210:10 | 28:12 | 77 (3) | 175:21 176:6 |
| 48 (1) | 6.1 (1) | 309:19,24 311:8 | 200:21 251:16 |
| 141:10 | 100:15 | 78 (2) | 267:10 272:2 |
| 49 (2) | 6.7 (2) | 100:13 303:13 | 303:18 331:11,13 |
| 207:23,25 | 218:6 290:9 |  | 331:17 347:14 |
| 4th (1) | 60 (12) | 8 | 358:10,11 |
| 132:9 | 28:12 34:3 104:5,18 | 8 (16) | 97 (1) |
| 5 | 161:9 168:24 289:3 | $7: 310: 9130: 23,25$ $189: 10,13$ 190:10 | 98(2) |
| 5 (22) | 309:18 333:2 341:3 | 190:15 191:13 | 197:23 292:8 |
| 6:3 35:25 36:14 39:7 | 342:16 | 193:5,7,20,21 | 99 (3) |
| 75:14,16 120:23 | 60085 (1) | 327:11 331:23 | 6:11 197:23 260:11 |
| 171:3,5,8,10,12 | 13:10 | 358:8 |  |
| 176:24 178:25 | 61 (1) | 8.52 (2) |  |
| 251:15 278:10 | 303:19 | 330:18 331:18 |  |
| 336:21 339:7,7,8 | 622 (3) | 80 (2) |  |
| 342:21 347:13 | 207:13,18,24 | 17:17 333:11 |  |
| 5/16/17 (1) | 63 (3) | 800 (2) |  |
| 5:11 | 293:3,18 321:3 | 331:22 348:3 |  |
| 5:44 (6) | 65 (6) | 83 (2) |  |
| 360:19,20,21,23 | 35:1,2,18,19 47:7 | 303:13 309:24 |  |
| 361:6,7 | 163:25 | 84 (2) |  |
| 50 (12) | 65.75 (1) | 159:24 302:14 |  |

